

Urgendo

DUC AUTHENTIQUE

URUGENDO

Duc Authentique

Uguteguza

Izi nyandiko zirarinzwe n'amategeko agenga uburenganzira bw'igikorwa canditswe hamwe n'amasezerano mpuzamakungu abigenga. Kwigana, gukwiragiza, guhindura canke gukosora izi nyandiko, haba mu buryo bwuzuye canke ubw'igice, uko vyoba bikozwe kwose—biciye mu buhinga, inyabwonko, fotokopi, gufata amajwi, canke ubundi buryo ubwo ari bwo bwose—bitemewe keretse habonetse uburenganzira bwanditse bw'umwanditsi.

Uwarenze kuri aya mategeko ashobora gukurikiranwa mu buryo bw'amategeko, yaba mu rwego rw'ubucamanza canke mpanavyaha, hakurikijwe amategeko ahari.

Abakinyi, ibihe, n'ibikorwa bivugwa muri iki gitabo ni ivy'inkuru gusa, nta guhura n'umuntu uwo ari we wese, yaba uwuriho canke uwapfuye, canke n'ibikorwa nyakuri. Umwanditsi yashizeho ibi kugira ngo asuzume ingingo zikomeye kandi zihuza abantu bose, atari ugushaka kugereranya abantu canke ibihe vyihariye.

Umusomyi arasabwa gutembera muri ubu buryo bw'inkuru, yiteguye kwinjira mu myumvire idasanzwe, kandi akamenya ko iyi nkuru ari iy'ubuhinyanyuzi bw'umwanditsi, igamije guterera ivyiyumviro no kuvyura ibigumbagumba.

Uburenganzira bwose burabitswe © 2025 Duc Authentique.

Mufise ikibazo canke intererano mwoturondera kuri:

+257 71 349 267/+257 67 288 953

duccendrars@gmail.com

Duke Stories® 2025

Intangamarara

Uburebure canke ubugufi bw'urugendo rumwe rutangura uvuye mu nda y'uwaguhaye ubuzima rugahera winjiye mu nda y'isi, umwe yoshobora kubuharurira mu birometero arugenda, uwundi mu gihe rumara, uwundi mu bihe agenda arahura na vyo, ndetse umwe wese agafita ishimikiro mu kudonda ivy'urwo yagenze n'ubwo mu matwi y'abamwumviriza rimwe na rimwe vyogaragara ugutandukanye abagenze urusa na rwo bakamutahura maze abagenze urunyuranye bamwe bakamwitambika abandi bakamwamirira kure, abandi bagasigara mu madidane.

Kuduga, kumanuka, gucika intege, guhagarara, kwihenda, kuzimira, kuzazanirwa, kwiheba, kwiyanika, kurwa, guhaguruka, gusubira inyuma, gutangura gushasha, gukomera, kwidodomba, gukomereka, gut'ishavu, kuvunika, kunezerwa, kwizera, gukekeranya, kwigunga, gusabana, gushigikirwa, guhemuka, guhemukirwa, kugira intege nshasha, kurira, ... gushika, vyose biri mu bigize urugendo.

Kubimenya ni kimwe, kubitahura n'ikindi ndetse kubibamwo ni inkuru y'umuzima wese kuko umusi utangura guterera igere mu nda y'uwuzokuzana kw'isi inyuma y'amezi icenda, hahandi useruka ukaba uwa mbere mu kwiha akaruru urira mu gihe abandi baba bariko bavuzza impundu n'ubwo na vyo nyene atar'ivya bose, urugendo uba urutanguye wavyanka wavyemera gushika umusi uwarutanguje azoshirako akaburungu maze abakirusigayemwo bakaguherekeza bakuririra naho mu gihe kuriyo ncuro ariwe bishoboka ko uzovuzza impundu wenyene wigina instinzi yawe kuko igihushane kuciyumvira gusa bintera agahinda.

Sindabizi ko hari uguhitamwo umuntu agira kubijanye n'ubwoko bw'urugendo azogira imbere y'ukwo arutangura gusa ico nzi n'ukwo urugendo rwose rurangwa n'uguhitamwo agenda aragira afatiye kuri vyinshi

harimwo ugutahura aba agezemwo canke ivyo aba agezemwo ndetse n'abo aba agezemwo maze ivyo bikagena uwo agenda araba we gushika ku musozo wa rwo.

Ibihe ni ijambo rivuze kinini ku buzima bwo kugenda urugendo rw'amaguru canke urw'imitima kuko ntihagenda umubiri gusa ariko n'ivyo utekeye vyose ari hahandi amaguru ashobora guhagarara ariko ubwenge canke umutima bikabandanya bigenda hamwe hirya n'ino, imbere n'inyuma yawe ibigukikuje vyose ubihagararamwo ariko bikabura insiguro kuri wewe kuko ubwenge n'umutima wawe biba bigeze ahantu kure cane nawe utazi ingene washitseyo ndetse rimwe na rimwe kugaruka muri kubu k'ubuzima bigusaba inguvu nyishi canke bikakubera ibamba, uretse ko hari n'igihe biba ibihushane hahandi wumva amaguru akujana ariko vyukuri uwokubaza iyo uva ukagana utomenya ico wishura kuko uba uri mu bihe vy'inzitane utagira ayo ucira n'ayo umira hahandi amaso akanura ntarabe yaraba naho ntabone ariko ibirenge bikabandanya kurenga impinga.

Urugendo rugizwe n'ibihe, ibihe bitaguhitanye biguhitaniza, vya bindi umuyaga uvuga bikagira iyo bihengamira rimwe na rimwe ukamenga vyahengamiye ku ruhande uherereyeke aho ubaho ataco wikanga amasezerano yose ari *Amen* ku buryo urushaho kwibaza ico mupfana n'Imana kuko biba bisa n'aho yagutoranije ku butoni ikakurutisha abandi ku buryo kuri bamwe bibatera ubwishime bagakengera abanyentegenke canke bagakomerera abo bokomeje, bakariza abo bohojeje, bakibagira abo bokwibutse, bagatera akagere ababakeneye, bagatwengera mu baniha, n'ibindi n'ibindi.

Ariko kandi hakabaho n'igihe ibihe bihengamira ku ruhande muhanganye, hahandi n'iciyumviro gito cawe gihagurukira kugucinyiza kikakugirako ubushobozi burenze ubwo cemerewe, hahandi wewe ubwawe nawe wibera umwansi wawe ukiyanka urunuka, ukiheba ukumva ko ata cago mu buzima wagize kiruta kuba wewe, hahandi isi yose ihagurukira kukurwanya kandi

ata rugamba watanguje ndetse ata n'ibirwanisho ufise ugatsindwa utaranirwanira canke ngo utabaze uretse ko hari n'igihe uhangana n'abogutabaye, hamwe wiraba mu kiyo ukibona nk'akaheze umubiri wawe ukamera nk'agashambara kaguhereye ko ukayoberwa impamvu katarakuvako nako nyene ngo gashireho iherezo ry'urugendo rwawe ariko kakakwumirako kakishira hamwe n'ibiguhanze nk'aho umenga kaba katanzwe canke ibindi ntivyari bihagije.

Urwo nirwa rugendo tuvuyukira kugenda buri musu, rumwe bakubwira ko uwurambye abona canke ko icyo utarabona uzocerekwa no kuramba maze washika ku mpera ugiriwe amahirwe ukaronka akanya ko gusubiza amaso inyuma ukarabira hamwe ivyaranze urugendo rwawe ugasanga vyose vyari bikenewe kuko icangombwa s'ivyo wacyemwo ariko n'ivyigwa wakuyemwo, s'ibihe vyaguhakije ariko n'icyo vyakugize kuko nimba bitaguhitanye vyaraguhitaniye, nimba bitakwishe vyaragukomeje, n'ivyagukomerekeje inkovu vyagusigiye zakubereye amapete nk'umusirikare yarwanye urugamba azira kuyamanika n'igihe rwari rukambye arwana gushika ku ka nyuma.

Ehe ndashaje, urugendo rwanje nsa n'uwuriko araruzozera, urwanje ku bwanje rwambereye rurerure kuko gusubiza amaso inyuma nkaraba amatanguriro yarwo ari kure cane, intambwe zose nateye muri kwaguhushagirika, kujuragirika, guturatura, gutumutwe, guta wakuba, gutembagirika, kudendebukirwa sinari kwibaza ko amaherezo y'inzira yobaye aya ariko imbere y'ukwo ngenda sinogenda ntadonze ivyaranze urwanje, reka mbwire gito canje icy'uwundi cumvireho, kumbure ukuri namenze ncerewe har'uwokumenya kare maze agahangana n'ibikurikira maze urwiwe akazorurangiza andusha amapete kanatsinda umunyeshure mwiza n'uwumenya ibirenze ivyo umwigisha yamuhaye kuko twaherewe kugwiza no gutanga ibirenze ivyo twahawe nka wa mugani w'ingabire, karibu musomyi mwiza.

Agace 1

— Derrick!

Ryari rigira kabiri iryo jwi nari nzi neza kurusha ayandi kanatsinda niryo rya mbere amatwi yanje yatanguye kwumva igihe nari nkiriko ndabumbwa mu nda yiwe ku buryo nibaza ko niyo noba mu majwi igihumbi y'abasemerera hirya n'ino bankikuje noshobora kuritandukanya nkarikura mu bwinshi bwayo maze amatwi akarinzanira yo nzira iganisha iwabo na muntu mu mutima rigashika rikabandanya kurushiriza gushinga imizi kuko nararikunda cane.

— Derrick! Vyuka ntucerwe ngo mwigisha asubire kugukubita nk'ejo!

Bigoranye ndetse no ku gitsure ca Mama vyabaye ngombwa ko mvyuka vuba bwangu nambura uduhuzu nari narayemwo maze nkweha akabutura n'agashati aho nari nadushize ku mugoroba w'imbere y'ico gitondo maze ndazambara nca ndagenda ndaha amazi mu ndobo ndihumura maze igicapo c'indoto nari mvuyemwo kingaruka mu maso.

— Ariko Derrick! Karashize ingani urote uhagaze? Ntubona ko izuba ryaserutse kera?

— Mama narose ...

— Oya ntavyo kurota ngaho cira ngaha ugende!

Mama ntiyankundiye ko ndamurotorera indoto nari narose ntari nzi ico zisobanuye kuko yaciye ampa agasaho natwaramwo amakaye n'ikijumbu kinini nategezwa kugenda ndarira mu nzira kikaba ari naco kiza kunzigama umusi wose kuko niga kw'ishure ryari ahantu hari urugendo rw'iminota mirongwine n'itanu nanyarutse ku buryo bitakunda ko ntaha gufungura ku murango kuko twiga dusubirayo n'inyuma y'umuhingamo.

— Yezu acunge kibondo kandi ukurikire mw'ishure uyu mwaka urabizi ko wanyemereye ko utazosubira kusibira.

Namwishuye nzuzwa umutwe ntera nsohoka urugo ngenda inzira yose nsemura kuri ca kijumbu ku buryo nagihejeje ndi mu gushika kw'ishure maze nk'ukwo Mama yari yaramaze ici ryose antukagura yongera ampimiriza ko uwo mwaka ntegezwa kuzoza ndicara imbere kugira sinzosubire kuyoberwa kuko uwo mwaka wa kane nari ndawusubiyemwo ariho nagiyeye kumenyanira Armel umwana twigana abigisha bakunda cane bivuye ku kuntu yaraciye ubwenge cane kuva mu wa mbere yamye aba uwa mbere maze nanje nisanga ariwe twicarana.

Armel yar'umwana akunda kwiga natangazwa n'ukuntu yakiriza cane kuri buri kibazo umwigisha yabaza mu gihe jewe buri gihe isengesho ryanje ry'indani mu mutima ryahora ar'iry'ukwo batontora kuko nubwo nicara imbere vyinshi nabona inzatsa ariko Armel kenshi mu myanya y'akaruhuko canke hamwe umwigisha asohoka canke agateba kuza, yakunda kuba ariko aransigurira.

— Rumel! Ubigenza gute kugira uce ubwenge ukwo kwose?

— Mama aransubirishamwo ivyigwa misi yose ku mugoroba ubundi nanje ndabizi ntivyonyorohera

— Abandi bana sha! Ariko kuberiki nanje ntabaye umwana w’umwigisha ngo aze aransubirishamwo ivyigwa mw’ijoro? Uzi ko nanje noba nciye ubwenge nka we!

— Nzogusabira Mama uzoze uraza tuyigirire hamwe siko?

— Reka sha! Ntaha iyo catawe noca nshika bukeye Mama akanyirenza.

I ruhande yo kuba yaraciye ubwenge yarafise n’umutima mwiza ku buryo umwanya nanje nibwira ko iyo nza kuba we nta mutima mubi nogira kuko jewe nabona bisa n’aho afise vyose mbuze. Armel yambara neza imyambaro y’ishure yarahinduranya ukwo ashatse, yari mu bana bake baza kw’ishure bambaye ibirato ndetse wewe agahorana bishasha, yaba afise isakoshi kenshi bamutekereramwo ibitumbura n’utunyobwa dusosa tw’imitobe y’ikizungu ntaba nzi n’amazina yatwo ico gihe maze akabizana tukabisangira mu mwanya w’akaruhuko aho mbere kenshi nije nabirya kuko wewe naba mbona umenga nta kayabagu afise.

Ndavyibuka umusi umwe bigoranye yangobereye gutahana nawe tugasangira ndamuhakanira kuko uretse ko Mama yari yarambujije kuja gufungura mu muhana w’abandi kuko wewe yavyita kunuranura, ingeso yavuga ko itabereye ko niyanumva nabikoze azonkubita izo Yesu yasigaje ku musaraba, jewe naranatinya Mama wa Armel kubera yar’umwigisha kw’iryo shure twigako aho yigisha mu mwaka wa gatandatu kandi ku makuru yanshikira n’ukwo ngo yarakaze cane ndetse abanyeshure yigisha bamira ku nkoni abatashikana igice mu dukorwa yaba yabahaye ariko bikanavurwa kandi ko abana yigisha bama batora ikibazo ca reta catanga uburenganzira bwo kubandanya amashure yisumbuye.

— Ntivyokunda reka reka, nukuri ndatinya Mama wawe.

— Siho ari hariho inama bagiyemwo ndabizi aza kugaruka mw’ijoro

Bigoranye naremeye turajana ariko numva umutima unkoma nk’aho umenga ndiko nshira ubuzima bwanje mu kangaratete ariko kandi nitegereje ukungene Armel yansaba anshimitse akanyizeza ko ata na kimwe ndikomeza ndagenda kandi vy’ukuri siho yar’ari ku buryo ninjiye mu nzu yabo nitegereje nsubira kwihumura mu maso nikora ku mubiri numviriza ko vy’ukuri ivyo nariko ndabona kwar’ukuri canke zitari za ndoto zanje zakunda kumpenda zikanjana mw’isi zitabaho nkagarukanwa mu kuri kw’ubuzima na rya jwi ry’uwampaye ubuzima akanyonsa akanyiza gutambuka.

— Deri! Ko wagumye mu muryango n’amaki? Sinakubwiye ko atanumwe ahari, ubona nakubeshe none?

— Mbwiza ukuri, aha niho muba?

— Hhhh! Ego! Kubera?

— Mana Data Rugira vyose! Erega muba mw’ijuru!

Ku vyukuri nimba mu buzima bwanje bimaze gushika nkumirwa incuro yanje ya mbere wabaye uwo musu, ryari irya mbere mbonye ahantu heza pe! Uretse ko mu nzu i wacu ata n’isima yar’ihari kwa ba Armel hari ivyo nabwiye ko vyitwa amakaro, akabati k’ibiyo vyo kwirabamwo impome zera derere, intebe nkabona zifotafota ahantu hose, imeza ibonerana namaze umwanya ndiko nihweza cane kuburyo nihaye uburenganzira bwo kugenda ndakorakora buri kimwe maze icaha co kwipfuzwa kiba kironse inyanduruko.

Yarankweze anjana hirya mbona imeza iriko amasorori nayo ari bwo bwa mbere nari ndayabonye n’amasahani nahise menya ko nayo ameneka kuko ay’iwacu yaray’ibati, maze apfunduruye akamoto gatamirana k’ivyo

bifungurwa konyene kamanje gutuma ubwenge bwanje buzengererwa amaso nayo atarantamaza ngo mbone ubwoko bw'imfungurwa zari indani maze ku ncuro ya mbere menya ko ukwo biri kwose abantu tutabaye kw'isi zimwe, ko bishoboka ko bamwe bari kw'isi abandi akaba ar'isi ibariko.

Bagenzi nimba maze gufungura nkakora icaha co kurenza, uwo musu wabaye incuro yanje ya mbere kuko narafunguye nongera ndafungura nongera ndafungura gushika aho mfungura igipesi c'akabutura kanje natwara kw'ishure aho nahagaritse numvise bitanguye kwanka ko mira maze nk'aho umenga ntivyari bihagije ivyo nari maze kubona gushika aho Armel yampamagaye twicara muri za ntebe zafotafota ku buryo umunyenga wo nyene nazumvamwo war'uhagije kugira nibagire ibisigaye vyose, mbona atoye akantu ntashoboye kumenya akariko canke ngo menye ivyo agakozeko ariko murako kanya nabonye ikimeze nk'ikiyo cari giteretse ku ntebe caka mu nyuma mbona abantu indani bera mbanza ndakangukwa gushika ansiguriye ko ar'imboneshakure barabamwo amareresi canke ibiganiro bitandukanye.

Umwanya wambereye umwansi w'umunezero wanjye kuko harageze biba ngombwa ko dusubira kw'ishure aho novuga ko ivyakurikiye vyose uwo musu ata kintu na kimwe cari kikindaje ishingira ahubwo ubwenge bwiriwe bungarukanira amashusho y'ivyo amaso yaje yari yabonye kwa ba Armel.

Agace 2

— Mbe n’ibiki wewe k’umenga uno musu nta kayabagu ufise? Utambwira ko wasubiye kurwara inzoka?

— Oya Maa! Ahubwo numva nshaka kubiraza nkazobifungura ejo mu gatondo

— Amaraso y’umugabo n’ayamurayemwo kibondo kandi buraca bugacana ayandi ivy’ejo birekere ejo ariko nturar’inda nsa sigaho!

Nari nagerageje kumuhisha ko nafunguye ahandi ariko ndabura ukungene ndamuhenda birangira ndamubwiye ukuri aho yanshavuriye akanyihanikiza kutazosubira inyuma y’umwanya arandeka ndagenda kuryama n’ubwo nari nzi neza ko ndamubeshe kumwemerera ko ntazosubira kwa ba Armel gufungurayo kwari nko kumbuza guhema ungobera kubandanya kubaho, mu yandi majambo cari ikidashoboka kuri je kuko naratura umube akamoto k’ibirungo kakanca mu mazuru nkumva umenga nokagandisha kakahateba cane bishoboka kuko umube w’ibijumbu nari narawutuze bihagije.

Ukwo imisi yagenda nikwo twarushiriza kuba abagenzi na Armel ndetse birateba biba umugenzo gutaha iwabo ku murango tugasangira ivya sasita, ikintu kimwe gusa twari duhuriyeko kw’ukwo twese twar’abana b’ibinege twakuze tudafise abo tuvukana dukina na bo maze ubuzima twakuriyemwo mu bisigaye kikaba igihushane aho nagereranya rwanje na rwiwe co kimwe n’umuco n’umwijima.

Data w’iwanje sinigeze ndamumenya kuko yitavye Imana nkiri mu nda ya Mawe ahitanywe n’impanuka yagize agatamba avuye hejuru ku nzu bariko barubaka kuko yar’umwubatsi ndetse n’inzu twabamwo Mama yambwiye

ko ariwe yayubatse mu bushobozi buke yarafise akaba ari naryo tunga yadusigiye hamwe n'agatongo gato kari kayikikuje nahavuye menya ko na ko nyene arako yagabiwe n'umugwaneza yubakiye inzu agashima, maze Mawe yasigaye arandera mu vyo yashobora gukura mur'ako gatongo hamwe no guca ingero hirya no hino.

Armel we yaje kumbwira ko se wiwe ar'umuyobozi w'ishure ryisumbuye ryari hirya gato y'aho baba maze ntahura imvo n'imvano y'ubuzima bwiza yarabayemwo nanje nipfuzza buri musu ku buryo ntanabigira ibanga nama ndamubwira ko notanga buri kimwe kugira mbe mu kibanza ciwe nawe akambwira atebura ati:

— Uzoze kuba muhira none?

Ico cyumviro carangerageza pe! Ku buryo umusi umwe wamenga nozogenda ntasezeye Mama nkaza nditahira kwa ba Armel kuko nari ndabizi ko Mama atopfa anyemereye gutahayo nubwo yari yaramaze kumpebera ku kijanye no kuja gufungurayo ku murango kuko yari yarantukaguye arateba araheba ndetse umusi umwe natangaye numvise ambwiye ati:

— Ejo niyo Armel yagusaba ntuzokwanke mwananje.

Navugiye ku mutima nti:

— Nk'aho umenga vyonkundira kwanka! Hahaha! Nta makuru ufise Mama!

Sinigeze ngira n'amazinda yo kumubaza impamvu yisubiyeko kuko ukwo nari ndamuzi Mama ntiyari umuntu ava ku bintu vyoroshe yari mudakurwa kw'ijambo, uretse ko jewe uwo mwanya natanguye kwumva ahubwo ibintu

bitanguye kuja mu buryo kuburyo natanguye no kwizera ko umusi umwe azonsaba kuza ndataha kurarayo aho nibwira ko azoba ar'indoto yanje nkuru izoba ibaye ukuri kw'ubuzima. Natanguye kuza ndataha nsanga Mama aryamye ku kirago cari mw'ishikiro bitandukanye n'iyindi misi aho namubaza impamvu akambwira ko aruhutse atakidasanzwe mbere kenshi naca ndamwicara iruhande nkatangura kumuganirira ibintu naba nabonye canke naroreye kwa ba Armel.

— Umusi umwe na we uzoba umugabo wubake inzu nziza uzane n'umufasha mwiza ndetse mube ahantu heza harusha no kwa ba Arumeri

— Mamamamaaa! Mama oya kweri nta kuntu na kumwe! Urazi ukuntu ari heza? Rega Mama, Se wa Arumeri ni diregiteri none jewe ubona noba diregiteri biciye he?

— Rega mwana izo zibika zar'amagi kandi iritirarenga ntibarirenza ingata, umuntu agihema vyose biba bishoboka ariko ukwizera nikwo gukuru muri vyose, uzokwizere Imana kuko ni Yo ishobora gukura ku cavu ikakwicarikana n'abakomeye, uze uhore uyishimira kuri vyose n'ivyo udatahura, ntuze uyidodombere ariko mu nzira y'inzitane uze uyambaze izokwereka inzira, urugendo rwoba rurerure ariko no mu mwijima ntuzohagarare kuko n'aho ijoro ryoba rirerire gute rirateba rigaca izuba rigaseruka umuco ukaza

Ayo majambo mu buryo ntazi yaragiye kure cane indani mu mutima hahandi hadapfa gushika ivyarivyo vyose ngo ba! Gushika aho n'ubu ndayibuka nk'aho umenga nayabariwe ejo hahise kandi haciye imyaka n'imyaniko ndayabwiwe, ico gihe sinatahuye insiguro y'ayo, uburemere bwayo canke agaciro kayo ariko mu nyuma nahavuye menya ko yar'impamba y'urugendo rurerure rwari rundindiriye.

— Subira umbwire ahubwo za ndoto wama urota.

— Hahaha! Mama kuva ryari indoto z’ubugugu bwanje ushaka kuzumva?

— Mwana mur’uru rugendo rurerure nagenze rw’ubuzima ngendesha amaguru n’umutima nabonye vyinshi niga vyinshi, bimwe mu vyo nize n’ukwo Imana iriho, kandi ko Imana ivuga, kandi ko bumwe mu buryo ivugamwo hariho indoto, akarorero imbere y’ukwo so yitaba Imana nari maze igihe ndamubona ahenuka mu manga ndibuka ko n’umusi agira impanuka nasaraye ndamugobera gusiba akaguma muhira ariko ambera ibamba, ambwira ko ari ngombwa ko agenda kurondera icorikesha na cane cane ko nari negereje kwibaruka ko ico gihe ari co nyabuna co gukora cane kugira ngo sinzosonzere mu kiriri ariko ntiyamenye ko ayo yariyo majambo ya nyuma yiwe ndetse ko yariko aransezera, rero mwana ntitwoshobora kumenya uburyo indoto zizamwo ariko no mu gitabo c’Imana twarize ko abantu benshi Imana yabaganirije mu ndoto nk’akarorero Yozefu indoto yagize mu bwana vyarangiye zibaye ukuri, kuki nawe utizera ko izawe zoba ukuri ?

— Mama ariko nawe urizera kweri! Uribaza ko jewe umusi umwe nokwibona mpagaze imbere y’abantu bakomakomeye?

— Ndakuravye ndakubonamwo ibirenze ivyo mwananje.

— Maaa! Nta yindi nsiguro, ni kubera unkunda kuko ubundi indoto zanje n’ubwenge bwanje bwifatanya n’ukwipfuza kwanje bukanjemera isi itabaho kandi itazonabaho kanatsinda baravuze ngo umutindi arota ic’akunda.

Mama yaramfumbatiye abandanya anyumvisha uburyo ki nkwiye kwizera ko atakidashobokera Imana n’ayandi majambo menshi yo kuntera intege gushika dusinziriye aho uwo musu natangajwe no kurinda nikangura atankanguye ahubwo nkavyuka nsanga bwakeye mpaguruka mvunduruka nca ndamunyiganza bigoranye arikangura.

— Mama kuberiki utankanguye? Baranyica nacerewe kw'ishure!

— Mpore kibondo agatiro kanyivye nanje sinamenye igihe bwakereye, gira nyaragasa ugende urabisamira aho bigeze kandi Yezu acunge ndagukunda cane.

— Nanje ndagukunda cane Mama.

Ni ibintu vyinshi nibukira kuri Mama, ariko n'ubu nshaje ndacakumbura cane ukwo kuntu yama ansezera. Mama yarakunda gusenga cane nibaza ko ariho yari yarakuye uwo muco mwiza wo kunsezeresha kurindwa na Yezu ndetse no kumbwira ko ankunda ibintu mu nyuma naje kumenya ko bitari mu muco w'abantu benshi ariko bikwiye pe.

Agace 3

Ku ncuro ya mbere mu buzima nisanze nguma nibuka amajambo Mawe yari yaraye ambwiye rimwe ku rindi nk’aho umenga yarafise ico asobanuye kinini ku buzima bwanje n’ubwo ntashobora gutahura na kimwe.

— Deri uno musi ko umenga uri mu vyiyumviro vyinshi?

— Sha! Ntubeshe, vyananiye no gukurikira uno musi pe!

— Uriko wiyumvira iki none?

Sinzi iyo nakuye ubutware uwo musi bwo kuganirira Armel ivy’ubuzima bwo muhira kuko buri gihe nahora nibaza ko ata kintu kizima noronka ndamuganirira ku bijanye n’iwacu, ariko uwo musi natanguye kumudondera ukwo tubayeho iwacu ndamubwira n’indoto nkunda kurota ndetse n’amajambo Mama yari yaraye ambwiye ku buryo narangije numva mu mutima nahindutse bisa n’aho umenga nari ndemerewe n’ibintu ntazi ariko mpejeje kubitura ariho natanguye kumenyera ko ata kintu na kimwe kiriyoshe mu buzima nko kugira incuti igutega amatwi ukayitura ibikuri ku mutima kuko biruhura kurusha gusinzira itiro rirerire inyuma y’umusi wari wuzuye uburuhe bwinshi kuko itiro riruhura umubiri ariko kwumvirizwa na vyo biruhura umutima.

Nari nkiri muto ariko ivyo nabitahuye mu buto gusa ukwo nagiye ndabandanya urugendo rw’ubuzima niho nabitahura kurusha na cane cane igihe nageramwo nkabura uwo nganirira canke nkahura n’abatiteguye kunyumviriza nk’ukwo Armel yabikora aho ari kimwe mu bintu vyinshi nahoze ndamukumburira aho mbere gushika n’ubu inyuma y’uru rugendo rurerure nagize nkahura na vyinshi nkahura na benshi, nemeranya ko Armel

ari mu bantu twahuye, twamaranye n'igihe gito wanashima ariko yambereye kirumara kandi ntigeze nibagira ndetse nshashaye igihe kandi niyumwo ko cegereje tugasubira tugahura tugatera rya renga ndetse nkamushimira kuko twatandukanye ntaronse akanya ko kumushimira ko yambereye mwiza.

— Uno musi turatahana.

— Oyaha sha Mama yobabara kandi nanje sinzi impamvu gusa numva ntashaka kumubabaza cane ubu.

— Mama wawe uramukunda cane Derrick?

— Erega niwe mfise wenyene sha... ego hamwe na wewe, none wewe ntumukunda Mama wawe?

— Ndamukunda ariko ukuntu numvise ameze numvise nshaka kumubona nanje nkumviriza amajambo yiwe.

— Oya reka! Mama wanjye umwishinze hoho! Jewe nanje yaranyobeye sinzi pe!

— Rega ndashishikaye Deri! Dutashe uramperekeza muhira mbike ibikoresho hanyuma tuce dutahana numva nshaka kurara iwanyu.

— Aaah! Harya kuva kare wavuga gutahana nanje ga?

— Ego cane! Kandi nahejeje kuvyanzura kuko urabona tugira duheze uwa gatandatu aha nitwakora ikibazo ca reta dushobora kuzoca dutandukana ntawuzi ko bizokworoha kubandanya tubonana rero aka niko karyo.

Uwo musi nikwo vyagenze, inyuma y'ivyirwa twaciye muhira iwabo maze kubera hari ku wagatanu kandi akaba ari Mama Armel yatwigisha yaramwemereye kuza kurara iwacu ndetse aduha n'uruhusha rwo kudatonda inyuma y'umuhingamo kuko ubundi ku wagatanu wari umusi wo gukora isuku aho twakoropa amashure n'ubuzu bwa surw'umwe hanze

tugasekera twongera dukubura mu kibuga duhejeje tugakina gushika ikengeri ryo gutaha rivuze, natwe uwo musu twararuhutse gatoya duhejeje gufungura Mama Armel yaraduhaye isakoshi tujana ntanganzwa n'ukungene amutekereye ibintu vyinshi kandi ar'ijoro rimwe gusa ariko nibwira ko ari vya bindi vy'ababifise aribo babigendana maze ndayishira ku mugongo kuko Armel sinashaka kumuruhisha na cane cane ko nari nzi ko ari rwo rugendo rurerure aza kuba agiye.

Natangajwe n'ukuntu nabonye atagaragaje uburuhe nk'ukwo nabiziga ahubwo bur'ukwo namubaza we yambwira ko ikimushishikaje cane ar'ukubona Mawe nkabandanya gutangara.

— Ubundi rega Deri umuntu aruha cane ku rugendo iyo ariko aja iyo adashaka vyose ni mu mutwe.

— Hahaha! Uwokwumva rero yogira ngo uramaze kugenda ingendo nyinshi ubifisemwo uburambe.

— Harya ntavyo ndakubwira ?

— Ibiki?

— Buri mwaka jewe, Data na Mama, turafise urugendo twama tugira hamwe n'abo kw'isengero rwo kuja gusengera ahantu ku musozi tukamarayo indwi twirirwayo tukararayo vyama biba mu ci, rero urwo rugendo turugenda amasaha abiri kandi haba haduga cane maze kujayo kabiri iri ci nzojaye irya gatatu kuko natanguye kujayo mpejeje uwa kane, wumve rero ko uru rugendo uriko urambwira ar'urw'abana cane ngereraniye n'urwo maze kugira ico woba undusha gusa n'ukwo wewe uru urugira misi yose.

Armel yarafise ukuntu atekereje atavuga cane ahubwo akunda kwumviriza aho vyashika rimwe rimwe akambwira ku buzima bwiwe nanje

nkamwumviriza nkatangara nk'uwo musu naratangaye cane kuko vy'ukuri sinamuziga mu bantu boba bamaze kugira urugendo rurerure n'amaguru kuko jewe nibaza ko kugenda n'amaguru ar'ibintu vya ba twebwe twavukiye hakurya ku rundi ruhande rw'ubuzima butoroshe bumwe Mawe yakunda kumbwira ko burema abanyenkomezi nkamuhariza kuko guharira no kudapfa kwizera vyari muri kamere zanje mbi nikwo nobivuga.

— None kuber'iki mugenda gusengera ku musozi?

— Mu kwizera kwacu, tuvuyita kwiherera tukava mu vyacu tukaja ahantu tubana n'Imana gusa, kure y'imyitwarariko y'ubuzima, ndetse kubafise amagara n'inkomezi baranisonzeshya kuko twizera ko har'inkomezi mu kwitandukanya n'ibinezereza umubiri mu ntumbero yo kurondera ibinezereza impwemu ivyo navyo ntabindi atari ukubaho kw'Imana.

— Impwemu n'iki none?

— Umuntu w'indani ataboneka, mu yandi majambo wa nyawe.

— Eh bivuze rero ko indani muri twebwe harimwo uwundi muntu tutazi?

— Umuntu aboneka ni ikibiribiri kigendeshwa n'umuntu w'indani, umwe bavuga ko inyuma y'urupfu agenda mw'ijuru canke mu muriro bivanye n'ukuntu yabayeho, yabayeho akora ivyiza bihimbara Imana agenda mw'ijuru ku Mana yakoze ibibi biyibabaza akagenda mu muriro kwa Shetani.

— None ivyo vyose wabimenye gute?

— Hariho ishure ry'ijambo ry'Imana abavyeyi banyandikishijemwo niga mu buruhuko n'iryo babitwigishijemwo.

S'ivyimbeshere Armel ku myaka mike twari dufise namurusha umwaka umwe ariko nawe akanduta mu bisigaye vyose, yanduta mu bwenge bwo kw'ishure, akanduta no mu vyiyumviro kuko n'ubwo ari je navuga menshi nawe akavuga make, ayo make yiwe yaba atekeye ubwenge novuga mu majambo igihumbi ari ho ucubonera ko hariho abantu n'abandi nk'ukwo hariho jewe ku ruhande rumwe hama hakabaho Armel ku rundi ruhande. Jewe nari ya nkunguru igaragara bavuga ivuga cane.

— Mw'iri ci tugira tujemwo uzombwire tujane ku musozi.

— Nta kibazo, ubuheruka abavyeyi banje batashe bararira har'ibintu umuvugishwa n'Imana yababwiye naragerageje uburyo bwose ariko baranse kubimbwira ikintu gusa bambwira n'ukwo mpiriwe kuko natoranijwe ariko gushika n'ubu sindatahura insiguro yavyo.

— Umuvugishwa n'Imana bisigura iki ?

— Umuntu Imana ihishurira ibintu binyegejwe canke ibizoba akabibwira abantu mu ntumbero yo kubakosora, kubaburira canke kubategurira ikintu kanaka.

S'ukuvuga ko tutasenga iwacu, ariko jewe uburyo twasengamwo namenye ko butandukanye n'ubwo bobo basengamwo ariko uburyo yabivugamwo vyagaragara ko ar'ibintu bimurimwo kandi atahura neza ku buryo namwumviriza nkumva nshatse kwumva vyinshi, mbere Armel yari wa muntu akuganirira Imana ukumva n'aho woba utayizi canke utarayibona urayikunze, mbere ushatse kuyimenya kurusha kuko nanje natanguye kugira inyota yo kumenya iyo Mana avuga na cane cane ko na Mama yakunda kumpimiriza kuyizera no kuyikunda n'aho jewe ntabona inzira bizocamwo yamara kuganira na Armel gusa vyatuma numva ko bishoboka.

Agace 4

Ibintu bitandukanye n'ukwo vyari bisanzwe uwo musu nasubiye gusanga muhira har'agacerere nk'aho umenga nta muntu ahari ariko nsunitse urugi rw'inzu mbona haruguruye tuca turinjira ntangazwa no kubona Mawe akiryamye kuri ca kirago namusigako mu gatondo maze menya ko kuva bwagaca atigeze ahava numva umutima urasimvye nikwo kumwegera ndamukorako ndamuhamagara.

— Mama!

Namuhamagaye incuro zitatu maze numva mw'ijwi ririmwo integenke aranyitavye.

— Sabwe kibondo canje, watashe? Vyagenze gute kw'ishure?

— Mama warwaye?

— Oya n'uburuhe mwananje, kandi watuzaniye umushitsi k'utari wambwiye ngo ndamuramutse?

Nabonye Mama yinanata bidasanzwe aricara maze Armel mbona aciye bugufi apfukama ku kirago yararyamyeko amugwa mu nda nanje nibuka gutereka ya sakoshi ku ruhande.

— Nta nkeka uyu ni Rumeri wama urambwira, gute ga kibondo? Warushe ndabizi reka ndakuronderere ico ufungura.

— Oya Mama ntiwirirwe urigora ivyo dufungura babidutekereye mw'isakoshi.

Natangajwe n’uguca bugufi kwa Armel nongera ntanganzwa n’ukungene Mama wiwe yamutekereye ivyo gufungura aho nibajije ko ari Imana yamuvugiyemwo kuko nari natanguye kubona ko Mama atakigenda guc’ingero ndetse mw’uwo mwanya niho nakekeye ko burya bwose wosanga ashobora kuba amaze imisi adafungura kuko hari haciye imisi ibiri ata mwotsi mbona usohoka mu gikoni atanakintekerera ca kijumbu ca buri gitondo aho mu ntango nibaza ngo nikubera yamenye ko mfungura kwa ba Armel ariko mw’uwo mwanya nabonye neza ko har’ikitagenda neza yariko aragerageza kumpisha.

Armel yakuye udusorori mw’isakoshi arafundurura maze ka kamoto gatamirana kur’iyo ncuro nari naramaze kumenyera gakwira mu nzu yacu maze umwanya nezererwa ko Mawe nawe agira ahonje ku vyiza vyo kwa ba Armel nama ndiko ndamuratira, yahora yumva ku matwi akagira ngo ndiko ndarenza urugero ariko n’ubwo biruko ntiyafunguye cane yariye dukeyi ndatangara.

— Mama oya nawe? Utwo gusa uz’uhaze?

— Fungura bana nimwe mugikura nayo jewe nariye vyinshi mutaravuka.

— Oya birahari bidukwira twese Ma! Fungura ndagusavye.

— Rume ndagushimiye cane kumera hafi umuhungu wanjye.

Armel yagumye amwitegereza cane haheze akanya numva aravuze ati :

— Ni nk’aho umenga s’irya mbere ndakubonye Ma! Kandi niyumvamwo ko twe nawe tugiye gukundana cane.

— Wicunge kuri Mama wanjye! Ukaba waje kumuntsindako tugiye twaronka ivyo dupfa!

Nikwo nongeyemwo ntebura.

— Oya tekana umuvyeyi s’uwumwe!

— Gomba wirekere gucurika umugani umwana niwe ataba uw’umwe ariko umuvyeyi wanjye ntukorako ntivyokunda nta kuntu na kumwe!

— Bangwe bangwe bibondo nindabakunde muragakundwa kuko murab’igikundiye kandi muze mukurane ubutore ubumwe n’urukundo ndetse uwuzobamenya wese azobamenyere ko mw’iyi si aho umuntu yidegemvya kuba icyo ashakira cose, bikunda ko umuntu aba umunyabuntu, umunyempuhwe, umunyembabazi, umunyarukundo, umunyakaranga kuko nivyabazutisha ababarushe ibihinda.

Kuwo mwana niho namenyeye ko burya bwose ndi mu murwi w’abantu ariye ntandukanye nabo maze mbanza mba mu gihe cyo guhora nkumviriza ikiganiye bariko baragirana cyari gitangaye ariko birangira binaniye kwifata.

— Mama nibaza ko Imana yihenze.

— Oya sigaho Imana ni Mutihenda ivyo ikora vyose ibaza izi impamvu ibikoreye twese tutashobora kumenya niyo twamenya twamenya agace gusa.

— Iyo twaza kuba twavukiye rimwe na Armel tukavukira ahantu hamwe nari kugira ko abakirizi bihenge bakanyuranya abana kuko Armel niwe yarabereye kukubera umwana kuko ukuntu mbona muriko murahuzi ariho mukibonana nk’aho umuntu yokwibaza ko mumaranye imyaka n’imyaniko sinibaza ko ar’ibisanzwe!

Inyuma y’ikiganiye kirekire twagiranye na Mama na Armel, icyo joro ryabaye icyo joro riruta amajuru yanjye yose nari maze kubaho, nahumviye amajuru menshi akomeye aho nabonye ko uwagiye umugani ngo ikiganiye gisumba ikiri yarafise ishimikiriye kuko nahumviye impanuro zazingamiye mu bwana, mubuyabaga gushika no mubusaza ndetse mu rugendo rwanjye rururire icyo gihe nokigereranya nk’amataba hahandi har’ikiriye gicamwo

uruzi rutemba rukavomera inkombe kuburyo amashamba yaho aba ashuritse ivyamwa bikaba bikikorora ivyo gufungura bikaba umusesekara, hamwe ugera urushe ukaruhuka ugakira inyota n'inzara maze ukongerwa inkomezi nshasha zogukomeza kuko ubuzima ni urugendo amahitamwo uhorana aba ukugenda canke ukugenda gushika ushitse ku mpera yarwo.

Iryo joro inyuma yo kudusezera Mama akadusengera yongera aduhezagira aradufuka hama agenda mu cumba iwe tunganira gatoya na Armel maze nawe anyipfuriza ijoro ryiza arasinzira ariko jewe mbanza guteba gusinzira ahubwo amaso nguma ndayakanuye mur'ico gicugu mbona umwijima gusa ariko mu buryo ntosigura bwanatangaje kuko ryar'irya mbere bimbayeko numva umenga ico gicugu kiranyegereye cane kurusha ukwo vyari bisanzwe maze inyuma y'akanya ntangura no kwumva ubwoba ntazi ico buvuyeko ku buryo nahatswe no kuvyura Armel ariko ndavyirengagiza ariko birangira nanje itiro rintwaye ku buryo nikanguye numva Armel ariko arivugana apfukamyeye imbere y'igitanda nca ndamenya ko ariko arasenga mu majambo natanguye kwumviriza numva bitandukanye n'ukwo jewe nigishijwe kuko jewe navuga ibisabisho baba baratwigishije kw'isengero ariko wewe yariko avuga mu majambo rwiwe aho nibuka ko harimwo amajambo agomba gusa nayagira ati :

— Ishaka ryawe Mana rimwe na rimwe riratugumira, rikatururira, rikaduhanda, rikatujugumiza, rikaduhindisha agashitsi, kuko tur'abana b'abantu, ugutahura kwacu ari guto cane, n'ubugombe bwacu bukagoyagoya, ariko impera yaryo iruta ubwiza inzira riducishamwo ibihetangabo ibihumbi, n'ico gituma nsenga Data ngo, udukomereze imitima, udukomereze ingingo, udufate ukuboko kandi utwigaragarize muri vyose, utwirure mu marira, mu mwonga w'igitutu c'urupfu utujabukane impundu amarembe, turaguhimbaza kuko urera kandi uratunganye, Amen.

Nagumye mpoze nguma numviriza gushika ahejeje nkabona atoye agatabo kari mw'isakoshi atangura gusoma nsanga namubajije nti :

— Uriko usoma iki ?

— Ijambo ry'Imana ndagusomere umurongo ndiko ndasoma?

Jewe naravyutse ndamwegera ndamwicara iruhande maze aranyereka aho yariko arasoma aho nabonye kari agatabo kanditse mu Kirundi amaja hejuru nabonye handitse Matayo 26 hama amajambo yari yanditse yaronze ku nimeru aho Armel yaciye antungira urutoki ku karongo kagira 39 aho hagira hati:

“Maze yegera imbere, arapfukama arunama asenga avuga ati: Data, nimba bishoboka, reka iki gikombe kindengane; yamara ntibimere ukwo jewe nshaka, ariko ukwo wewe ugomba.”

— Sinzi impamvu Imana impaye iri jambo uyu musu ariko aha car'igihe Yesu yari yegereje kubambwa aho yarafise ubwoba bw'urupfu yategezwa gupfa maze agasenga asaba ico gikombe kimurengane yamara bikagaragara ko hejuru y'agatengo kari kamutekeye yashize hejuru ishaka ry'Imana, ntahura ko mu buzima ibidutera ubwoba ntibibura gushika kandi kenshi twihutira gusaba Imana kubikuraho ariko iri jambo riratwereka ko har'igihe ubugombe bw'Imana aba ar'ukwo tubicamwo arico gituma buri gihe inyuma yo gusaba ivyo dushaka dukwiye kwama dusaba ko muri vyose hatoranguka ivyo dushaka gusa ariko ivyo dushaka bihwanye n'ugushaka kw'Imana kuko nikwo kwama ari kwiza kuri twebwe kuko Imana iratuzi kurusha ukwo twiyizi, irazi ivyiza kuri twe nico gituma duhamagariwe kuyizera no muvuyo tudatahura.

Agace 5

Inyuma yo kunsangiza ayo majambo nubwo mvuze ko har'ico natahuyemwo noba mbeshe uretse ko ukwo biri kwose numva ko ar'amajambo meza aryoshe kwumva maze mara akanya ndamwihweza nongera ndamwiyumvirako nkumva ndatangaye ndetse mbura n'ikindi ndenzako.

Twaravyutse maze dusanga Mawe ntaravyuka nca ndagenda ku mwango w'icumba ciwe ndadodora numva ntanyishura inyuma y'umwanya numvise atagakacira nca ndasunika umwango na cane cane ko ata kare yaba iriko yakingirako gusa, nca ndinjira mbona aracasinziriye ndagerageza kumuvugisha numva ntanyishura, ndamukorako ndamunyigaza mbona ntagihinduka maze ntangura kugira ubwoba umutima utangura gutera cane kwa kundi uba utanguye kwikanga ikintu udashaka kwiyumvira, nguma ndamuhamagara ndamunyiganza gushika aho Armel nawe yatevye akinjira aranyigizayo nawe aramukorako hama mbona ashize ugutwi mu gikiriza ciwe aho ntamenye ico ariko arumviriza.

— Deri Mama ararembye gose umutima utera bukebuke cane banguka urabe ababanyi uhamagara bamudufashe kumutwara kwa muganga.

Nirutse nataye umutwe ngenda nkoma induru ntabaza mu marira menshi mbwira abo duhuye bese gushika aho mu kanya gato abantu bari bashwabadutse ndetse bamwe bazanana inderuzo bamushirako turatonda umurongo dufata urugendo rwatuganisha kw'ivuriro, urugendo rwangana n'urwanshikana kw'ishure aho inzira yose nagiye ndarira numva nihevyeko kuko nta kabuza nabona ko Mawe ashobora kuba agomba ansige, nkumva

neza ko ubuzima atarimwo ari inzira idahita ntarota ibirenge vyanje bitambuka bigana, ar’umwijima w’umuzitanya iherezo ry’ivyizigiro.

Natanguye gusubiza amaso inyuma nibuka ko burya bwose yar’amaze imisi arwaye kuko nari maze ikiringo c’iminsi nk’itatu ndamusanga aryamye ku kirago, atatetse ndetse aho namenyeye ko ari nayo mpamvu yatumye anyemerera kuzohora ndafungura kwaba Armel ibintu nari nzi neza ko aterekwa, numva ndiyanse ntangura kwicuza no kwiyagiriza.

— Ibi vyose ndabifisemwo uruhara, vyose ni kubera ndi ikigugu, Mama amaze imisi yose arwaye ariko sinigeze ndavyitaho.

— Shiiii! Ntaruhara na rumwe ubifisemwo kandi Mama wawe aracari muzima, usanga yararwaye abura uburyo bwo kwivuza ariko kandi arabiguhisha kuko ntiyashaka ko uhangayika, rero humura Imana iramubona kandi n’inyuma y’ubusa Irakora wewe yizere gusa.

— Witwa gute ga kibondo? Amaso yanje n’irya mbere akubonye nta nkeka ntur’uw’ino biranaboneka!

Yohani umugabo yaba ha ruguru y’iwacu yariko atugendera iruhande niwe yabajije.

— Oya twigana na Derrick nari naje kumuramutsa.

— Ariko nawe Yohani amaso yawe araba imboyongo, aho ntubona ko ar’isanamu yigendera ya Yuvenari ?

Umugabo batazira Mugenzi bashingiye ku nkuru bamuvugako ko yagenze urugendo rurerure n’amaguru rwo kuva mu kindi gihugu ca kure, niwe yaciye yunganira.

— Yampay’amaso! Uzi ko ari vyo? Uyu ni wa muhungu wa diregiteri aza angana uku? Uzi ko ejo bundi nagiye kuvyaza inka yiwe ar’akayoya none ndabira aza yabaye umugabo!

Yohani yishuye atangaye cane.

— Basi abana b’ubu wibaza ko atari nka za rengarenga za poroje, bakura nk’umuravyo reka reka!

Abantu bose baciye batwengera rimwe kiretse jewe umutima wanje waruremerewe nkaho wamenga ntekeye ibuye ripima itoni mu gikiriza ndemerewe hagati mu bantu ariko ata n’umwe yondemura kiretse ukubona Mama wanje agarutse ibuzima akanganiriza akambwira ya majambo yiwe niyamiriza kenshi ariko murako kanya numva nkeneye kurusha izo nkuru za Yohani na Mugenzi uretse ko nabo nari kubashimira kuko ukuhaba kwabo murako kanya kwari kirumara na cane cane ko inkuru zabo zavunagurira uburebure urugendo rw’abari bikoreye Mawe mu nderuzo.

— Kukaba nkako twari twahanye isango ku wambere kuzoza kumfasha kubagara ibiharage biraho vyambanye ishamba ndamurindira ndabura uzi ko nanamwidogeye cane nibwira ko yampemukiye akagenda gukorera abandi Imana imbabarire pe!

Mariya umugore Mama yakunda kuja gukorera nawe yarunzemwo. Twabandanije urugendo kuri jewe rwari nk’inzira y’umusaraba ivyiyumviro vyanje ataho vyari bitaniye n’ivyibukiro vy’amagorwa gushika aho nasubiye kugaruka muri kubu k’ubuzima numvise uwunkomye ku rutugu nca menya

ko burya bwose ubwenge bushobora kuba bwasize amaguru nkisanga kure ntazi maze ngwana no kugaruka.

— Ariko kugira umugwayi arinde abasinzikarana uku nta n’isoni n’izina ry’Imana?

Nabonye umugore yambaye ishata rirerire ryera n’akameze nk’umuringoti ufise amashami abiri yari yambaye mw’izosi ngirako nibwira ko ata kabuza uwo ari muganga nubwo naheruka ku bitaro nkiri muto cane narashoboye kwibuka ukwo muganga aba yambaye.

— Ariko n’ingene tudasiba kubahimiriza tukabasanga no mu kibano tubabwira kuryama mu misegetera no kwivuriza ku gihe n’ubu muracakinisha marariya ?

— Muradutunga muvyeyi ubundi impanuro turazikurikiza ariko har’igihe bigorana ikindi na co uyu muvyeyi abana n’uyu mwana umwe gusa yagumiye mu nzu ntitwigeze tumenya ko arwaye tuba twaramuzanye kare.

Mariya ahejeje kudusigura umugangakazi yaratwitegeje azunza umutwe nsanga navuze nti :

— Muga ! Mama araza gukira ?

— Marariya ishobora kuba yamufashe kera ubu ari mw’itiro rirerire ariko twamuteye imiti turindiye turabe ko imugirira akamaro nimba mwizera mubandanye gusenga kuko twebwe uruhara rwacu twaruhejeje ubu hasigaye ko umubiri wirwanira.

Umuganga yarahindukiye aragenda n’ubwo ntamenye ico iryo tiro rivuze mur’ako kanya ariko nibwiye ko atar’ikintu ciza na gato maze amosozi yanje antanga gukoroka nsubira kwumva agahinda kanyishe.

— Reka kurira kibondo aha yashitse mu minwe y’abaganga arakira.

Mu nyuma Mariya yaraje ambwira ko Mama bamushize mu cumba noshobora kuja kumuraba ndagenda ninjira mu cumba carimwo ibitanda vyinshi n’abarwayi batandukanye hamwe n’ababarwaza maze hirya mbona aho Mawe aryanye acometswemwo ya miringoti icamwo imiti ija mu mitsi ndamwegera bukebuke nicara ku ntebe y’ikiranda yari iteretse impande y’igitanda maze nguma ndamwitegereza ahumirije adakakaza ku mazuru harimiringoti bamwambitse iyindi imucometse mu kuboko ku buryo n’ubwo nari nkiri muto naratahura neza ko ubuzima bw’uwabumpaye murako kanya bwenena ku kanyuzi gashobora gucika umwanya n’umwanya maze iryavuzwe rigataha ariko mpitamwo kwizera Imana nk’ukwo yari yarahoze ampimiriza.

Agace 6

Amasaha yakomeje kugenda, iryaserutse rirarenga maze ijoro ririnjira abari baduherekeje barataha hasigara Mariya adusaba gutaha ariko numva nta kuntu na kumwe notaha nsiga Mama ameze ukwo, abonye nanse arandeka ndetse na Armel agumana nanje aho iryo joro ryose twaraye twicaye ku ncuro ya mbere mu buzima izuba ririnda riseruka ntahunyije.

Amasaha yabandanije kugenda ata kirahinduka gushika aho nagiye mbona Mariya ankwega ukuboko anshira ku ruhande atangura kuvuga mw'ijwi riri hasi ati:

— Har'amafaranga uzi yoba ari muhira yoba yaraziganiye ko ayo nari mfise yamperanye kugira ngo usimbe uyazane tugure imiti muganga yatwandikiye ?

Ku vy'ukuri sinari nzi ico nomwishura gusa sinibaza ko Mama har'amahera yari kurembana muhira ariko ndapfa kwemera kuja kuraba nikwo kuca dufata urugendo na Armel turataha.

— Rume! Uzohore ushimira Imana kubona wavukiye mu muryango ufise amahera, aya mango Mawe aba yarivuje akomeye none ndabira ingene ubukene bwashize amagara yiwe mu kangaratete.

— Sinzi ico Imana ifatirako kugira itureme ugutandukanye ikadutereka no mu buzima butandukanye ariko nizera ko itihenda irazi igikwiriye.

— Sha Rume! Ntakubeshe iyo nza kugira uguhitamwo nari guhitamwo ubuzima bw'iwawe, kuko jewe kuva nakabaho ubuzima bwanje n'ubw'ibibazo gusa.

— Birashoboka gusa ico womenya kw’isi nta mukuru abura uwumukirira kandi nta n’umuto abura umuto kuri we, ni kubera uraba uruhande rumwe rw’ibintu gusa ariko ndabizi neza ko kw’isi har’ibihumbi n’ibihumbagiza vy’abantu botanga vyose kugira bisange mur’ubwo buzima bwawe uhora ugaya.

— Hahaha! Gute rero? Reka sha reka iyo uza kuba uri mu kibanza canje ntuba uriko uvuga ukwo.

— Uracari muto uzobitahura niwakura mwana.

— Heheheeee! Ndakwibutse ko ndagusumvya umwaka wose n’ukuvuga amezi cumi n’abiri canke imisi amajana atatu na mirongo itandatu n’itanu ndazi ibiharuro s’ivyo ndakurusha.

— Ubukuru ntibukura ubukungu kandi ubuto ntibubuza ubutore gukura ni mu mutwe imyaka yo ni ibiharuro gusa.

— Ah! We nawe uranshisha kuberiki uzi ubwenge bwinshi? Basi ba wigirisha utsindwe kugira nanje numve ukungene bimera kugutsinda.

— Kuberiki wibaza ko utagira ubwenge?

— Sivyo nibaza ahubwo nikwo kuri.

— Nivyo n’ubundi nta bwenge ufise.

Yarabivuze numva nsubiye kwumva amajwi menshi numvise mu buzima bwanje y’abantu bambwiye ko ntafise ubwenge na cane cane kw’ishure maze nsanga natwawe gushika aho nasubiye kwumvira Armel ambwira ati:

— Kutagira ubwenge kwa mbere ni ukutumenya ko ubufise kuko buri muntu wese kiretse uwufise uburwayi bwo mu mutwe abandi bose buri wese arafise ubwenge yisangije bukora mu kintu kanaka.

Nasanze namuhojeje manza mara akanya ndiko ndiyumvira kurayo majambo kuburyo nisanze ndiko ntahura vyinshi maze ntangura kwitangaza ingene mu buryo ntazi numvise umenga har'ibintu vyinshi ntanguye kubona ukundi. Haheze akanya nibutse ko yambwiye ukutagira ubwenge kwa mbere numva ngize amatsiko yo kumenya ukwa kabiri nca ndamubaza nti:

— Ntiwambwiye ukwa kabiri ?

— Ukwa kabiri ni kumenya ko ufise ubwenge hama ntubukoreshe.

— Ni gute umuntu yomenya ukwo abukoresha?

— Muri rusangi abantu si kenshi bafata umwanya ngo biyumvire ikintu bakeneye n'icuhutirwa mu buzima bwabo? Kenshi ahubwo usanga barikora barondera ibibasamaza bibafasha guheza umwanya kuko kwiyumvira ibintu bizima ni inshingano iruhisha kuri benshi ariko ku munyabwenge nibwo buzima.

Ntiriyari irya mbere bibaye ariko vyari vyaranse ko ndabimenyera kwama nisanga ndiko ndamwumviriza nkarengerwa n'ivyiyumviro vyawe ku buryo umwanya umwe nagira ko yoba ar'umweranda yazutse akaza kw'isi agamije kuncisha ubwenge n'ubwo nari ndabizi neza ko ar'igikorwa kidashoboka ubw'iwanyere naremeranya n'umutima wanyere ko mu kubumpira Imana yabungereye ku kiyiko.

— Mbega ko utambajije ukwa gatatu nakwo?

— Burya nivyongera nagira ndakubaze.

Niyo nyishu nakuye hafi nigovyora ariko nari ndabizi ko ataho ndamucikira kuko Armel twari tumaze imyaka itatu turi abagenzi ku buryo twari

twisanzuranako rero rimwe na rimwe bigatuma nawe yirekura akanyifatira gusa naba ndabizi ko ata mutima wo kunyiyemerako afise kuko nimba har'ikiremwa Imana yoba yararemye kigaragaza uguca bugufi mu bwuzure bwakwo bwose nticari kuba ikindi yari kuba Armel.

— Iyo wava ubuze ubwenge n'ubwo gushobora kubesha neza!

— Ntwenga gose sha uzomvyara.

— Gukoresha ubwenge ufise ni kimwe ariko kubukoresha ico bwagenewe n'ikindi, isi yuzuye imiriyaridi z'incabwenge ariko imparurwa n'izibukoresha ico bwagenewe, bamwe kubera amaronko babushora mu bikorwa vy'ubugizi bwa nabi mu gucura ibirwanisho ruhonya nganda, mu kuyovya abandi babagumiza mu kutamenya kugira bagume kw'isonga kanatsinda uwutazi umujana iyo ushaka kuko nta mahitamwo aba afise. Abandi nabo ntibigeze bigishwa kwiraba no kwitahura aho babayeho ubuzima bwabo bwose bihweza abandi maze bibagira akaranga kabo bisanga muri rya gugu rikurikira abandi aho iteka bagerageza gukora ivyo bamye babona abandi bakora ibibabuza kwiyumvira ko hariho ibindi bishoboka. Ubutandukane bwashiriweho kuba itunga ku kiremwa muntu nibwo bwabaye intambamyi imbere yaco kuko babaye nka ya fi yava mu mazi ikurikira imbata ku musozi birangira ibuze ubuzima kuko yibajije ngo kurya imbata ishobora kuba mu mazi no ku musozi ngo yoyo kuki? Wibaza ko hoba iki inyoni igiye hasi igashaka kubaho ubuzima bwo hasi igenda iratambuka? Wibazako yomara kabiri? Kuberiki ibikoko bitagira ubwenge vyovyho bizi ubwenge bwo kumenya kimwe cose ikibanza caco ariko umuntu akaba ariwe adashobora kumenya ikibanza ciwe? Uwari afise ubwenge bwo kujisha yabujanye mu buhanzi none amaze imyaka n'imyaniko aririmba ariko atan'uwumutega ugutwi, uwari afise ubwenge bwo kwubaka yagiye yigira umwanditsi none yidogera Imana n'abantu buri musu ngo ivyiwe vyaravumwe. Uburoro nibwinshi noguha ndetse nawe ukoresheje amaso yawe ukaraba abagukikuje uzobibona ariko kuv'ubu uragowe, uragowe

kuko uramenye, kare warufise insiguro kuko ntiwaruzi, umwana iyo akoze ikosa arababarirwa kuko afatwa nk'ikitazi ariko uwukuze arahanwa rero nawe uzohanirwa kuzokora ikosa rimwe mur'ivyo ndakubariye, ntuzohanirwa kutabikora gusa ariko no kutazobibwira uwuzogutega amatwi wese yipfuza kumenya.

Agace 7

Birashoboka ko arije ntari bwahure n’abantu benshi ngo numvirize incabwenge nyinshi ariko kuri je kur’uwo mwanya nari numva ndiko numva amajambo atari jewe nari nkwiye kuyumva, nari numva yarakwiye kwumva abantu bafise ijwi rishika kure rigashikira amatwi yose ari mumfuruka zine z’isi. Armel naramusamariye ndamwitegereza ku buryo kuva uwo mwanya ntasubiye kwipfuza kuva ahantu yoba ari, nari numva nomukurikira aho aja hose ntitaye ku kintu na kimwe.

— Aru! Urabizi neza ko utar’umumarayika yigize umuntu? Kugira sindakwishinge ngo twempi tur’abanyamubiri kuko ntakubeshe unantera ubwoba.

— Hhhh! Nta kidasanzwe fata ko nabisomye mu gitabo canke nkavyumva kw’isamirizi, mw’ireresi canke ku mboneshakure.

Iyo nyishu yiwe ntiyanyuze cane ariko bivanye n’ubuzima yakuriyemwo hariho amahirwe menshi yo gushobora kumenya ibintu vyinshi jewe ntari gushobora kumenya gusa ku mutima ndavuga ko ukwo biri kwose har’ukuntu nanje nshobora kuba ndi umunyamugisha kuko sinumva impamvu ari je nagiriwe iryo bakwe ryo kugira umugenzi nka Armel yarafise vyose ataco yarabuze ukwo namubona kandi vyari gukunda ko agira abandi bagenzi bari mu rwego rumwe ariko yicisha bugufi iminwe yiwe itangana n’inyanje arayimpa maze ambara umugenzi wa mbere nagize mu buzima kandi ivyo yambwiye vyose vyambereye umushinge w’ubuzima gushika n’uno musu nzi neza ko iyo ntaza guhura nawe ntaba narabaye uwo nabaye we.

— Kuber’iki jewe?

Vyaranse ko nigumya ngo ico kibazo ndacigumizemwo uretse ko bitari n'ibintu vyanje guhora iyo niyumvamwo ikintu co kuvuga kanatsinda twategezwa gutandukana kubera ubundi ngo ibikunguru bigaragara nivyaho birenze urwamo cane kuko iyo nza kuba incabwenge nka Armel nari kuba nd'umuntu anyaruka kwumva agateba kuvuga.

— Saaa?

— Oya nyene mbwira impamvu ari je wahisemwo kugira umugenzi kuko jewe nta kintu na kimwe ndakumariye tubwizaniye ukuri.

— Derrick, iyaba vyakunda ko wibona nk'ukwo uri kwa nyakwo apana ukwo wibaza ko uri wohagaritse kwivuga be n'ukwo kuko ntibikubereye na gato ndakubwije ukuri.

Kenshi yaravugaga amajambo afise insobanuro yimbitse ku buryo vyantwara umwanya kugira ubwenge bwanje bushobore kwimba indani burondera insiguro yayo n'ikindi gihe vyanka burundu nkayamanika co kimwe n'uwo mwanya nazungije umutwe ndamuhanze amaso nawe nyene arabona ko ntatahuye.

— Gushika igihe utumbereje amaso ku bindi, kuki uronderera hanze ibiri muri wewe? Itunga riri muri wewe ni ryinshi ariko nahawe ho kuricukumbura kuko gushika igihe utazoba urarivumbura ntakabuza uzokwama wivugaga ukwo, uzohora ukurikira abandi, ube umuja w'abandi mu gihe wobaye uwuganza, uzomera nka ya nkuru y'inkukuma urayizi?

— Reka kwitwengera wibaza ko noba nayumviye he? Mur'iri shamba turiko turacamwo?

— Igi ry'inkukuma sinzi uburyo vyacyemwo ariko vyarashitse ryisanga mu magi y'inkoko hanyuma ribundikirwa mu yandi gushika igihe co kuberura

kiragera, umuswi w'inkukuma uravuka hamwe n'iyindi miswi y'inkoko ndetse birakurana maze mur'ukwo gukurira mu nkoko uca ukura uzi ko nawo arico kimwe ata burenganzira ufise bwo kuguruka ngo uduge hejuru maze urakura uraba inkukuma ikuze ariko itambukira kw'isi gushika igihe kimwe hadutse umuriro maze nayo mu gukiza ubuzima bwayo ica iraguruka co kimwe n'izindi nkoko zagaruka ariko zikagurukira hafi yo hasi ariko mu buryo butangaje yoyo yakweze amababa mu kanya nk'ako kuvuna urugohe yibona mu bicu, urazi umunezero yagize? Kuberiki yatahuye ko burya bwose nubwo yari mu nkoko itari inkoko yar'imwe mu nkukuma zigenziwe yama irabona mu bicu itamarira, itahura ko kubera ukutamenya yabayeho ubuzima bwayo bwose igendera hasi atar'ivyo yagenewe, ukutamenya kurica ariko ukutimenya nakwo kuratikiza kuko ntikwica wewe gusa ariko kwica n'ubutunzi Imana yagutekeyemwo bwose kandi ubwo na bwo ntibwagenewe wewe, bwagenewe isi rero mu yandi majambo uba wiyishe ukongera ukicira n'isi ikintu gikomeye, turi mw'isi ariko ntitur'ab'isi, umuntu atangura kubaho ubuzima bunengesereye igihe yitahuye rero ufise amahitamwo abiri, kurindira ibihe bikazogutahuza niwagira Imana ntihabe harengeranye canke kwimba indani muri wewe, iyo witahuye utangura kubaho nya kubaho ntusubira gutinya gupfa kuko uba uzi ko icakuzanye kw'isi wagishitseko.

Isengesho ryo nyene nama nsengera mu mutima n'ukutazogera ahantu nkibagira amajambo yose Armel yambwiye kandi mu buryo butangaje amajambo yose yambwira yaragenda akibika indani kure mu mutima hama bikamera nk'aho agapata kikubiseko urufunguruzo rukajanja ahantu kure kuburyo atazohava antoroka nkasanga ahari impene hasigaye ikiziriko mbere kimwe mu vyo yari yaransavye kwar'ukuzobisangiza abandirirwa muhigo ubu mfise mbere yo kurangiza urugendo rwanje rwabaye rurerure ariko niyumvamwo ko ntakabuza ndiko ndarushikana ku musozo kuko nubwo vyamfashe imyaka myinshi ariko nanje inyuma y'ukunanirwa incuro

nahevyeye guharura kera cane naratevyeye nditahura ndatahura impamvu y'ukubaho kwanje ntahujwe no kwimba indani muri je nk'ukwo yabivuga ariko ntahuzwa n'ibihe.

— Impamvu yawe yo kubaho n'iyihe rero?

— N'iyi nyene! Ni ugufasha wewe kumenya rwawe.

— Kuberiki jewe?

— Ico s'ikibazo wobaza jewe gusa nibaza ko bifatanye isano n'umugambi Imana ifise ku buzima bwawe.

— Yewe nta migambi ntayo, umuvyeyi umwe nagarako agira ancyi mu myanya y'intoki, ubuzima ni ntakigenda aha wewe mu bo Imana ifiseko umugambi ubona ndimwo? Kiretse uwo kuntangako akarorero k'ivyago ngirango.

— Igihe kimwe uzobitahura vyose ncuti kandi nawe uzokwisanga uriko ubibwira abatabitahura nk'uku kwanje na we.

Nta kindi nari numva cari gisigaye kwar'ukurindira ico gihe yavugana ubushizi bw'amanga vyamfashe ibihe vyinshi kugira ntahure isoko yabwo.

Agace 8

Inyuma y'isaha nsakambura icumba ca Mama atan'icasha kirakoroka naricaye ku kirago yararako amavi ndashinga ahura n'inkokora z'amaboko ibiganza bisigura umutwe ndaba hasi umwanya ntazi nahamaze ariko nibuka ko vyarangiye nanzuye gusubira ku bitaro ukwo naje, Armel wewe yari yansezeye kare ansezeranya ko aza gusaba uruhusha Mama wiwe akaza kunsanga ku bitaro.

— Nabuze n'icasha!

Mariya nabonye yifata ku munwa menya neza ko nawe abuze ico arenzako tuca tuguma twicaye kuri ya ntebe y'ikiranda duhanze amaso aho Mama yararyamye atikakaza ukwo namusize mu gitondo nikwo namusanze ngarutse maze nsubira kugenda kure iyo agahinda kanjana ntari bwigarure. Nasubiye kubona isorori y'inrya zimota cane ata handi hantu zari kuva uretse ahantu hamwe nari maze kubona izisa nkazo aho naho s'ahandi hari kwa Armel nca ndumva n'ijwi nunamutse mbona ni Mama Armel ariko aganira na Mariya ndakangukwa kuko sinari namenyeeye igihe yaziriye maze menya burya bwose ko agatiro kari kantwaye.

— Fungura Deri Imana ihejeje kuturungikira umugiraneza.

Nahindukiye mpuza amaso na Mama Armel nca ndamubwira nti:

— Urakoze!

— Urakoze gushima kibondo.

— Armel araza kuza?

— Oya yagiye gutegura kw'isengero ariko nzomureka ahace ejo avuye gusenga.

Ku ncuro ya mbere mu buzima nafunguye numva akayabagu atari kenshi ntangura kwibuka ingene kare nabibona nkatangura kumira ibigundu vy'amate ariko mur'uwo mwanya mu buryo ntamenyereye natanguye kwumva ntashaka uwo muceri umota akataraboneka n'ayo mafiriti y'ibiraya canke izo nyama, ahubwo numva nishakira ca kijumbu gitetse amaganda kimwe yari yaramenyereje buri gitondo gitemba ifu nama ndakoza amavoka naba naravunditse musu y'urugo nayamuye mw'ibanga ku bito vy'ababanyi.

Numva nshaka ko Mama asubira akaza kumbuza gufungura mu muhana, numva nshaka ko avyuka akantukira amakosa yose nakoze, ukuyerera, ukutamenya mw'ishure, ugutaha nteye nacye gukina umupira, ukumugambararira, ukutavoma amazi, numva nshaka kumubona no kumwumva mu shusho zose noba nari maze kumubonamwo izo nihanganira n'izambangamira, mw'uwo mwanya ico nari nitayeho gusa kwari ukumubona ukwo nari ndamumenyeye maze ibihe bitangura kunyigisha ko burya bwose agaciro k'ikuntu ka nyako ukabona utakigifise.

— Mama!

Sinzi impamvu numva umenga nogira kwa kwizera kumwe yakunda kumbwira kwimura imisozi, kumwe yambwira ko ari ukumenya neza udukekeranya, kumwe yambwira kugira umuntu kukamukoresha ibitoshobokera uwutizeye, kwa kundi gutanga kwitega, ukitega igitangaza,

nanje mw'uwo mwanya nimba hobaho ibitangaro vyinshi nari kwitega, ibisigaye vyose nari namaze kubica amazi maze kimwe rudende ni co cari ciganziye umutima wanje n'ingingo zanje zose, vyose vyansaba ko mu buryo ntazi canke inzira vyozanana ariko gusa bikoreke ave mur'iryo tiro kuri je vyasa n'aho ryegereye rya rindi rishobora kuzomunyaka rikamujana ahantu kure ntazi ntazoshobora gusubira kumubona canke kumwumva ankorako canke ankwega amatwi ambwira ko ndi intumva.

— Mama!

Vyari bikomeye kundusha ku buryo ntari nkishoboye kwifata canke kwicungera kwa kundi uba wumva wokomera canke ukerekana ko ukomeye nubwo nari nkiri muto ariko ikibano cari caramaze kunyigisha ko umugabo apfa nk'umugabo kandi ko ugukomera kwiwe ar'ukuterekana integenke ziwe nyabuna akerekana inkomezi zirengeye izo yiyumvamwo, yamara jewe ivyo vyose ntaco vyari bimbwiye, amaso y'abandaba sinayabona ndetse n'amajwi y'abanegura sinari kuyumva ahubwo amosozi sinamenyeye igihe yatanguye gukoroka, isorori ya za mfungurwa ku ruhande nayibona nk'ico ntazi akamaro kaco, Mariya yari yaherekeje Mama Armel, abagwayi ku bindi bitanda basohotse gusama akayaga nta kabuza bobo bari borohewe.

— Mama! Oya nawe gira akigoro nukuri! Aha rero tuvuge ko utariko uranyumva? Urabizi ko nanje nogukwega amatwi kumwe uhora uyankwega iyo nakwihojeje? Canke waranshavuriye? Basi sinzosubira Ma! Vyuka dutahe ndakwemereye ko ntazosubira kukugambararira, kukwihoza canke guca ahantu ahariho hose, ndarahiye imbere y'Imana ko nzokubera umwana mwiza wipfuza ko mba. Ntubizi ko ndi mu gukora ikibazo ca reta?

Ndakwemereye ko nzogitora kandi ko nzokwiga nkaminuza ndetse nkaba n'umwubatsi mwiza ku buryo nzokwubakira inzu nziza isumba iyo Data ntamenye yakwubakiye. Mama! Vyuka ndagusavye, none ubona utavyutse arinde azoza arambwira Yez'acunge? Ninde azoza arambwira ko ankunda? Mama! Ndakwemereye ko ubu nzokwemera amajambo yo kwizera yose uzombwira, ndekwemereye ko nzokunda Imana no gusenga, ndakwemereye ivy'ushaka vyose ariko uvyuke Mama!

Numvise ikiganza kinkoze ku mutwe aho nari ndawubitse kur'ico gitanda Mama yararyamyeko numva bisa n'aho umuyagankuba war'unciye mu mutwe ukamanuka no mu mano kuko nibwira ko nta kabuza ico kiganza ar'ica Mawe, ndetse mu mutima ntangura gushima Imana kubw'igitangaro yar'inkoreye kuruwo musu maze nunamura umutwe niteze kumuyambira kurusha ukwo nigeze, akamwemwe ku matama yanje sinzi iyo kakorotse kava, umutima urahwahuka ku buryo mu kanya isase nayobewe bwa buremere itoni bwari mu gikiriza canje iyo bukamanganiye, mbere mu majambo make ni nk'aho umuntu w'imisegonda muke cane imbere yaho yarahejeje kumvamwo maze hakanyinjiramwo umuntu mushasha ahushanye n'uwa mbere bitangaje.

Nahagurutse vuba vuba ariko ntaramuhobera Mama numvise ibiganza bingumije inyuma yanje ndakangukwa.

— Derrick ufashwe n'ibiki?

— Mama arikanguye! Mari! Mpejeje kwumva ikiganza ciwe kinkora ku mutwe!

— Mpore mwana mpore nije nari ndagukozeko nagira agatiro kasubiye kukwiba.

Nta majambo noronka yovuga neza ugucika intege nagize mur'ako kanya kuko ukuntu niyumvise kwaruse incuro umuyoro ukwo niyumva imbere yo kwikanga igitangaro c'Imana ntari nzi iyo giturutse.

— Imana igira amaboko ahubwo, uzi ko muka yuvenari ansigiye amafaranga yo kugura ya miti?

Agace 9

— Nakuzaniye amakaye wimure ivyo twize uno musu mwigisha yaduhaye n’agakorwa ko muhira.

Hari ku musu wa mbere, inyuma y’imisi itatu Mama yinjiye ibitaro ari muri rya tiro atarikangura, nanje siniriwe ndaja kw’ishure kuko ntaco nari kuba ngiye kumara naho Mariya yari yanyinginze ngo ngende ambwira ko aza kumundabira ariko nta kuntu na kumwe nari kuja mw’ishure ngo nige vyinjire nzi neza ko amagara y’uwampaye ubuzima yenena ku kanyuzi. Armel murundi, incuti nziza yanje yahora azi ikiruta ikindi imbere yo kukibarirwa n’uwo musu ntiyankuye mu vyiyumviro vyawe no mu myitwarariko yiwe aho wewe Imana yari yamugiriye ubwo buntu bwo gutonda mw’ishure akiga, yabikoze anyibuka maze inyuma y’amashure ku mugoroba aca ku bitaro kundaba anzananiye amakaye anyereka ivyo bize yongera ansigurira n’ubwo jewe na we twari tubizi neza ko biriko bica mu gutwi biserukira mu kundi ariko ntivyamuca intege yarushiriza kumpimiriza gushiramwo umwete ibintu ntatahura impavu abikorera.

— Ubigenza gute ?

Ku ncuro igira kenshi ntivyankundiye kureka kumubaza ico kibazo nubwo nari ndabizi ko kimutera ishavu.

— Ibiki kandi?

— Urabizi neza!

— Ngirango warabonye ko nd'ikivajuru mfise n'ubushobozi bwo gusoma mu vyiyumviro?

— Ikivajuru n'igiki?

— Mpora ndabirorera mu mareresi, ni ibiremwa biba biva ku yindi mibumbe bikaza kw'isi biba biciye ubwenge cane bikaba bifise n'ubushobozi bwo gukora ibintu ikiremnamuntu atokora ariko nibaza ko mu buzima busanzwe bitabaho.

— Oya nimba utarico mbwira ibanga ukoresha kugira umere ukwo umeze kuko ntakubeshe ndagupfuhira harya nawe bihora bishika ukipfuza kuba uwundi muntu ?

— Kwipfuza niyo ntango y'ivyago kuko ukwipfuza kunyurana n'uguhazwa n'ivyo ufis, bikakubuza gushima ah'uri ukama ubona ko umunezero wawe wova kukuronka canke kuba ivyo ubona ku bandi, mu kwizera kwacu kwipfuza ivy'uwundi n'icaha.

— Emwe ng'ico icaha kimfise wese neza.

— Mu gishingo co kwipfuza ivy'uwundi woshobora gutambukira mu makanda yiwe nk'ukwo Yesu yatwigishije kumukurikira tugakora nkawe.

— Wewe urayobeye nta n'ikindi norenzako.

Ndavyibuka ikirere casa n'umuhondo, akayaga gahuha buhoro, ibicu bimwe bizibira imishwarara y'izuba ryariko rirarenga hahandi ububona abantu bose bariko barikubura bava ku mirimo bataha, abanyeshure n'amakaye bava ku mashure, abarimi amasuka ku rutugu utugunira n'imitebo itekeye ivyo basoromye canke bonye, abadandaza bamwe bugara amaduka isoko riremura, nanje nariko mperekeza Armel avuye kundaba ku bitaro.

— Ntiwambwiye ukuntu ubigenza rega wagira navyibagiye?

— Hhhh! Ndabizi ko udapfa kuva ku bintu.

— Nabikuye kuri Mawe ntahandi.

— Mama wawe n’umuntu mwiza.

Umutima wanje nta kindi wakoze uretse kwemeranya nawe maze agacerere kinjira hagati yacu tumara akanya dutambuka twempi bisa n’aho ivyiyumviro vyadusumbije inguvu akaba arivyo vyariko biradutembereza mur’ako kanya nubwo ivyanje ata handi vyanjana uretse ku wampaye ubuzima bukaba nawe ubwiwe bwariko buramuvamwo.

— Derrick!

— Sa?

— Ndagusabe ikintu unsezeranya?

— Mbwira twumve.

— Nshobora kuba maze kukubwira ibintu vyinshi ariko ivyo ngomba ndakubwire nsezeranya ko utazovyibagira, nsezeranya ko uzobibika ahadata maze ukwo vyogenda kwose, ah’uzoba hose bikazoba nk’ikidodo ku cibutso c’ubugenzi bwacu?

Sinzi impamvu ariko ayo majambo yavyuye ububabare n’ubwoba mu mutima wanje kuko ryari irya mbere ndamwumvise avuga imvugo imeze nk’iyo.

— Armel! Ndabizi ko ata mutwe munini mfise wo kubikamwo ibintu vyinshi ikimenyamenya n’ukunanirwa mw’ishure gukunze kungaragarako ariko ico nokubwira n’ukwo amajambo umbwira azonanira kugendera ariko

ntanarimwe rizoncaruka kuko yoyo ntabitse mu mutwe ahubwo ararengana akagenda no ngaha ngo ba!

Nakoze ku gikiriza nk'ikimenyetso co kumwerekana ku mutima.

— Ijambo ngira ndakubwire ni ryo ryangize uwo ndiwe kandi sinzi iyo ntaribwirwa ko mba nkihagaze.

Navukanye ubumuga butaboneka nabwo s'ubundi ni ubumuga bw'umutima, bambwiye ko umutima wanjye utari mu kibanza cawo kandi ko no mu miringoti ikorana n'udusaho twayo harimwo iyidakora neza. Abavyeyi banje bari bababwiye ko ntazorenga imyaka ibaye myinshi yoba itanu ariko nakunze umuganga umwe yambwiye ati:

'Ubuzima ni urugendo, ica ngombwa atari uburebure bwarwo ariko iherezo ryarwo iryo na ryo rigenwa n'uguhitamwo ugenda uragira umusi ku musu, kw'isi umuntu aruta uwundi si uwurush'ibintu uwundi ariko ni uwuharanira buri gihe kugira uguhitamwo kuruta ukundi'

Yambwiye kandi ati:

'Urupfu ntabwo ar'iherezo ry'ubuzima ahubwo kiri mu bibugize kuko ubundi umuntu atanguye kubaho aba atanguye gupfa, dupfa buri musu mw'ibanga tutabizi, co kimwe n'ukwo tuvuka buri musu kuko ukwo uri uno musu sikwo uzoba uri ejo, mu yandi majamba umuntu uri we uno musu ejo azoba yapfuye havutse uwundi'

Yarabandaniye ati:

'Ku bw'ivyo ntukwiye gutinya gupfa ahubwo ukwiye gutinya kubaho utazi ico ubereyeho, ushobora kuba ufise igihe gito kw'isi ariko icar'ico cose kirakwiye ku muntu yabayeho ukwo bikwiriye, uzobeho buri musu nk'uwa nyuma ariko uzokunde kwiga nk'umuntu azobaho ibihe vyose kubera icica

umuntu s'ico yamenye gusa ariko n'ico atamenye kandi ukumenya kuruta ukundi ni ukwimenya no kumenya ico ubereyeho'

Yahereje ku nkuru y'ikinyabwoya ukungene iyo cegereje gupfa gihinda agashitsi ariko kikagira birarangiye yamara umusi birangira niho biba bitanguye kuko kw'isi iherezo ryose rishiraho itanguriro rishasha, n'iherezo ry'ikinyabwoya niyo ntango yaco mw'ishusho nshasha, ishusho y'ikinyugunyugu. Nizera ko inyuma y'ubuzima hariho ubundi buzima bwa nyabwo, kurya kw'ikinyabwoya gipfuye gihinduka ikinyugunyugu hama kikaruhuka ubuzima bwo gukwega inda hasi nyabuna kikiha ikirere mu mwidegemvyo ntangere sinkekeranya nanje ko har'ubuzima bw'umwidegemvyo n'umunezero bundindiriye inyuma y'ubu gusa imbere y'ukwo uwo musu ushika nzoberaho impamvu Imana yashize muri jewe yo gufasha abandi kumenya impamvu z'ukubaho kwabo.

Agace 10

Nari nicaye kuri ya ntebe y'ikiranda nitegereza Mama mu mutwe amajwi y'amajambo Armel yari yambwiye ndamuherekeje aguma antemberamwo ndetse niyumvira impamvu yayambwiriye ico gihe kuko ndibuka ko Mama yakunda kumbwira ko atakabura imvo ko buri kintu kigira impamvu uretse vyinshi impamvu zavyo tutazimenya canke ngo tuzitahure bivuye ko zimwe zishobora kuba zirengeye ubwenge bwacu canke zifise intango iyo tutazi canke impamvu z'Imana maze nanje mbandanya kwibaza nubwo nari ndabizi neza ko ata nyishu nza kubironkera.

— Mwananje igihe kirageze ngo mbohoke kuko ndarushe no kurwana ngo ngumane nawe.

Ayo majambo yasohotse mu kanwa ka Mama nk'uwuriko aranigana nanje mva mu vyiyumviro vya kure ndamwegera gose ntangura kumukorakora.

— Mama wavyutse? Ivyo uriko uvuga n'ibiki?

Amosozi y'umunezero n'ukwiruka kw'umutima kubera ubwoba n'ukuzazanirwa nabandaniye guhamagara Mama kuko nibaza ko yoba ariko ararota ariko haheze akanya yarakanyuye arandaba maze aranyikwegerako ndamuryama mu gikiriza ndira.

— Mwananje umbabarire sinkishoboye kubandanya ndakubera uwo nari nkwiye kukubera, umutima uravyipfuzako ariko umubiri uranyankiye n'ukuri

reka nkoreshe izi nkomezi n'izi mpwemu za nyuma ndakubwira ko nagukunze, ndagukunda kandi nzohora ndagukunda, ur'iciza ca mbere kandi ca nyuma naronkeye hano kw'isi, ndagiye ariko singiye jenyene ndakujanye ku mutima, nzogusabira Umukama azokubere aho ntari, uze ukure unakukuruke, uzotubere aho tutari, ube imfura n'inyankamugayo, nzogukumbura cane ariko ndazi ko inyuma y'igihe tuzosubira kubonana, twe na so tuzoguhaza mu gisabisho, wumve ko njanye intimba yo kugusiga ariko umbabarire kuko nanje sije nta guhitamwo mfise, ndagukunda cane Umukama Yezu aze akuncungire, n'agasaga mwiza wanjye.

Nivyo ayo majambo yarameze nk'inkota insogota mu mutima igatoberekeranya nkumva neza ndacitsemwo kubiri hahandi witega ko igice kimwe cawe gihenukira i buryo ikindi kigahenukira i bubamfu ariko n'ubwo bir'ukwo nari guhitamwo ivyo gusumvya guhitamwo agacerere kakurikiye n'agasaga ya Mawe kuko hoho numvise neza ko isi yose iyo iva ikagera inyubamyeko ndetse kurira biranka gukora ikintu na kimwe biranka ahubwo nsigara ngwana no guhema kuko numvise ikintu kiniga mw'izosi ntari bwumve na rimwe kuva na kabaho maze hacye umwanya ntokwibuka ukuntu wangana ariko kuriye wasa n'ibihe bidahera ndaturika ndakoma induru mpamagara Mama ndamukwega hafi kumuta hasi gushika igihe Mariya yankwegeye afashijwe n'abandi bantu banjana hanze mbandanya ndira ngwana no gusubira indani ariko bandusha inguvu gushika inguvu zimperanye nicara hasi ndira gushika aho nabonye basohoye igitanda banyonga ku mapine kiriko umuntu apfutse hose menya ko iryavuzwe ryatashe ata kindi gisigaye hahandi usaba Imana n'umutima wawe wose ko ziba indoto mbi maze ukikangurira kubandanya bwa buzima wita bubi utarabona ububuruta kure cane yamara amaso akabandanya kugutamaza.

Ya nzira mw'ishamba ry'inzitane ibirenge vyanje sinari nkishoboye kubihagarika, ca gicugu canyegera nk'igihome cirabura tsikiri cankubise mu

maso maze nemezwa neza mu mutima ko urumuri ruto rwamurikiye kuva nagatangura uru rugendo rw'ubuzima, ruzimye burundu mbere ngomba kwiga vyanka vyakunda kubaho nk'igihungarema n'ubwo amaso yanje ntabona ko azoteba akamenya guhwihwisha mur'uwo mwijima w'umuzitanya.

Uwavuze ko amagorwa adasiga ayandi nibaza ko yabeshe kuko inyuma y'ayo nta yandi nari niteze azoza ayaruta ahubwo numva ko nashitse mbere nanarenze ku mpera y'uburemere bw'umubabaro umuntu yemerewe kugira ku buryo natanguye kwumva ko burya bwose bimwe bavuga ko ata kizotugerageza kirenze ico dushoboye kwihanganira cari ikinyoma cambaye ubusa kuko narumva ko atagisigaye muri jewe ndiko ndahera numva gushika igihe nahindukiye nkabona Mama Armel anyicaye iruhande amaso atukura umutuku w'akataraboneka mw'ijwi risaraye ati:

— Na Armel yatashe...

Nazungije umutwe mpakana ariko amarira yacuncumuka ku matama yiwe yonyene cari ikimenyetso simusiga kinyemeza ko wa mutima bamubwira ko atazomarana imyaka itanu birangiye umuhitanye ku myaka cumi n'itatu yo guhangana atsinda agatsindwa rimwe rya nyuma.

— Nk'ukwo vyari vyaravugishijwe mu kanwa k'umuvugishwa mu ci riheruka ubuvugishwa bwashitse! Nari niteze ko Imana yohindura gahunda ariko iyo Ivuze Irashitsa nikwo yabaye! Yamutoranirije kera isi itarabaho kumwiyegereza ubu nta nkeka ari mu muco mwinshi ariko asize igihengeri kinini mu mutima wanjye atari Imana yonyene ije ikacuzura ndumva ata nkomezi mfise zo kugiteran'intambwe pe! Iki gikombe kirandengeye!

Sinzi ikintu cambayeko, sinzi nimba ubwenge bwarahagaritse gukora canke bwarananiwe kwakira ukuri kw'ubuzima kuko nasubiye kwibona nicaye

ahantu mu mwijima ariko imbere yanje hariho umwango wuguruye ukayangana cane uhagazemwo abantu babiri naravye amasura yabo bigoranye nkayamenya yari Mama na Armel hariho umuco mwinshi ushwabagirana ubaca ku mpande ukamena amaso bampepera amaboko ku buryo nahagurutse ngo niruke ndabasanga ariko numva isi ndiko yirutse isubira inyuma nabo iyabo yiruka inja kure ku buryo hagati yacu hasigaye hadutandukanya imanga nini ntabona iyo iherera maze ndangamiza amaso ndabaraba iyo barengera gushika igihe nasigaye mbona izuba rikayangana kw'ijuru ririko riramenya amaso ahantu nari ngaramye mw'ishamba ntarinzi ukuntu nahashitse ariko neraguje ndarimenya ryar'ishamba riri hepfo y'ibitaro.

Namenye ko burya bwose nataye umutwe nkahungira mw'ishamba aho nasinziriye nkarota indoto za zindi z'umutindi zimwe bavuga arota ico akunda nanje akaba ata kindi kintu nashaka atari abantu babiri rudende namenye nkamenyera ariko mw'uwo mwanya tukaba tutakibarizwa mw'isi zimwe aho ata gitutu co gukekeranya na kumwe ko ari jewe ndi muyabira bobo bari mu mucu usumvya izuba gukayangana nkuko nari navyeretswe mu ndoto zanje z'ubutindi.

“Mvuze kubaho buri musu nk'uwozopfa ejo mba nshatse kuvuga ko umusi wose ari ingabire, ingabire yo kuramuka kandi ukabona ibindi n'ahandi ariko kandi ukama uzirikana ko buri musu wiyongerako ari umusi uba uvuyeko mu misi usigaye hano kw'isi.”

Ayo majambo yose ukwo yari yayambwiye yangarutse mu bwenge ukwo yansigurira yivuye inyuma ku buryo atawokekeranya ko yari aransenzera murundi nyakwigendera intore ntiziramba.

“Hano kw'isi turi ingenzi ariko ingenzi zifise ico zitegezwa guhitana mw'isi no kuyihitaniza, kuyihitaniza ivyiza bikurimwo vyose, umunsi uvuka niwe warize abandi bose baratwenga nubwo vyoshoboka ugasanga si bose

batwenze ariko ntaco bitwaye ukwo biri kwose hari abatwenze, rero ugomba kubaho ubuzima ku buryo umusi uzopfa bese bazorira maze nawe ukishima kuko nibababazwa no kubavamwo kwawe n'ukwo ukubabamwo kwawe kuzoba kwabaye kirumara."

Sinari bwumve ijamba kuba inyakamwe ico rivuze kuva nakabaho ariko uwo mwanya namenye insiguro, ubunini n'uburemere bwavyo ahubwo menya neza ko ata bundi buhinga ngiye kuba inararibonye mur'iryo banga.

"Ni nk'aho umenga s'irya mbere ndakubonye Ma ! Kandi niyumvamwo ko twe nawe tugiye gukundana cane"

Amosozu yo kurira yari yakamye nari aho hantu nryamye ngagaye ntazi ibiza gukurikira ntashaka no kuvyiyumvira gushika igihe nabonye utunyugunyugu tubiri twera derere tugurukira hejuru yamaso yanje tuca turamanuka kamwe kampagarara ku kuboko kumwe akandi ku kundi maze mara umwanya ndatwitegereza nk'aho umenga twari dutekeye inguvu ntazi zo kwikwegerako amaso yanje maze mu kanya isase nca ndibuka, natwo tuca turaguruka nanje sinzi iyo nakuye inguvu nca ndahaguruka bwangu naya amaboko nshaka kudufata ariko tuca turaguruka cane turengeza kure aho amaso yanje atari agishobora kutubona turazimangana nanje nsubira kugwa ku mavi ndangamiye mu bicu.

— Urakoze Mana ku kimenyetso umpaye!

Agace 11

Inyuma y'imigirwa yo kubika Mawe namaze indwi kwa Mariya kuko niho hari habereye ikigandaro aho ata majambo mfise yosigura intimba, intuntu, irungu n'agahinda nari ndimwo, kuvyiyumvira gusa binca umutima kuko siniyumvisha ko vy'ukuri abantu babiri rudende bari bagize isi yanje aho babarizwa hari hasigaye ivyibutso gusa ku buryo numva ko ata nkeka ari ryo herezo ryanje kuko kuri je ubuzima bwari nk'inkono natwe tukaba amashiga, rero nta kuntu na kumwe vyari gukunda ko inkono ibandanya ihagarara kw'ishiga rimwe, cari ikidashoboka mu bwenge bwanje.

Ndavyibuka ko vyabaye ngombwa ko ngaruka muhira ku ncuro ya mbere kuva nagaca ubwenge ndayisangamwo numva igaragara kandi ingana amahero cane mu gihe kera nabona ari yo nzu ya mbere nto mu kibano mbere nkumva binantera isoni kubwira abandi bana ko ari ho mba yamara mw'uwo mwanya ibintu vyari vyahindutse, kera nataha ataco nitayeho nzi ko ndamusangaho yavuye guc'ingero maze ikijumbu canje kikansanganira nubwo rimwe na rimwe nagifungurana umutima ushiha mu gishingo c'uwushima uretseko mw'uwo mwanya vyose vyari vyagiye, nari nsigaye ndi jenyene, mw'isi ya jenyene ndi agati kuma kakisenya icari gisigaye kumenya kwari ukwo koba karateretswe n'Imana kugira kabashe guhagarara mu miyaga.

Inyuma y'imisi ibiri inzara yaritanguye gukubita mu nda nk'igoma z'i Giheta, nashatse kuyihungira ahahoze Armel ariko ubwo buhungiro nsanga ntabukihari kuko nahavuye mpabwa amakuru ko bimukiye mu yindi ntara umuyobozi yuvenari yari yagiye kuyobora irindi shure maze menya neza ko ngiye gupfira ku musozi ata kabuza niko kuca ngenda nkicara ahantu ku nzira musu y'igiti mu buryo ntazi nsanga natanguye kwidodomba.

— Ariko Mana n'iyihe mpamvu yatumye undema kugira nze kwicirwa n'inzara ngaha? Inyoni zo mukirere ibikoko vyo mw'ishamba urabigaburira ariko umuntu warutishije ibindi bikoko niwe ureka agapfa n'inzara?

— Kuberiki weho utibaza impamvu murushwa n'inyamaswa gukoresha ubwenge bwanyu?

Mw'iyi misi vyari vyamaze kuba akamenyero ka mu bwenge bwanje nimba ar'intsinga zakorana nkisanga ndiko ndabona ibitaboneka canke nkumva ibitumvikana nk'akarorero aho naca hose naravuna urugohe nkabona Armel canke Maman nasubira nkavuna urundi nkasanga bazimanganye kuburyo nibwira neza ko nshobora kuba nasaze ndetse n'uwo mwanya numvise ijwi rinyishura ntashoboye kumenya iry'ar'iryo ariko numva mu buryo ntazi ntanguye kugira ubwoba nibwira ko ar'Imana yoba inyishuye ku mutima nti:

— Ntakabuza ndahuye n'Imana karabaye!

Haheze akanya numvise ikintu kinguye ku mutwe ndakumbagara ndavye mbona n'ivoka rihatswe kumfyonokera ku mutwe nca ndaritora ndarifungura nibwira ko ntakabuza ari Imana irimpaye maze ntangura gushimira ku mutima mbere ndarifungura ntatebaganye kuko inzara yaringejeje ah'umwansi ashaka gushika igihe nagiye numvira umuntu atwenze cane kuburyo vyananiye kwihangana nsanga nunamuye amaso nca ndaba hejuru nza mbona umuhungu yicaye mu giti hejuru aguma antwenga nanje haheze akanya nsanga nitwenze nti:

— HUUU umuhimbiri araho nariko ndit'Imana nani!

— Ubu rero urahaze uranyise umuhimbiri?

— Mbabarira mugenzi nsanze rintorotse.

— Ntaco bitwaye...

Naramwitegereje mbona n’umuhungu avyibushe cane mbere gushika n’ubu ntatahura ukungene yari yashitse mur’ico giti hejuru ariko mu kiganza yarafise inkoni y’abungere aho naciye mbona inka ntari nabonye zariko zirarisha hirya gato.

— K’umengo ibibazo vyakwibasiye ga mugenzi aho n’amahoro?

— Ubivuga ubizi he? Niwaronka ahantu bakeneye umunyabibazo n’umunyavyago uzoc’untumako.

— Hahaha! Muhungu nawe ushobora kuba warakubititse kandi mbona ukiri muto?

— Itwengere ntakundi!

— Orosha umutima mugenzi! Uwemeye kuvuka yemeye ibiganiro!

Naramwihoreye kuko numva umenga ukwo biri kwose uwo muhungu ibibazo ntitubihuje nsubira gutembera mu vyiyumviro nkaja iyo binjanye nk’umuja wavyo.

— Mu butandukane bwacu umwe wese yisanga mu kibanza ciwe, aho umwe ashobora kwisanga mu kibanza kininahaye mu gihe uwundi yisanze mu kibanza gisuzugurutse. Imbere yo kuvuka nta nama ugirishwa yo guhitamwo aho uvukira, ukwo uzovuka usa, ndetse n’ubushobozi uzoba ufise kugira n’imiburiburi uvuke uzi ko ukubaho kwawe kutazoba impfagusa kw’isi. Hari igihe uvuka wiravye ugasanga mu gishingo co kuba uwo isi ikeneye, mu gishingo co kuba umuntu w’ingirakamaro ugasanga ahubwo wabaye umutwaro mu kibano, ugasanga wabaye igihano ku buryo

buri wese yicuza ukubaho kwawe. Ivyo bigatera kwibaza kuki Imana yemera ukubaho be nukwo? Yoba yarihenze? Kuki ubwo butandukane? Kuki bamwe bahabwa agaciro mugihe abandi basuguritse?

Sinzi ico yaragamije mu kumbwira ayo majambo ariko icari kihari n'ukwo numva ariko amvugira ibintu, nanje naribaza impamvu Imana yandemeye kuba mu bibazo nkayibura nkumva nta butungane na buke burimwo.

— Navutse nisanga mu muryango mwiza cane ku buryo ntakekeranya ko buri wese yovuga ko ndi umunyamugisha kuko navukiye aho ata kibuze. Data ni incabwenge yize amashure atari make yigisha mu makaminuza atandukanye yo ngaha muri Afrika ndetse no hakurya y'amazi, Mawe nawe akab'umucamanza yemewe mu gihugu bivugwa ko amategeko ayazi nka mwaramutse Mariya. Uwo niwo muryango nisanzemwo ndi umwana w'umuhererezi mu bana batatu b'abahungu Eric mukuru Rodrigue uwa kabiri hamwe na jewe Emery. Ariko nubwo biruko nsa n'uwivukana kuko uwo nkurikira andusha imyaka cumi bisigura ko tutigeze dukina nawe kuko nagiye guca ubwenge nawe arembeje amashure ndetse yaciye asanga imfura yacu mu gihugu ca Kanada kwigayo.

Natanguye kwumva nkwezwe no kwumva iyo nkuru uwo muhungu yariko aradonda n'ubwo ntabona ihuriro riri hagati yo kuba avuka mu muryango ufise vyose no kuba ari ngaho aragiye inka za barundi.

— Amatwi ansumira ngo sinari nitezwe mu muryango, abavyeyi banje bari bipfuzwa ndetse bari bashize muri gahunda kuvyara abana babiri aho bivugwa ko inyuma yo kuvuka kwa Rodrigue Data na Mawe baragiye kwa muganga maze Mama bamushira ku buryo bwo gukinga imbanyi Niho rero inyuma y'imyaka cumi Mama yatangazwa no kwumva ibimenyetso

bigaragaza ko yibungenze maze mu makenga menshi agenda kwisuzumisha kwa muganga ndetse birangira abwiwe ko yibungenze. Ni inkuru itavugirijwe impundu mu muryango ahubwo ivyura impari kuko Data yar’umuntu yaba muhira gake yaboneka rimwe mu ndwi, aho rero yatanguye kwikeka ko Mama yoba yaramuciye inyuma ko ico ar’igihano c’Imana igomvye kumugaragaza. Inyuma y’amezi cenda nubwo bivugwa ko ata rukundo rurenze neretswe ariko Mama yarakoze ukwashoboye aranyitaho ndetse mu makuru naza ndahabwa na Karaveri umukozi yakoze muhira kuva twese tutaravuka yambwiye ko navutse mvyibushye cane. Mama yararwaye cane inyuma yo kumvyara amara igihe kinini mubitaro kuko ikiguma caho bari bamubaze cari canse gukira maze nanje mur’ico gihe cose nariko nitabwaho n’abakozi bo munzu barera abana. Bivugwa ko habaye ukwitonda mu gukura kwanje kubera ubunini bwanje har’ibintu vyagoranye kugira ndabimenye kuko kugira nshobore guhagarara no gutambuka vyantwaye igihe kinini. Bitandukanye n’abandi bana jewe natanguye ishure mfise imyaka icenda mugihe abandi batangura bafise imyaka ine iyo iwacu mu gisagara iyo naje mva. Ndavyibuka Mama ariko arentegura anyambika umwambaro w’ishure anansokoza ambwira ati:

“Sheri nsezeranya k’uzoba umwana mwiza kw’ishure? Ko utazotumaramaza kuko mu muryango iwacu havuka incabwenge gusa, nsenzeranya kuzobitora ndetse niwakura uzobe umugabo w’intangarugero? Nsezeranya ko uzokwereka isi ko uri mwene Gakwaya? Nsenzeranya?”

Nk’umwana uwariwe wese ata kwiyumvira cane ndetse na nyaburya ntari mfise icyumviro c’ibindindiriye namwishuranye akanyamuneza kenshi nti:

“Mama ndabigusezeranije sinzokumaramaza”

Yaciye ansoma mu ruhanga maze tugenda twurira i modoka twerekeza kw’ishure nategzwa kuja kwigako mu gihe nari naraye ntibuca kuko nari nshashaye kwibona ndi kw’ishure, nari nshashaye kwibona ndi mu bandi bana dukina, nari nshashaye ibintu vyinshi nibaza bibera kw’ishure vyinshi

muri vyo nari narabiroreye ku mboneshakure. Dushitse kw'ishure Mama yagiye kubonana n'umuyobozi wishure bagira ivyo bavugana haheze akanya haje uwundi mugore aca amfata ukuboko Mama aca ampa igipfunsi nanje ndamuha icanje turabihuza ati:

“Wibuke isezerano”

Agace 11

— Nta nkeka isezerano ryarakunaniye gushikana?

— Hahaha! Womenya amarorerwa nakoze!

— Bandanya iyo nkuru numva nshaka kwumva ingene vyagenze ku buryo wisanga inyuma y’inka uvuye mu bihinda.

— Ico gihe Mama amaze kumbwira ukwo naratwenze gusa nca njana na wa mugore gushika aho yanyijije mw’ishure ryarimwo abandi bana ariko natangajwe no kubona ari batoyi cane kuko benshi nasanze ndabarusha imyaka itanu bivuye ku kuntu natanguye ntevyeye. Twinjiye mw’ishure abana bose batwengeye rimwe baguma batwenga cane naje nsanga natwenze kuko ntarinzi ikiriko kirabatwenga haheze akanya wa mugore twari twinjiranye yabategetse guhora baramwumvira acabaza ati:

“Ninde ashaka kwicarana n’umunyeshure mushasha?”

Ariko ntanumwe yakirije bica birangira niyicaranye inyuma. Natanguye kubona ishure ritandukanye n’ukwo nariziga, natanguye kwumva mbihiwe ku musu wa mbere bivuye ku kuntu abana baguma bantwenga ngo mvyibushye nk’igipurizo, abandi ngo nasaziye muhira n’ibindi vyinshi. Ukwo nikwo natanguye kwanka ishure ndavyibuka ko uwo musu ntashye nshitse muhira nabwiye Mama ko ntashaka gusubira kw’ishure ndamubwira ko baguma bantwenga aca ambwira ati:

“Bihorere we igana umwete hama nawe uzobatwenge ubarushije amanota”

Nagiye numva umuntu atwenze cane arakumbagara twese twarakangutswe duca duhindukirira rimwe kuraba umuntu atwenze dusanga yari Data yarahagaze mu muryango ariko aratwumviriza aca avuga ati:

“Hmmm asha abantu barizera pe!”

Mama yaciye ambwira ati:

“Mwiza genda kwambura ucuza ngira ndakwarurire ufungure”

Data kuva ntangura guca ubwenge sinigeze ndamubona angaragariza igishika kuko buri gihe yama ariko amvuga nabi siwe yabona akaryo karabonetse abashitsi baje inkuru yanje niyo yabateramisha bagatwenga bagakumbagara. Yari yarampahamuye ku buryo atahari muhira numva ar’amahoro ariko yamara gushika naba nzi ko ibibazo bitanguye. Kw’ishure narabandanije ariko amahirwe ntiyari mu ruhande rwanje kuko isezerano nari naragiriye Mawe uko imisi yagenda icizere catera kiyoyoka ndetse bigaragara ko Data ariwe yavugaga ukuri. Buri gihe yatigira amafaranga n’abagenzi biwe menshi avugaga ati:

“Iki gice akazoshikana ibice mirongo ine kw’ijana jewe ndashizeko umushahara w’ukwezi kwose!”

Ico gihe narinanase kw’ishure ndakurikira mbere nza ndasubiramwo ndi no muhira ariko ku musu wo gusomerwa amanota nije nahereje urutonde rw’abanyeshure kumanota mirongo ibiri n’atatu n’ibice bibiri kw’ijana. Amashure yambereye ikiza ku buryo nisanze mfise imyaka cumi n’umunani ngeze mu wakane w’amashure y’intango. Nije nar’iciro ry’umugani mu kibano nta muntu n’umwe ataranzu aho naca hose nije batunga agatoki nkumva nd’ikirori giteramisha abandaba bose. Nabona isi yose yaremewe kungwanya ku buryo nibaza impamvu y’ukubaho kwanje nkayibura ndetse mu mutima nari nibitsemo imigambi yo kwiyahura umwanya n’umwanya ariko buri gihe yaburizwamwo na Mama kuko yahora anyereka urukundo rwinshi. Mama niwe we nyene batwenga akarira amosozi agacuncumuka maze namwitegereza napanze kwiyahura nkumva ngize impuhwe zo kumwongereza agahinda yaba afise mu’ubwo buryo nkaba ndigije inyuma gahunda. Maze ntangura kwiyumvira kwomoka nkagenda ahantu kure aho ata muntu numwe azombona ariko nahiyumvira nkahabura, niyumvira mw’ishamba nkibuka ingene natinye ibikoko nkumva ubwoba ariko hacye

hanzamwo icyumviro maze ndindira ko Mama aza ndakimubwire. Uwo musu namurindiririyeye kw'irembo ku buryo nawe yashitse akikeka ikintu kidasanze aca atereka isakoshi ku ntebe zari ziteretse mw'ibaraza aca aza anyicara iruhande ati:

“Emery urubanza ruri hano rwananiye ingene ndaruka”

N'ubwo nari ndabizi neza ko ataco ndi bumufashe ariko numvise nshaka kumenya urwo rubanza rwamunaniye guca n'ingene yari bitumwako nti:

“Mbwira urwo rubanza rwokunanira kuko birazwi ahubwo ko ariwe wananiranye”

Mama yaratwenze bukebuke maze asubiza ati:

“Abagore babiri bese bemeza ko umwana ari rwabo”

Jewe ntangaye:

“Ntan'ivyabona bihari vyabonye uwo mwana avuka?”

Mama ati:

“Abo bagore baje vuba bahunze intambara mu gihugu kibanyi baje ari babiri nuwo mwana”

Jewe nariyumviye akanya gato nibuka inkuru yasa na yo nigeze gusoma mu gitabo c'ijambo ry'Imana nti:

“Uzobake umwana umujane hanyuma ku musu ukurikira uzoce ugenda ubabwire ko umwana bamugonze aca aritaba Imana nyina wiwe w'ukuri uzoc'umubona bifatiye kunyifato bazogaragaza”

Mama yaratangaye cane nza mbona arandavye cane akangutswe ati:

“Uzi ko ubwenge ufise burenze?”

Sinzi ingene nisanze ndiko ndarira ku buryo Mama yagize ubwoba atangura kumbaza ikibaye yongera ansaba guhora nkamubwira maze haheze akanya ndihanagura amosozi nti:

“Mama uku ngana urabizi ko mfise imyaka cumi n'umunani?”

Nawe ati:

“Nobiyoberwa gute kandi arije nakwivvyariye?!”

Nanje nti:

“N’iryambere kuva natangura kwumva no gutahura ivyo mbwiwe numva umuntu avuze ko mfise ubwenge”

Na Mama yisanze yarize aca arampobera ati:

“Urambabarira kubona ntari bwabikubwire ariko mba nanka ko wibaza ko ndiko ndagucokoza kuko ndabizi ntabwo isi yigeze ikwakira ukwo vyari bikwiye ariko umenye ko jewe ndagukunda kandi kurusha uko uvyibaza mbere nonatanga ivyo mfise vyose n'ubuzima bwanje kubwawe Emery, uzokekeranye vyose ariko ntuzokekeranye ko ndagukunda ndakwinginze, ndabizi ko ufise ubwenge butandukanye n’ubwo isi imenyeye ariko ubwenge ufise nibwo isi ikeneye ikibazo n’uko itabizi ariko igihe kizogera bamenye ko ico batamenye arico bari bakeneye”

Mama buri gihe yambwira amajambo ntazi iyo ayakura ku buryo hari n’igihe yavuga ibintu sindanabitahure ariko ico nibuka nuko buri gihe yavuga nkumva ndaruhutse nkumva ndakunzwe nkumva ndibagiye vyose ku buryo nibaza ko iyaba atahari uko nari kubaho, ku vy’ukuri yambereye imana ya kabiri. Nagiye numva Mama atangura kumbwira ati:

“Ahubwo nyaruka munzu ndibutse ko akazi katurindiriye ari kenshi”

Jewe ntangaye nti:

“Kubera? Akazi nyabaki umukozi atokora?”

Nawe ati:

“Oya sigaho Emery nyarutsa ahubwo tondeka ibintu vyose ejo dufise umusi mukuru”

Jewe nakomeje gutangara nti:

“Umusi mukuru nyabaki ko nzi ejo ata sabukuru n'imwe ihari yaba iy'amavuka canke iy'ukubana kwa mwe na Data?”

Mama ati:

“N'ukwigina intsinzi idasanzwe...”

Agace 12

— Maman akivuga ukwo numvis’ihoni ry’imodoka ndarimenya ko ari Data yarashitse nca nyarukira mu cumba kuko sinashaka ko ambona akaba arambabaza nkuko yari yarabimenyereje. Ariko ngeze mu cumba nabandanije kuzungurutsa bwa bwenge nari nakuze mbwirwa ko ntagira kugira basi ntomboze menye ubwoko bw’urubanza rwashobora kuba ku musu ukurikira ariko ndabura n’akiyumviro kompa n’igisa n’inyishu. Niho numva Data na Mama baganira mw’ishikiro nca ndegera umwango numvirije ivyo bavugana birangira menye imvo n’imvano y’urubanza bwaca dukora aho mu buryo ntazi numvise ubwoba maze ntangura guhangayika nibaza ukwo ndi bubigenze. Iryo joro vyaranse n’uko mfungura kuko nari numva ata kayabagu mfise nagerageje kuryama mbura itiro nca mpitamwo gutora ikaramu n’urupapuro nandika ikete ryagira riti:

“Mfashe umwanya ikaramu n’urupapuro nandika bigoranye nkuko nabimenye bigoranye nandikira wewe Data unyanka umpora ukwo naremwe, intengenke zanje zikaba ibigukomeza, amarira yanje y’umubabaro untera akakubera isoko y’umunezero idakama, kunshinyagurira ndazi ko bikuruhura mu mutwe bikakwibagiza imihangayiko y’ubuzima. Ndakwandikiye ndagushimira ko imbere y’ivyo vyose nabayeho kuko wabayeho, kuko ndi akabuto kawe kagukorokanye kakamerera igihe n’ahantu utashaka maze ukabera izuba urutare n’amahwa uharanira kutakabona gakura ariko igihe wambara izuba riturira Umuremyi yaragwisha imvura, igihe wambara urutare imizi yanje yabaye miremire yihigira ivu. Ndabizi ko ndi icyi kuri wewe, ariko ndagusezeranije ko igihe kigeze ukanduhuka, kuv’ubu singisubiye kukubera umutwaro ukundi, ndakinjuye ndakuye ikirenge mu rwa Gakwaya yanyanse ntamwanka, uze ugire umugisha, Imana niyabishaka tuzosubira duhurire mu bundi buzima. Ndakwandikiye na wewe Mama, wewe wanyubamyeko imyampi yaza ingana ikababaza wewe, wewe imyaka

n'imyaniko yagashinyaguro itakuruhishije ndetse amavi yawe uyagumako unsengera, ndagushimiye ariko igihe kirageze inyoni ngo ive mu cari, ndagiye aho utazosubira kurizwa n'abantwenga ariko ngiye njanye umutima wawe n'urukundo rwawe, ntabwo ngiye kwiyahura ariko ngiye kubaho nya kubaho ndizera ntakekeranya ko Imana izondongorera mu gihugu ciza kizonyakira ukwo ndi kwose. Ndabizi ko iri kete riremye agahinda muri wewe kandi nanje biranca umutima kuvyibaza, ndagusaba imbabazi kubw'isezerano nakugiriye ntashikanye ariko umenye ko nari nakoze ibishoboka ndetse urabizi ariko isezerano ndakugiriye nuko aho nzoba hose nzozirikana urukundo rwawe, kandi ngiye ndakujanye ibwina kure cane mu mutima wanjye ndagusabe usigare amahoro ndetse mwese ndabipfuriye amahirwe masa ni Emery abakunda cane"

Ukwo nikwo nafashe isakoshi ntekera impuzu zikye maze rwa rwandiko ndarusiga kumeza muri saro mu bucagucagu nsohoka urupangu nsoboka nihereza umusozi ntazi iyo nerekeramaze inyuma y'urugendo rurerure nduga imisozi manuka iyindi njabuke inzuzi ngwana n'abambuzi nigana n'inyamanswa z'inkazi gushika nisanze mur'iyi ntara hahaha ! Mangwa ndakubeshe ahubwo nuriye ku modoka yaripakiye ivyuma maze nisanga ino nk'ukwo ata muntu nari ndahazi nasavye akazi kose kari gasigaye bambwira kuzoza ndaherekeza umwungere yaragira inka zo mu kigo rero ubu amagara aramukitse nanje naciye ndonka poromosiyo ata gapfuye nta gakira hahaha ! Yamara mfise ubwoba ko umusi umwe inka zizonsarana zikansiga kuko mu bintu nshoboye kwiruka ntibirimwo naho maze gutakaza ibiro bitatu hahaha!

Inyuma yo kumutega yompi nasubiye kwiyumvira ukungene ubuzima ar'urugendo rurerure kandi umwe wese agenda urwiwe akaduga amanuka imisozi rwiwe.

— Mbwire nawe inkuru yawe ndabe sha ko amasaha yoba aragenda niwe wizanye!

Namanje ndiruhutsa maze haciye akanya ntangura kudonda mpereye ku matanguriro y'urugendo rwanje kuri je rwari rurerure ku buryo naho nagera ku vyaba vyabaye imisi ingahe imbere y'aho vyasa n'aho ndiko ndabikura mu kindi kinjana ca kure ku buryo ntazi ingene vyagendeye ariko nibuka ko nahejeje agahinda kasubiye kunyegura ariko kandi ikintu nasubiye kubona n'ukwo har'ukuntu naremurutse gusumba ukwo nari meze imbere.

— Mpore mugenzi ndumva nawe waragenze urabona reka ducure buriye nimba udashaka gusubira ku gasago wasigiwe ingo tujane ndakubariza dokwizine twumve ko yokuronkera umwanya mu ngurume.

— Ingurume n'iki ?

— N'izina bakoresha mu kwita abakozi bateka imfungurwa z'abanyeshure.

Yaracuye inka ndamukurikira gushika dushikiye ikigo c'amashuri yisumbuye kimwe Se wa Armel yahora atwara maze turashikira ahantu hari ibibandahori inka zashikiramwo amanza arazicanira haciye akanya zimwe arazinjiza izindi azana ivyansi vyo gukamiramwo izasekana azinjinza mu rugorwe nanje ico nakora kwar'ukumukurikira ahagiye hose arico antuma nkagikora gushika akazi kiwe agahejeje ijoro ryijimye aca aja kunyereka abo yita ingurume canke abakozi bo mu gikoni.

Twinjiye mu nyubako nini cane yarimwo imyotsi n'ubwoko bw'amaziko n'ibikono vyo gutekeramwo binini ntari bwigere mbona kuva nakavuka vyubakiye ku bihome biduga bigaseruka hanze biciye mu mwanya baba barabisigiye mu bisakazo kugira bishobore gusohora umwotsi hanze.

Harimwo abagabo benshi bambaye ubusa hejuru umubiri wose wuzuye icya ku buryo nihweje mbona bariko benena ku vyari bimeze nk'ibisekuzo ariko naravye neza mbona biteye nk'imicumbisho kandi kukaba nkakwo bariko baracumbira muri vya bikono vyangana amahero ndatangara cane.

— Rambo nyakuramba urabutsemvye uno musu abana b'igihugu batakwivuze amazina nce ndara mu mwonga!

— Urangatsemba nyo... nagira ndakutuke ariko ndakubitse n'ejo n'umusi uraka...

Umwe mu bagabo yari hejuru ariko aracumba muri vya bikono yarurutse araza adusanga aguma anyitegereza cane.

— Uyu we n'uwahe ko amaso ar'aya mbere?

— Uyu n'uwundi munyabibazo nkanje ndakuzaniye umbabarire nshaka umumpere akazi kuko uku umubona ntagira iyo ava n'iy'aja rero sinzi ko womubonera ikibanza twaganiriye numvise ko ar'uwo kwizerwa.

— Hahaha! Ariko nawe uratwenzana? Uyu ubona yokor'iki? Umuntu yagara ku magufa gusa niwo unzaniye ngo anenete umwiko w'igihugu? Raba utwo tuboko twiwe umenga n'imigeto ubona twomarana ishoka imisogonda ibiri mu kirere?

— Ugushaka nikwo gushobora kandi amaboko ataray'imburakimazi ntabura ico amara nukuri gira ico ukoze ndagusavye.

Emery yabandaniye yinginga uwo mugabo nari maze kumenya ko batazira Rambo ariko abandanya amuhakanira ati:

— Kiretse umuhebeye ikibanza cawe ukamwigura kuko niwe wamuzanye umwizeza ibitangaza.

Rambo yasubiye hejuru ku bikono numvise bita muvero abandanya anyinyurana n’ivyo wewe yita imyiko y’igihugu ariko yar’imicumbisho ifise uburebure bw’umuntu akuze n’ubwaguke bw’umusekuzo, tuca turasohoka tugenda kwicara ahantu musu y’igiti hari huzuye umuganda w’inkwi zisataguye n’ishoka nca menya impamvu yavuze ko amaboko yanje y’imigeto atomarana iminota ibiri atarira busema kuko vy’ukuri nabonye ishoka zonyene basatuza ndabona ko Emery yaje kundonderera akazi aho akanje katari.

Hari hicaye abandi bakozi bamwe banywa itabi bita tur’umbombeke abandi batera inkuru maze nicara i ruhande ya Emery nguma numviriza kuko nta handi nabona nari kuja, ijoro ryari ryitereye, sinashaka gutaha muri rwa ruzu rwa jenyene kuko sinari kuryama ngo nsinzire, kandi uretse n’ivoka Emery yari yampaye naheruka gufungura imfungurwa bangaburiye kwa Mariya ku musu w’imbere yaho ariko naho nyene sinari gusubirayo kuko amajambo yambwiye ansaba gutangura kwiga kwigwanako car’ikirundi cumvikana ko ntar’umwana mu rugo nubwo yanyemereye ko narondeye nkabura nzoza ndaja gufungurayo aho nemeje umutwe mpakanisha umutima.

Agace 13

Emery i ruhande yanje ahirira itiro ari ryose mur'ico gicugu jewe amaso yanje yarakanuye ataco ariko araraba uretse ubwirabure bw'ijoro, amazuru yanje ahema akamoto gashasha mu buraro bushasha nari ndayemwo irya mbere ariko nibaza ko ari ryo rya nyuma kuko akazi kaho nari namaze kuyamanika ko atako noshobora ariko kandi nashima Imana ko nibura uwo musu uvuyemwo, nari naronse ico mfungura kuko nasangiriye hamwe n'abo bakozi ibiharagi n'ubugari maze ngenda kurara impande ya Emery ku gitanda co musu kuko uburaro bw'abakozi bwari bumeze nk'ubwa abanyeshure ico nibaza vyari bitandukaniye conyene ryar'isuku ubundi ibitanda vyari bibiri bigerekeraniye bitonze umurongo umwe wese akirarana kiretse jewe nari nahawe indaro nari ndenzeko.

Ubwenge bwansubije inyuma iminsi mike mbere y'aho, aho ubuzima ata kimenyetso na kimwe bwampa cari kunyereka no kunteguza ko bugiye guca kangahe nkisanga mw'isi ya jenyene, mvyuka ntazi ukwo buza kwira canke ndara ntazi ko buza guca, ubuzima nahoze ngaya ntaramenya ko akari inyuma gahinda none kamaze guhinda gahindisha gahindira iyo mperereye nisanga ndi hahandi nari gutanga vyose ngo ndabusubiremwo, uretse ko ataco nari nsigaranye, nari nsigaye ndi ka gati kuma kakisenya, hari hasigaye kumenya ko ndi akateretswe n'Imana kadahenurwa n'umuyaga nk'ukwo Mawe yakunda kubimbwira navyo narumva ko ata gihe kirekire kizohera bitaramenyekana. Mur'uwo mwanya twumvise ijwi ry'umuntu akoma induru avuga ati:

— Fata Fata Fata Fata Fata Igisuma Igisuma Igisuma Igisuma!

Amatara yaratse mbona abandi bakozi aho bari baryamye bose bakorotse umwe wese ahitana ikimubangukiye Rambo yahitanye umuhoro, Ngarambe umupanga Yafeti yatoye inkoni Emery yatwara kuragira, haciye akanya bose bamaze kugenda nagerageje kuvyura Emery maze bigoranye mbona nawe arabadutse araba hejuru yasamye amaso akanuye maremare ku buryo habuze gato ngo ntwenge.

— Abavyeyi abavyeyi abavyeyi!

— Emery?

Nafashe Emery ngerageza kumunyiganza kugira yikangure kuko narabona ko ariko ararazirana ubwenge butaraza ku gihe.

— Abavyeyi ndabumvise bararenganye!

— Emery vyuka!

Emery yamaze umwanya yeraguza aca arandaba ati :

— Habaye iki? Aha ndi ni he...abandi barihe?

— Har’uwatabaje bagiye gufata umusuma.

— Yayayaaaa! Nsanga bamumaranye.

Nabonye Emery akwega akadobo kari musu y’igitanda agashira ku rutugu aca arabaduka asohoka yiruka ariko kubw’uburemere bwiwe yagenda bukebuke ku buryo twajana ndiko ndatambuka dukurikira urwamo tuca dushika ahantu bashengerereye ari benshi n’abanyeshure bisa n’aho bari bavuye mu buraro bwabo baza kuraba nanje ngerageza gusumburuka ukwo nshoboye kugira mbone imbere ariko nabonye inkoni hejuru n’uwuyifise

ndamumenya yari Yafeti mbona arayimanuye ku mu vuduko w’akasaze numva ikintu gituritse ngo *Paa!* Gikurikirwa n’ijwi ry’umuntu akoma induru numva ikintu kincumise ku mutima ntaramubona neza uwo muntu.

— Igirwayo mwa bana mwe amaraso ntabatarukireko, dutuze umusega yananiwe gukura amaboko mu mpuzu ariko ahitamwo kugorora akaboko akwegaga ivy’ataruhiye, uno musu turayaca yose, Rambo zana uwo muhoro dukore umuti!

Ubwo nyene numvise abantu bose bavumbagara barwanako ku buryo nagiye numva Emery akomye induru ndavye mbona yaguye hasi bariko baramuhonyanga maze ngwana no kumuhagurutsa ariko biba ivy’ubusa gushika igihe twumviye ifirimbi n’imirindi y’ibirato nahindukiye nkabona abajejwe umutekano igice kimwe canje kiriruhutsa.

Bigije abantu bose inyuma maze abanyeshure babategeka gusubira mu buraro abantu baragabanuka nca ndabona umuhungu yari yuzuye amaraso mu maso no ku mpuzu zari zisigaye ibihande yavyimvye ku buryo nibaza ko ari muntu yari kumumenya numva ndagize ikinya n’impuhwe vyagaragara ko ndi muri bako bari bazifise aho hantu kuko bose wamenga bariye amavubi.

— Ayayaaaa! Baramujanye ntamuciyeko vy’ukuri?

Twasubiye kuryama maze kur’iyo ncuro nibaza ko ari je nari mfise ubushake bwo kuryama jenyene kuko abasigaye bose bamwe bigamba ingene bahashije umusuma abandi bakidogera abajejwe umutekano bamujanye bataramurangiza ndetse nasubiye kuvyuka Emery amvyuye ambwira ko agira aturutse. Naravyutse ndamukurikira asohora inkanga agenda

arivuga amazina y'inka ariko ico nemera n'ukwo yar'amazina yifondeye kuko yaratandukanye n'ayo nari maze kwumva ku bandi bungere aho naguma nisanga ndiko ndatwenga na cane cane igihe yavuzza inkoberezo ntivuge hagasohoka umuyaga nkaca ndayivuzza akanshimira avuga ko atawubura icamara nk'aho umenga akazi kanje karako kumuvugiriza inkoberezo zamunaniye.

— Eme!

Narahindukiye numvise ijwi rihamagara nca mbona Rambo aje ariruka inyuma yacu ahamagara aho twari tugeze mw'irembo ry'ikigo c'iryo shure nyen'inka Emery yaragirira ariko vyagaragara ko wewe yatakariye mu mazina yiwe atariko arumva ko ariko arahamagarwa.

— Hoogi hoogi mutsama utsamira abatama abakuzi bakama batamba amagaba mu mataba mugamba itarataha fwiiiiihhh hoogi hoogi bihayi vyampaye ya bihayi nzoyihaya iburayi nkurinde amabayi kuko nanje wandinze iceyi fwiiiiihhhh!

Yumvise ntariko ndamufasha gukobereza acamanza arahagarika arandaba ashavuye ariko nca ndamutungira urutoki inyuma acabona Rambo.

— Rega vya bintu bavuga ni vyo ?

— Ibiki ga Rambo ?

— Ko utokwama inyuma y'inka ngo ube muzima ! Ukwo ita amase nawe nikwo uta ubwenge ntan'ibindi!

— Rambo twubahane nimba ushaka kunzindukira nk’umwaku Imana ikundinde.

— Umwaku ni nde rero ga wa mugesera we?

— Ariko ubundi ico ni co kikuzanye?

— Oya gusa ntibihereye aha turabibandanya reka tumanze tuvuge ibikenewe, musore urazi gukubura no gukoropa?

Rambo yavuze andaba menya ko abajije jewe nanje n’ubwo ntari nzi ko ndabizi kuko muhira ni Mama yahora abikora kw’i shure n’aho hakubura hagakoropa abakobwa ariko nibwira ko ukwo biri kwose bitonanira kuko sinibaza ko har’inguvu canke ubwenge burenze ivyo mfise bisaba maze ata guca hirya n’ino nemera nivuye inyuma n’ubwo ntarinzi ico ambarije ariko ukwo biri kwose igice kimwe c’ubwenge bwanje cambwira ko ari inkuru nziza.

Agace 14

Naje kumenya ko wa mwambuzi bari baraye baboreje igufa yar’umukozi mu bakora isuku mur’ico kigo bafashe ariko agerageza kwiba amamatera mu nzu y’uburaro bayabikamwo aho natahuye ko bwabundi ata gapfuye ata gakira umugani wa Emery, koko ivyago vy’umwe bishobora kuba amahirwe y’uwundi nk’ukwo ivy’uwo nanje vyambereye akunguko kandi siniyagiriza kuko nta ruhara na rumwe nari ndabifisemwo nyabuna niga gukubura no gukoropa n’ubwo nasanze ata kintu na kimwe coroha ku ncuro ya mbere kuko namaze igihe bansubizamwo aho naba nakoze ariko sinacika intege maze nkaza ndibuka impanuro Armel yakunda kumpa igihe baba baduhaye ibikorwa kw’ishure dukora nkatangura kumwosha ukungene tubikwepa ariko akanyishura ati:

— Ijambo ry’Imana rivuga riti: *“Mu vyo mukora vyose, mubikore neza cane ukwo mushoboye, mubikora nk’abakorera Umwami, atari abakoresha bo kw’isi”*

Ico gihe yabimbwira namufata nk’umwansi w’umunezero wanjye kuko naba nishakira ko tugenda gukina canke gutembera ariko wewe akambara ibamba nanje kubera ata wundi mugenzi nari mfise nta kundi nabigenza naca nemera ibiganiro tugakora n’ubwo n’ubundi nabikora nkwegaga amaguru kuko ibanga yari yaratahuye kare vyabaye ngombwa ko abanza akagenda kugira ngo nanje ndaritahure, mbere nk’icubahiro c’icibutso nari ndamufiseko numva buri jambo ryose yambwiye norigendera maze mur’ubwo buryo uwo nzoba we wese nzovuga ko ndabikesha we hanyuma bindinde kumwibagira na rimwe mu buzima.

Uwo niwo mutima watumye inyuma y'igihe gito nisanga ari je nyobora abakozi bakora isuku maze mu gihe abandirakurukira bakora mu musezero w'ubwatsi bwari bushashe hagati y'amashure bagakuramwo amababi y'ibiti yaba yakorokeyemwo canke bagasekera jewe nari narizewe ku buryo nari nsigaye nkora isuku mu biro vy'umuyobozi n'abandirakurukira bayobozi batwara ibisata bitandukanye vy'ico kigo hamwe n'ibiro vy'abarimu ndetse n'inzu y'ibitabo y'iryo shure.

Amashure nari narayakuye muri gahunda zanje kuko ico gihe nabona ko ikigezweho ar'ukugwana no kuguma mpagaze kuko ubwa mbere abavyeyi banje nta tongo ryo kurima bari baransigiyeye, nta ragi nabona noherako mvyaza umusaruro kiretse akazu ko nyene nako numva ntokadandaza ahubwo nokareka kakagumaho kugira nk'ukwo ata wumenya igihe vyashitse nkakenera kugira aho ntaha nsinzobure iyo nerekeza, rero nagomba kwirwanako mu bundi buryo bwose busigaye ubuzima bukabandanya kuko niyumvisha ko hariho amahirwe, ko hariho ivyizigiro ku wugihagaze, ku wukigerageza, ku wugihema, ivyo navyo ntivyari gukunda ntakoze ngo ndonke ikintunga.

Igihe kimwe ndibuka nariko ndakora isuku mu nzu y'ibitabo nca mbona igitabo caguye hasi, amashure yanje nayagarukirije mu wa gatandatu, uretse ko ntari n'incabwenge mw'ishure, ico gihe hari haheze imyaka itatu ndayasezereye kubw'ivyago vyangwiriye, bivuze ko n'agafaransa nari narashoboye gusuma kw'ishure kari karamaze kuguruka, ariko mu buryo ntosobanura nisanga natanguye kukizingurura ngenda ndakurikirana urukurikirane rw'impapuro ariko kubera ico gitabo vyari vya bitabo biba bigizwe n'ibicapo caranyoroheye gutahura kuko narasoma amajambo make ntahura nkayahuza n'ibicapo nkumva birafise insiguro ku buryo vyananiye kwihagarika ahubwo naciye numva nshatse gusoma gushika menye iherezo ry'uwo muntu adasanzwe yavugwamwo yitwa Tito, aho nakangutswe numvise umuntu avuze mera nk'umuntu avuye mu yindi si.

— Uno musu ndabona isuku ridahava rikorwa?

— Murantunga nassamaye ndibagira inshingano ariko mumbabarire ntibizosubira.

Yari umugore yakora mur'iyi nzu y'ibitabo yitwa Pasikaziya, aho numvise maramaye kuko kare yahora agera gushika isaha zibiri z'igitondo nahejeje kera n'ukwuma hamaze kwuma ariko uwo musu yarinjiye atangirwa n'indobo y'amazi mu muryango aho nayiteretse nkicinjira n'igikoropesho iruhande, kuvyitegereza gusa bintera isoni ku buryo navundurutse niruka maze mur'ukwo kwiruka nsanzaza n'ibindi bitabo nacyeko bisanzara hanze ngwana no kubisubiza aho nabikuye ariko arambuza.

— Genda bukebuke ntuvunike Derrick, ivyo bitabo bishire aho kumeza ndaza kubipanga ntubipoperanye, wewe kora isuku ucumpamagara uhejeje ngiye mu nzu y'abarimu.

Nagize Imana uwo musu Piyo siwe yar'aramukiwe kuko wewe yarakara cane ndetse ku makuru nari mfise n'ukwo banamukuye mu gucunga abanyeshure bamuzana gukora mu nzu y'ibitabo bivuye ku kungene yama mu nsambo z'urutavanako n'abanyeshure mu biro vy'umuyobozi w'abanyeshure n'ivyigwa, uwo musu iyo ansanga mu bitabo vy'abanyeshure kari kuba gaheze ndabizi yari kunyagiriza ko niba ibitabo agakora ibishoboka vyose gushika nirukanywe, nca ndiruhutsa maze ca gitabo nari natanguye ndakizinga neza gusa ndasoma umutwe waco hama nkora isuku nyarutsa mpejeje ndugara n'urupfunguruzo kuko bari barampaye imfunguruzo banyihanikiriza kwugurura mu masaha atarayo gukora isuku.

Nagiye guhamagara Pasikaziya ku biro vy’abarimu ndamusanga ariko aganira n’abandi barimu ambonye ac’arabasezera araza maze nanje nkatana mu yindi nzira nk’uwumuhunga kuko nubwo nari ndabizi ko ameze neza ariko umutima waranyagiriza nkumva ndamaramaye kandi sinashaka ko ambaza ivyo nariko ndaraba kuko sinari kuronka ivyo ndamusigurira.

— Derrick, hagarara gato!

Uwavuze ko ico utinya arico ubona ntiyabeshe, naciye mpagarara ariko nirinda guhuza amaso nawe nguma ndavye hasi kuko nari ndabizi yagira ansiguze.

— Reka kugira ubwoba rega ntakosa riri mu gusoma igitabo ahubwo ikosa ni ukutagisoma.

Naciye nunamuka ndamuraba ntangaye ariko kandi nguma mpoze kuko sinabona ico ndi bumwishure.

— Usanzwe ukunda gusoma?

— Oya nagisanze hasi nca mba ndasamarira ibicapo, nosoma gute ntize?

— Derrick, kwiga bita umwaka kuwutagira ubushake bwo kwiga, uravyipfuza kubandanya amashure?

— Uretse ko n’ubuzima butankundiye kuyabandanya, ivyangora nkiri muto ntarahura na rwuba rwa bigata, ubu ndibaza ntacokwinjira pe kwoba ar’uguta umwanya!

— Oya Derrick, ibintu vyose ni mu mutwe, kumbure bishobora kuba bitokwinjira ku rugero rumwe n’abandi ariko ntaco bitwaye umurindi ariko ivyokwinjira vyose vyoruta ubusa, jewe nogufasha umbwiye kubishaka.

— Urakoze ariko ntivyokunda ko ngenda kwigana n’inzoya mu wa gatandatu pe!

— Si ngombwa usubire kw’ishure, ku muntu akunda kwiga ntarindira umwigisha mu kwiga ariko yigira aho aboneye akaryo hose, ushobora gusoma ukiga, ico uzobura gusa n’impamyabushobozi nazo ubu abaziryamanye ni benshi, ariko niwiga ugatahura bizogufasha mu buzima Derrick.

Ubwo nyene naciye nibuka nca ndamubwira nti:

— Umuntu umwe yambwiye ati: *“Uzobeho buri musu nk’uwa nyuma ariko uzokunde kwiga nk’umuntu azobaho ibihe vyose”*

— Uwo muntu araciye ubwenge kandi niwakurikiza impanuro yiwe uzoshika kure.

Agace 15

Sinovuga ngo vyacyiye mu buryo ubu canke ubuhe ariko inyuma y'umwaka nisanze vya bitabo vy'ibicapo ntakivyikoza nsigaye nsoma ibitabo vy'impapuro nyinshi bitagira ibicapo biri mu gifaransa kandi nkabitahura ata ngorane, amajambo agoye nayaraba muri kazinduzi Pasikaziya yari yarampaye maze kenshi mpejeje akazi naragenda mu nzu y'ibitabo nkamusaba igitabo akakimpa n'umutima mwiza ku buryo wabona ko anezererewe uretse ko nanje ubwanje ku ncuro ya mbere mu buzima nari nararonse ikintu nkora nkumva nditeye iteka bidasanze hama nkagenda mu kibanza canje c'ibanga ahantu nasomera ata muntu n'umwe yashobora kuza kumpungabanya maze nkasoma gushika bwije nkanyegeza igitabo mu gasaho kanje ku buryo ata muntu n'umwe uretse Pasikaziya yigeze amenya ko nsoma.

IBIHE

Nico gitabo Pasikasziya yari yampaye ambwira ko umunyeshure umwe ari we amaze kugisaba wenyene ko nawe ubwiwe ataragisoma ariko ko gishobora kuba kiryoshe kuko ku bwiwe ngo yizera igitabo afatiye ku bagisoma rero uwo munyeshure umwe yakunda kuza kugisaba yamuvuganeza ko aciye ubwenge kandi ar'umwana mwiza nanje ndagitara ndagishira mu gasaho kanje maze akazi kanje nari mfise uwo musu ndagahejeje ngenda muri ca kibanza canje c'ibanga ndicara neza mu twatsi twari tuhashashe maze negamira igiti ndacugurura ariko nsangamwo hagati urupapuro ruriko inyandiko zandikishijwe iminwe n'ikaramu y'ubururu maze numva ngize amatsiko yo gusoma.

Kurya kw'umurango n'ijoro nikwo n'ibihe bikurakurana,kw'isi nta gihoraho uretse ihinduka kuko iteka ubwatsi buhora bwuma bukabisa ubundi, urunganwe rukagenda urundi rukaza, isi irazunguruka umwanya ntuhagarara, duhora tuzi uwo tumaze ariko ntitwigera tumenya uwo dusigaje, uno musu turatwenga ejo tukarira maze bikagorana gutora akarongo gatandukanya ivyo bihe bibiri biba bitandukanye nk'ici n'agatasi ariko hejuru ya vyose har'Imana nyen'ibihe, intango n'iherezo ya buri kimwe iyo niyo dukwiye guhanga amaso tutitaye ku ruhande ibihe biba biriko birahengamirako, rwaba urwacu canke urw'abandi kuko vyose bikoranirizwa hamwe kutugirira neza kanatsinda ikitatwishe kiradukomeza, ikitaduhitanye kikaduhitaniza, nizera ko ata caduka kibaho ariko ko vyose ar'umugambi wa Nyen'ibihe, ninayo mpamvu nanditse uru rwandiko ngo uwuzorutora azobe kirumara mu buzima bwanje,Mana kw'iri shure ndi mushasha nta bagenzi ndahafise, sinshaka kwigeragereza ndobamure nshingiye kuvuyo mbonsha amaso kuko ayanje agarukira hafi ariko ayawe ntakiyatangira abona indani mu muntu akabona imigabo n'imigambi yiwe, ndakwizeye ko ari we ushobora kumpitiramwo neza, reka kino gitabo umuntu azokurikira kugisoma azobe uwurungitswe nawe mu buzima bwanje, ndamusengeye kandi ndamwipfuriye ivyiza vyose bikuvako uhereye ku biri muri kino gitabo.

NUMUKUNZI Milly

Rwari urwandiko rwanditswe mu gifaransa, ndarusoma nitonze maze ndaruheza ntangaye cane ntangura kwiyumvira ukuntu uwo muntu yoba ameze, asa canke ateye numva ngize igishika cinshi co kumumenya ndetse no gusoma ico gitabo cahinduye ubuzima bwiwe, umwanya umwe wamenga nohaguruka nkirukira mu nzu y'ibitabo kubaza Pasikaziya ariko uwundi mwanya umutima umbwira kugenda buhora na cane cane ko igice kimwe canje cambwira ko n'ubwo urwo rwandiko rwaguye mu biganza

vyanje gihamana, ntari mu bantu yokwitega kumubera kirumara ukwo yomera kwose kuko twari mw'isi zibiri zitandukanye cane.

S'ivy'imbeshere igitabo cari kiryoshe pe, naragisoma nkibagira aho ndi, amasaha akambara umwansi kuko har'igihe bwira sinsubire kubona nkaca mva mu kibanza nkarara ntibuca, nkakora akazi nyarutsa kugira bikunde nsubire kwisanga mu kibanza canje c'ibanga nisomere ico gitabo aho natanguye kubona ko abantu badasoma ar'abahombe kuko har'igihe nashika ahantu nkasoma nkumva nosaba Imana ikampuza n'umwanditsi w'ico gitabo nkamugumbira cane nkamushimira kuko narasoma nkatahura ivyo ntari narigeze ntahura, nkatangura kwibona nk'aho umenga umwanditsi turazinanye ndetse yacandikiye jewe kuko cantahuje ibintu nari nkeneye ico gihe.

...Burya urugendo rw'ubuzima ni rurerure, kandi aho uhuriye n'umuntu ageze wibaza ngo niho yahoze ariko burya aba yaragenze nibirenge bigahindukira...

...Sindabikubwiye ibi ngo ndagutere ubwoba sha Kessy wanje ariko nshatse uze wame witeguriye ibihe vyose ndetse ibihe vyiza ntibizokwibagize ko ibihe bibi bibaho, kandi ntibizotume wumva ko abari mu bihe bibi har'ico ubarushije uzokwubahe ibihe kuko bisobanura imisi ndahejeje kandi ndagiye...

...Burya ibintu vyose mu buzima bigira intango, irya mbere gushobora kuba ukwihenda, ugusamara canke ukugerageza, irya kabiri ukwimenyereza, irya gatatu ikaba ingeso, irya kane bukaba ubuzima bwawe, ukwo nikwo umuntu uheruka yaruyu ejo ukazosanga yarabaye uwundi ariko vyose nta kindi uretse ibihe...

...Igihe cose uzoba mu bihe ukumva inzira zose zirafunze ukumva uraherewe ukumva urabuze ico ukora uzomenye ko hariho ikintu kimwe wagakwiye guherako imbere y'ukwo ugerageza ibindi ico naco s'ikindi ni ugusenga...

...Burya uwavuze ngo ntuzotange Imana kwihebura ntiyabeshe pe kubera ibihe vyogucisha bugufi bitaguteguje ariko nivyo bizonakuduza ata wubiziga...

...Kessy uribuka Mawe adusezera ko yatubwiye ati "Nimwagira amahirwe yo gutwenga muze mutwenge mucunguza umwanya umwete kuko mutazokwigera mumenya igihe musigaje co gutwenga"

Nanje ndakubwiye nti:"Ryohererwa kubu kawe kuko urazi ko kahise kawe wakaririye kenshi, twenga mwenyura mwiza wa mama iki nico igihe...

...Uze wame wibuka ko ibihe bitaba umugenzi ntuzocudike navyo ngo ujane narwo...

...Niwaba uri hejuru uno musu uzohabere abari hasi niwaba uri hasi naho uzorabe hejuru maze uhagire ihangiro utegezwa gushikako ibihe bigukundiye...

...Uze ukore wibuka igihe ko gihora giharuye, uze ucunguze umwanya umwete muvuyo uzokora vyose, aruwo ukunda ntuzorindire ejo kuko ikosa abenshi bakora niry kwiwaza ko bazokwamana ejo. Iciza cose uzogikore ukiciyumviye ukigishobiye kuko ibihe si so si nyoko si na mwene wanyu ariko ni intizanyo utazokwigera umenya igihe usigaranye...

Amajambo yar'acyeko uturongo nisanga nanje mu buryo ntazi nayatevyeko cane gushika igitabo ndagiheza ariko ndagisubiramwo nongera ndagisubiramwo naho nyene numva kiracaryoshe ariko harateba haragera igihe nteba nkiyumvira kugisubiza mu nzu y'ibitabo maze nkasaba ikindi ariko sinzi ukuntu vyanjemwo rwa rupapuro rwari rwanditseko inyandiko z'iminwe numva sinorusubizanya maze ndarukuramwo ndaruzingira mu gasaho nabikamwo udukoresho nagendana harimwo amakaye n'ikaramu naza ndandikamwo utuntu naba nasomye mu gitabo tukamfasha canke amajambo n'amungane mashasha naba nize.

— Uyu mwaka uzokwipime?

— Saa?

— Muri rya higanwa ry’abasomyi! Ndazi ko ufise amahirwe yo gutahukana agashimwe.

— Oya Pasi, uretse ko ata n’uburenganzira ndabifitiye, sinoja nokwiyararaza.

— Ntuzoba wiyararaje Derrick, ahubwo uzoba uriko uragerageza kandi kugerageza niyo nzira iganisha i wabo n’amahirwe, genda uvyiyumvireko haracasigaye amezi atatu, niwafata umwanzuro uzoze ndaguhe imitwe y’ukungene witegura jewe ndakwizeye nimba wewe utiyizeye.

Agace 16

Burya nasanze amatwi ari imwe mu nzira ziganisha indani mu muntu, uwo uhayeho ugutwi wese uba umwuguriye umuryango mu vyiyumviro vyawe ukamuha kaze na karibu mu mutima wawe, nico gituma uwavuze ngo mbwira abo wumviriza ndakubwira icyo uriko urerekeza ntiyabeshe kuko amatwi n'iminara nyakiramajwi kandi amw'amwe aragenda agashyira imizi nk'akabuto kaba kakorokeye mw'ivu ritotahaye ryari ryiteze kukakira ari kwo nanje nabaye inyuma y'ikiganiro nagiranye na Pasikaziya akambwira ibijanye n'ihiganwa ryaba buri mwaka ry'abasomyi aho batatu bambere batsinda bakabaha udushimwe dutandukanye maze icyumviro cyo kwipima caguma kinza mu mutwe ariko nkumva ubwoba.

Ku mugoroba twakunda kuba dutaramanye na Emery twicaye turindiye ko bisha tukajya gusangira hamwe n'abandi bakozi bakora mu'ico kigo twongera tunganira na cane cane ko ari we yagumye ar'umugenzi wanjye kuva ndahashika aho nakunda ukwizera kwiye ntazi icyo yari yaragukuye nanje nkakunda kumubwira ko icyo aza kumenyana na Mama akiriho bari kwumvikana cane.

— Ukwizera kumeze nk'ibeteri ry'itoroshi, icyo umuriro ari mwinshi mw'ibeteri, umuco urivamwo uba ukwiye umwijima ntugutera ubwoba kuko aho ushaka kwihweza hose uharabisha umuco w'itoroshi maze ugatambukira ahabona, umuntu agira mu muco agenda aremye, agenda atekanye, nta bwoba bw'ivyoba agira kuko vyose biza abibona nico gituma dukeneye kugira ukwizera.

— Ubundi ukwizera n'iki ga Emery ko abantu bose Imana izana mu buzima bwanjye umenga baba bafise ihangiro ryo kunyigisha ukwizera?

— Ni uguhitamwo kwemera ibitahari ko bihari atakivyemeza, ni ukubona ibitaboneka imbere yuko biboneka, ni ukwitega ivyiza bitaraza ataco ushingiyeko.

— Kuberiki none murondera kubona ibitaboneka mu gishingo co kwakira ibihari?

— Iyo izuba rimaze kwaka, nta toroshi riba rigikenewe kuko haba habona vyose biba biboneka umuco uba ushika ahantu hose, nta kwizera kuba gukenewe kubihari, ibihari uravyakira ariko kw’isi nta gihoraho bimwe biraza ibindi bikagenda, uno musu turaha ejo tuzoba tur’ahandi aha n’aho hazoba hari abandi tutazi nk’ukwo natwe tutazi abahahoze, ariko mur’ico kiringo kiri hagati y’ibihari n’ibitaraba hashoboka ibintu bibiri, kwizera canke kutizera, kwizera gutanga ivyizigiro ariko kutizera kuzana ubwoba no kwiheba.

— Hanyuma iyo wizeye hakaza ibitandukanye n’ivyo wizeye n’aho?

— Ukwizera ntikuzana ijuru kw’isi ariko kuryosha ukurindira, akarorero twese turabizi ko tuzopfa ariko ntitubaho tugandaye, buri musu tuvuyukira kubaho tugapanga amagahunda nk’abazohoraho kuber’iki? Kubera twizera ko hagati y’ubuzima aribwo buriho n’urupfu rwacu rutarabaho hariho ikiringo co kurindira ico naco kiryoshwa n’ukwizera ntakindi.

— Ryo?

— Ibiki?

— None nk’ivyo wabimenyeye he?

— Narakubwiye inkuru y’ubuzima bwanje, ukungene nomotse nkava iwacu ata kibuze mu bifadika, ariko ico nahabuze nico cari gikenewe kurusha ibisigaye vyose kuko nahabuze kwakirwa ukwondi, ubutandukane bwanje bumbera icago nankwa nzira kuba ndi ukwo ndi ntahisemwo bimviramwo gukura niyanka numva ko ukubaho kwanje ataco kumaze ahubwo ar’icago,

narakubwiye ko napanze kwiyahura kenshi ariko mbura inkomezi zo kubishira mu ngiro mpitamwo gukur'ameza maze nkazotuma ngwa ku musozi nkaribwa n'ibisiga nkazimangana burundu ubutacibukwa gushika umusi duhura Derrick, har'ijambo wambwiye sinzi ko uryibuka?

— Ico nibuka n'ukwo twahuye nabuze iyo mva n'iyo nja ntagira ic'epfo ca ruguru naturatuye nataye umutwe nta kindi...

— Ijambo wambwiye uwahoze ar'umugenzi wawe yakubwiye nawe yari yaribwiye n'uwundi muntu ryavuga ngo:

'Ku bw'ivyo ntukwiye gutinya gupfa ahubwo ukwiye gutinya kubaho utazi ico ubereyeho, ushobora kuba ufise igihe gito kw'isi ariko icar'ico cose kirakwiye ku muntu yabayeho ukwo bikwiriye, uzobeho buri musu nk'uwa nyuma ariko uzokunde kwiga nk'umuntu azobaho ibihe vyose kubera icica umuntu s'ico yamenye gusa ariko ni ico atamenye kandi ukumenya kuruta ukundi ni ukwimenya no kumenya ico ubereyeho'

Burya n'ivyo utamenye ariko aya majambo yarinjiye arancengetera neza ku buryo nemeza ijana kw'ijana ko Imana yayacishije mu kanwa k'abo bantu bose kugira anshikire kubw'impamvu itomoye kandi nayumviye igihe nyaco umugani wa wa mugani Yezu yaca w'imbutu zateragiwe ahantu hatandukanye ariko jeha umutima wanjye wari witeguye kuyakira no kuyagendera ku buryo natanguye kwiga, kwiyiga, kwitebako nkiyumvirako, nkiyumvira ku buzima, ku bibugize, ku co mbereyeho maze ivyo nita agasuzuguro ahubwo bimbera ikiraro kinganisha ku nyishu kuko inyuma y'inka Rambo yama ancokoza ko zita amase nkata ubwenge ahubwo nataye ibinyoma vyose kuko nabaye mu bihe vyiza vyo guhindura imyumvire, ndibuka isengesho nagize mu mutima tuvanye nsaba Imana kunyiyereka maze nisanga ntaguye kwigishwa n'ibintu vyose, ubu ndaraba inka zikanyigisha, naraba ishamba rikanyigisha, naraba inyoni mu kirere zikanyigisha ubu ntahura ko ndi ico mpitamwo kuba co, mu gihe nari namaze imyaka nizera ico isi yari yarangize ariko ubu Imana yampishuriye

ko umuvumo n’umugisha biri imbere yanje, maze uguhitamwo ar’ukwanje, kuv’ubwo nahakanye kwemera gutsindwa n’amajwi ya Data Gakwaya yari yaramperekeje nk’iminyororo, nk’ibitero bitera amajoro yanje bikambuza gusinzira, ubu ndizera ko imbere yanje har’ugushoboka kw’ivyiza vyinshi, ico nkora n’uguharanira guhora ngira uguhitamwo kuruta ukundi, nkabikora nizeye Imana kuko ndazi ko ntar’icaduka, hariho impamvu ndi ngaha mur’uyu mwanya nyene mur’ibi nyene kumwe na wewe nyene, ahubwo wumve ko ndagushimira cane nukuri, Yezu yavuze ko igitunga umuntu atar’umutsima gusa ariko ijambo ryose riva mu kanwa k’Imana nanje ijambo Imana yavugiye mu kanwa kawe ryarampinduriye ubuzima uno musu amakuru udafise n’ukwo mfise umukuku w’intama z’iwanje kandi imigambi mfise mu mutwe ni myinshi, vyose kubw’ijambo wambwiye numvise nkaryizera nkarigendera maze rirankorera ibitangaza, n’ico gituma ndaguhimiriza kwizera nawe hato utazohava wisanga wabaye icapa kiranga inzira iganisha ahantu udashobora gushika.

— Sind’umuvugishwa ariko sinkekeranya neza ko igihe kizogera Gakwaya akamenya ico atamenye.

Har’amajambo wumva agaca mu gutwi agaserukira mu kundi, n’ayandi yinjira akanka kukuvamwo akagucengetera akagukorogoshora hamwe bikugora kuyirengagiza ku buryo agutsinda ukayamanika ukemera utemejwe ariko utahuye icatumye agutumbera mur’ico gihe cayo, nanje naratsinzwe n’amajambo nabwiwe imyaka itari mike imbere y’aho ntibagiye ariko atashoboye kunkorera nk’ivyo yakoreye Emery ariko ndibwira ko ntakwiye kureka ugucerwa kuyashira mu ngiro kwanje kumbere impamvu yo kuyareka akancako ngo birangira mbaye icapa kiranginzira canke rya buye guteba mu mazi kwaryo kwaryirabuje mu gishingo co kuryeza derere.

Agace 17

Nariko ndagenda mu nzira ndende haba imbere haba inyuma sinabona iherezo ryayo, ndi jenyene ata muntu mbona hirya no hino uretse amashamba y'inzitane, ndiko niyumvira nimba ndi bubandanye canke busubire inyuma nabuze ico mfata n'ico ndeka, ntazi iyo ndiko ndava n'iyo ndiko ndaja, numva ata nguvu mfise zo kubandanya ngenda kuko urwo rugendo nta nsobanuro rwari rufise, kuri je nabona ari ukwiruhishiriza ubusa ariko ntarahagarara numvise ijwi rimvugiramwo umenga n'iry'iwanje ariko atari je ndarivugishije rivuze ngo:

— Itegeko ry'umukino ni ukudahagarara!

Narabandaniye kugira ndabe amaherezo inyuma y'umwanya nagiye mbona nserukiye ahantu hari abantu benshi bagandagaje bose bampanze amaso nk'aho biteze ikintu ndababwira canke ndabaha ariko nta ciyumviro na kimwe cashoboye kunza mu mutwe barandaba nkabaraba gushika nikanguye nkasanga niza ndoto namye ndota kuva nkiri muto gushika ico gihe ntari bwamenye ico zisigura uretse ko umuntu wenyene nari maze kuzirotorera yari Mawe nyakwigendera wenyene akiriho ahasigaye nari narazihojeje kuko nabona zitagira umutwe n'amaguru.

Inyuma y'ikiganiro nari nagiranye na Emery vyari bigoye ko mbandanya kurondera impamvu ryo kugambararira ijwi ry'indani mu mutima ryangobera kugerageza amahirwe amwe bavuga ko ata wumenya iyo aturuka ari nayo mpamvu dusaba kuyaronderera hasi hejuru n'ubwo rimwe na rimwe adukina agakino ko kwinyegezanya ariko cambu ca Pasikaziya yakunda kumbwira ko uwananiwe ari uwahevyeye kugerageza nanje uwo musi navyukanye ihangiro ryo kuja mu gitigiri kimwe c'abagerageza kugira ngo

nivyanka sinzokwiteko umwikomo n’ubwo ukwizera kwanje kutari bwashikire ukwa Armel canke ukwa Emery canke ukwa Pasikaziya ariko ukwo nari mfise kwari gukwiye ico gihe kugira mfate umwanzuro.

— Gusa Pasi igifaransa nzi kugisoma gusa sinzi kukivuga none wumva nzohiganwa gute ntazi kuvuga?

— Bavuga ko kamenyere ari kamere ya kabiri ariko ikintu ukimenyera wacimenyereje, kenshi tumenyera ibintu tuvyisanzemwo ariko hari gihe biba ngombwa ko wihatiriza kumenyera ikintu bivanye n’ihangiro ushaka gushikako canke kamere nshasha ushaka kurema, n’ururimi n’ukwo nyene inzira imwe yo kurumenya ni ukurubamwo, kera twe tukiri abanyeshure baduhatira kutavuga urundi rurimi kiretse igifaransa arico gituma twaheza tuzi kukivuga neza bitandukanye n’ubu, rero genda ukibemwo, ubuze uwo mukivugana ucivugane, sinabonye ufise akaradiyo, genda uzurumviriza imirongo n’ibiganiro vyo mu gifaransa hanyuma uriko urasoma usome igitabo n’ijwi risohoka bityo bizomenyereza ubwonko imitsi y’iminwa n’ururimi kukivuga, watura amajambo wigana abo wumvise bakivuga neza kuko uburyo bworoshe bwo kwiga ni ukwigana, uri umwana w’umunyamwete nimba utiyizeye jewe nzokwama ndakwibutsa ko ndakwizeye kandi wumve ko ndakunezererewe Derrick, uri umwana wanjye nitoreye ku nzira.

Ntiyabeshe, Pasikaziya yambereye umuvyeyi, ambera mwiza ndetse gushika uwo musu iterambere ryose nageze mu bijanye n’ubumenyi niwe narikesha nkakunda cane ukungene buri gihe yahora anyibutsa ko nimba ntiyizeye wewe anyizera rimwe na rimwe nkumva birandenze kuko nasanze mur’uru rugendo rw’ubuzima vyoroshe gushika ahantu ukagira amadidane, amakenga y’ico ushoboye ariko ni mur’ico gihe uc’ubona ko ubuzima

bw'ubunyakamwe atar'ubuzima kuko ub'ukeneye uwukwibutsa ico uri, uwukwibutsa ubutunzi bukurimwo kuko har'igihe isi itwibagiza tukibona ko ataco tubereyeho, mbere tukumva ko kubaho kwacu ar'uguta igihe ariko kenshi aba ari amajwi y'ibinyoma, vya bindi Emery yita umwijima ukeneye kumurikirwa n'umuco w'ukwizera kumwe kuryosha ukurindira kutabura mu rugendo.

Nakurikije impanuro Pasikaziya yampaye, ntangura kwimenyereza kuvuga igifaransa aho mu ntango vyangoye kuko har'indome nyinshi zitari mu kirundi vyansaba kumenyera kuzatagura neza, ndiko ndasoma igitabo nagisoma mvuga n'ijwi risohoka, ndiko ndumviriza iradiyo naza ndasubiramwo amungane amw'amwe, ndiko ndagenda mu nzira nagenda ndivugana mu gifaransa kuko nta bantu nari mfise tukivugana ku buryo abantu bari basigaye bavuga ko nshobora kuba naraturubuye ariko sinavyitaho kuko narinzi ihangiro ryanje.

Imisi yagiye nk'akaravyo maze naje ntaganzwa n'ico iriko irasiganwa ariko igihe nabonye gihushana n'ubushake bwacu, cihuta iyo dushaka ko cikwega maze kikwega iyo dushaka ko cihuta ha handi ciruka iyo ucerewe canke uryohewe kikikwega iyo urindiye, urambiwe canke ubabaye, maze naje ya mezi atatu yambereye nk'imisi itatu, umusi uri hejuru urashika ubutigu buragera nambarira kuja kwipima aho nahahuriye n'abandi banyeshure biga kw'iryo shure mu gihe ari je jenyene ntari umunyeshure w'aho ariko Pasikaziya yari yansabiye baranyemerera.

— Nimba utiyizeye jewe ndakwizeye Derrick.

— Numva ubwoba bugira bunkureho Pasi!

— Ubwoba ni ikinyoma ntubwemerere kukuganza, fata ko ibi vyose ar'agakino k'abana hama ugakine nk'umwana ataco witayeho, siko?

— Hmm! Biroroshe kuvuga gusumvya gukora!

Pasikaziya yankubise agakofi mu mugongo ansunika ati:

— Genda mu bandi nyabuna ntubona ko ari wewe usigaye kandi amahirwe masa mwananje.

Natambutse negera aho abandi bari bahagaze baje mw'ihiganwa abantu bose bandabira rimwe mu ruyogoyogo rwinshi bantunga intoke numva neza ijuru rirangwiriye ntangura kwicuza impamvu numviye Pasikaziya kuza mur'iryo higanwa kuko uretse nubwo nari nikokoye nkagenda mw'isoko nkagura agashati agapantaro n'akarato gashasha nkagorora nkasobeka ndetse ahandi nari kuja nari kwumva ko mberewe bidasanzwe ariko nisanze ndiko ndigereranya , nkaraba abo twagira duhiganwe nkabona ntaho duhuriye pe ndetse hari itandukaniro rigaragarira uwuturavye wese menya kare ko naje mu bintu ntazi.

— Ha! Ha! Ha! Amahiganwa yar'aya kera pe! Dusigaye duhiganwa n'abakozi b'isuku ndagahanwa na mungu!

Umuhungu yarahagaze hirya niwe yavuze andabana akagaye n'agasuzuguro kenshi ku buryo n'abandi banyeshure twari kumwe baciye batwengera rimwe.

— Ntugacire urubanza igitabo utarasoma Eddy, aha wotangara!

Umukobwa yar'ahagaze ku rundi ruhande yaramwishuye amvugira numva birankozeko numva sindavyirengagije kuko basi namenyako mur'ico gihugu nar'umunyamahanga hariho umuntu umwe ashobora guhengamira ku ruhande mpagazeko n'ubwo vyabaye impfagusa kuko bose bamuhindikiriye bamushinyagurira ku buryo nasubiye kubona ko uwo

mukobwa ntazi yishoye mu bintu atazi nawe nyene yegamira umugabo adakomeye yavukiye canke yavyukiye gutsindwa.

— Mimi! Ntiwizanishe ibintu vy’ubweranda ngaho, ku mwaka uheze narakwirekeye uno musi agace k’impuhwe ntikariko karakora muri jewe!

— Hhhhh! Reka kuntwenga Eddy! Ninde yakubwiye ko nkeneye impuhwe zawe?

— Nubwo utwenga neza kandi notanga ivyo mfise vyose kugira uhore usa ukwo ariko uno musi ndakwisonzesha ndagutsinde pe!

— Ndabizi ko iyo usoma ata kindi ub’urondera atar’imitoma ariko nagira ndakwibutse ko umukobwa wa nyuma yatwarwa n’imitoma yapfuye sokuru wawe ataravuka!

Abanyeshure bari i ruhande yanje twese twariko dukurikiranira ico kiganira hafi basanze batwenze nanje nubwo nari nkomerewe ntacambujije kuja hamwe n’abo nkibagira ayabira ndimwo ndatwenga gato iyo nyishu uwo mukobwa nari maze kumenya ko yitwa Mimi yarahejeje kumuha ku buryo umuhungu yaciye atangura guhekeny’imisaya amaso ararungura acamera nkuwivumbuye agenda guhagarara hirya aho yahise arancako mpakwa gutemba ariko Imana irakinga ikiganza indinda kumaramarira mur’iryo gugu ry’abantu.

Agace 18

— Umusi udasanzwe, umusi uri hejuru, umusi war’urindiranywe igishika cinshi n’abatari bake na cane cane incuti z’ugusoma, incuti z’inyandiko, incuti z’ibitabo, gusoma ni kimwe, gutahura n’ikindi ndetse gushobora gusangiza abandi ivyo watahuye n’ikindi...

Piyo natinya kubi niwe yar’umuhagarikizi w’iryo higanwa nk’aho umenga ubwoba nari mfise ntibwari bukwiye hatariyongerako igitsure n’ugukankama kwiwe.

— Nk’ukwo musanzwe mubimenyeye ihiganwa rigizwe n’ibice bitatu, igice ca mbere kigizwe no gusoma aho umwe wese mu biyandikishije aza gutora kimwe mur’ibi bitabo biri imbere yacu hama azingurure urupapuro arwako ace asoma agace abona ahejeje agasigure akabazweko ibibazo, ibiza kwisungwa mw’itangwa ry’amanota mur’ico gice harimwo ugusoma neza aho ari je nza gutanga amanota, hakabaho gusigura neza ivyo wasomye wisunze ivyo watahuye aho naho Oliva niwe aza gutanga amanota, hanyuma hace haza igice co kubazwa ibibazo kuvyo wasiguye birabwa na Judith, abaza kuronka amanota menshi kurusha abandi dutoramwo cumi nibo baza kuja mu gice ca kabiri...

Amahirwe yanje n’ayari ku rushi sinabona iyo aza kuzanana vy’ukuri ariko ndavye n’abandi nkabona benshi muri bo batekereje ndetse na Eddy aho yari yagiye guhagarara hirya yarahoze nanje ndikomeza umugabo yemera akaje.

— Abaza kugira amahirwe yo gushika mu gice ca kabiri, uretse ko atari amahirwe aza gukora kuko amahirwe ntabaho, yitwa amahirwe igihe akaryo keza gasanze witeguye nay’ubundi ico utazi ntub’ukizi, amahirwe akora igihe co nyene umuntu wa nyawe ahagaze mu kibanza co mu gihe co ndetse agakora n’ibintu vyo. Abo rero niba baza kubazwa ku bibazo rusangi bijanye n’ubuhinga mu nyandiko z’ibitabo aho naho hakaza kuvamwo batanu baza gushika mu gice ca nyuma ahobaza kubazwa ku bibazo rusangi vyarekeye abanditsi n’ibitabo banditse dukeneyemwo babiri bambere bakaza kuronka udushimwe turimwo ibahasha y’ibihumbi amajana atanu umw’umwe, rero mube murashusha ubwonko bwanyu kuko mu minota itanu turatangura.

Inyuma y’iminota itanu Piyo yarasubiye arahaguruka afise urupapuro yagenda arasomako amazina uwo yasoma yarahaguruka akagenda agatora igitabo maze akazingurura nk’ukwo Piyo yari yabivuze maze agace aguyeko akagasoma n’ijwi rirengera hanyuma akagerageza gusigura mu mwanya muto hama bakamubaza ibibazo akishura ukwo avyumva.

Eddy niwe bahereyeke maze mu ntambuko no mu nyifato yiwe vyaragaragara ko yiyumva kurya kw’urufi mu mazi kuko icizere yar’afis’ikirenze igikenewe ku buryo natanguye kwipfuza kuba noba we mur’ako kanya ariko nibuka ko incuro ya mbere nakoza icaha co kwipfuza nipfuye kuba mu kibanza ca Armel ariko mur’uwo mwanya akaba yabarizwa mu nda y’isi nkaba naciye ndahira ko ntazosubira kwipfuza kuba uwundi kuko natahuye ko uwo noba we wese afise umusaraba rwiwe n’ubwo kenshi iyo turabiye kure tubona iy’abandi bose ihwahutse rwacu igapima itoni.

“Kera nibaza ko gukunda ari ikigumbagumba ceranda, aho uwakunze yarakwiye kugitambukana ubwitonzi budasanzwe, akagitwarana iteka

ridasanzwe, maze akagisangiza uwatoranijwe mu bihumbi vyinshi agakundwa. Ariko jewe nisanze mfise ikigumbagumba kitemerewe kubona izuba, ntegezwa gutwarira mu mwijima kugira hatagira uwukibona maze kikagira kure y'uwo cosa n'uwo cagenewe, kuko kimeze nk'ikigwanisho ruhonyanganda kiri hafi guturika."

— Biragaragara neza ko umwanditsi yanditse amajambo y'inkora mutima yerekana umuntu yakunze ntakundwe, umutima warujajanguritse aho yagereraniye imyiyumvo yiwe n'ikirwanisho ruhonyanganda, nizere gusa ko yabaye umusirikare akamenya kukijana akagishikana impundu amarembe yamara nihweje umutwe w'igitabo AMAHIRWE MAKE ngirako nibwira ko cahitanye umwe muri bo nta kabuza!

Abantu bose baciye batwengera rimwe ku buryo nabonye n'abajejwe gutanga amanota vyabananiye kwifata kandi vy'ukuri Eddy yari yasomye neza yongera asigura neza ako gace yari yasomye nk'aho umuntu yari kwibaza ko yari yaje yabiteguye ariko vyari bigoye kuko nta muntu yaza azi igitabo canke agace aza gusoma.

— Eddy, kubwawe uremera ko vy'ukuri habaho impamvu yotuma utagira uburenganzira bwo kugaragariza urukundo uwo wakunze?

— Nta kuntu na kumwe! Urukundo ruridegemvya, urukundo rurinda akaje, urukundo ntakiruhagarika, urukundo ntirusubizwa inyuma, urukundo rumeze nk'umuriro, rero nk'ukwo atawuhisha umwotsi inzu iriko irasha, nikwo atawuhisha uwo yakunze ko yamukunze.

Eddy yabivuze araba aho wa mukobwa Mimi yarahagaze nk'aho umenga niwe yariko arishura ibintu vyantanganje ariko ntashoboye gutebako kuko naciye numva amashi menshi y'abarorezi ndetse na bamwe mu bo twari twicaranye twazananye mw'ihiganwa, ikimenyetso simusiga cerekana ko Eddy yamaze kurengana maze haragenda uwukurikira n'uwukurikira maze mu buryo ntazi nasanze nari ndindiriye kuraba ingene wa mukobwa Mimi nawe aza kubigenza na cane cane ko bari batanguye bapinzanya kuva mu ntango gusa igice kimwe ciwanje cari gihengamiye uruhande rwiwe kuva amvugiye imbere ya Eddy.

“Ubuzima bwawe bumeze nk'isi yawe wisangije nawe ukabank'imana yayo. Utekeye muri wewe ubushobozi bwo kuyirema ukwo ushaka, igihambaye si igihe umara muri ubu buzima ariko ni ingene uhitamwo kububamwo no kuburema biciye mu kungene ububona. Nimba ububona nk'ikibazo kuri wewe, ya si yawe uba uhejeje kuyiremamwo ibibazo gusa, ariko niwabubona nk'inyishu, isi yawe izonengesera inyishu ku buryo uzobona aba kurusha ibintu bakurondera kuko bazobona inyishu muri wewe. Igikomeye s'ico ubonesha amaso yawe ariko n'ico ubonesha ubwenge bwawe iyo uravye isi. Ico naco uragihitamwo.”

— Ukuri kwigendera! Ibintu vyose bihera mu mutwe, ubuto canke ubukuru bw'umuntu buhera mu kungene abona ibintu, ugupfa canke ugukira kw'umuntu guhera mu bwoko bw'ivyiyumviro bimuteba mu mutwe, biragoye ko umuntu yiyumvira ibipfuye ngo akore ibizima canke igihushane, turi ukwo twiyumvira, kubw'ivyo ndemeranya ijana kw'ijana n'umwanditsi w'iki gitabo.

Umukobwa buri jambo yavuze ryavuga mu gutwi nkumva ijwi rya Armel ariko arambwira ku buryo nagaruye ubwenge ahejeje ariko kandi ntanganzwa n'agacerere kari kaganje inyuma y'ayo majambo yaratekeye

ubwenge nari maze kwumvana abantu bake twahuye mu rugendo rwanje gushika uwo musu.

— Woshobora gusubiramwo ico gisomwa n’insiguro watanze? S’amajambo yose ubwenge bwacu bwakira ku ncuro ya mbere!

Oliva umwe yari mu bahagarikizi b’iryo higanwa niwe yasavye ko umukobwa asubiramwo agasoma ahindukiye akaraba abandi bahagarikizi bose bazunza imitwe bemera maze Mimi arasubiramwo mw’ijwi rirongoroye kandi ritekanye.

— Kuber’iki ivyiyumviro?

— Kubera mu vyiyumviro ariyo umuntu aba umwanya munini, n’ubu turi ngaha mu buryo bw’umubiri ariko ivyiyumviro vyacu ni vyo biriko birakora buri kimwe muvye dusa n’abariko barakora hano, ivyiyumviro nivy’ibiriko biratuyobora bivanye n’ukwo twabimenyereje, ivy’ibiriko bikagenda abo tuba bo ku musu ku musu, ubwoko bw’ivyiyumviro dutabamwo nivy’ibiriko vyagenye uku kuntu mw’uyu mwanya umuce umwe w’abanyeshure turi hano kugerageza amahirwe maze uwundi muce ukaba uri hakurya mu barorezi.

— Urabizi neza ko icyo gitabo utoba ari we wacanditse ?

— Tuvuge ko abagabo barara habiri bakarota kumwe?

— Uretse ko wewe utari umugabo!

— Biguye neza kuko aya majambo yavuzwe na Aria Allegra muri IMBERE YO KUGENDA!

Agace 19

— Uwa nyuma ni umuhungu wacu abikora neza ibijanye n’isuku twizere ko no mu vyo gusoma n’aho ataza kudahemukira, uwo nawe s’uwundi ni AJEHAGEZE Derrick

Umutima warirutse ku murindi ntari bwawumveko, ingingo zanje zibanza kunyihinduka ku buryo mu kanya nk’ako kuvuna urugohe narinzi ko nagagaye ariko hacye akanya nasubiye kwibona ndiko ndatambuka numva amajwi menshi mu barorezi nubwo ntari nzi ko bariko barantwenga canke bariko barantwengera, n’ukwo bariko barantera intege canke bariko baranzomera ariko amaboko yanje yararamvuye atora igitabo arakizingurura maze amaso akora akazi kayo ijwi naryo rirasohoka ibintu ntari nzi ko ari je ndiko ndabikora wamenga hariko hankoreramwo uwundi muntu maze nanje nkaba umurorezi mu bandi.

INYUMA Y’UBUZIMA

Niwo war’umutwe w’igitabo maze ndazingurura ntangura gusoma agace nashikiyeko.

Buri wese akore ibishoboka agumize ivyiyumviro ku bikorwa vyiza vyose birongorwa na rwa rukundo Yezu yigisha canke izindi ntumwa isi yagiye iraronka, rwa rundi rwo gukunda mugenzawe nk’ukwo wikunda, rwa rundi ruvuga ko ico utipfuzwa ko bagukorera ntugikorere abandi.

Genda ubigishe ko idini ry'ukuri atari ukwama mu masengero canke mu misigiti ariko ar'ukurongorwa n'urukundo muri vyose maze umunyenkomezi agakomeza umunyantegenke, umutunzi agatunganirwa no gutunga aboro.

Ubabwire ko uwamenye Imana atari uwuyivuga cane kurusha abandi ariko uwukora cane ibikorwa bigaragaza ubumana bisunitswe n'urukundo gusa ata zindi nyungu.

Genda ubibutse ko ubuzima kw'isi arubw'akanya gato hama bacunguze umwanya umwete bakore ikiruta ikindi kuko umwanya wose batakaza ubabikira ukwicuza muri kazoza kutagira ukwo kungana.

Genda ubwire abiyita ko bazi Imana kurusha abandi bitwaje ubwenge bwabo ko igihe kizogera bagataha hanyuma basange abo bayigisha barabarusha kuyimenya kuko Imana iri mu mutima w'Impwemu yose yaba iyiri kw'isi canke iyiri mw'isi y'impwemu kuko impwemu ubwayo ni akabuto kamuka ku MPWEMU nkuru ariyo Mana.

Genda ubabwire ko uwiyumvamwo ko abereye kwigisha abandi Imana ko akwiye kwigisha akoresheje ibikorwa bisunitswe n'urukundo atari amajambo menshi y'ubwenge bw'abantu amara amasaha.

Genda ubabwire ko ubutunzi bw'isi buriho kugira bubakorere atari kugira babukorere kuko ubutunzi nyakuri buri muhira iyo baje bava kandi bategezwa kuzosubira inyuma yigihe gito c'igeragezwa hano kw'isi.

Sinoshobora kumenya umwanya namaze ndiko ndasoma ayo majambo ariko mvugishije ukuri ryar'irya mbere ndayasomye kandi kuva nuguruye akanwa nkatangura gusoma vyabaye nk'aho har'inguvu zidasanzwe zinkweze wese nkinjira mu gitabo kuko sinasubiye kumenya ibiriko biraba mu binkikuje hirya no hino uretse kwumva inyota n'ubushake bwo gusoma gushika ku mpera kuburyo naguruye ubwenge mpejeje urupapuro rwose maze ndunamuka ariko muri jewe har'uruvangatirane rw'imyiyumvo, igice kimwe nkumva ugutangara kudasanze, ikindi gice amadidane y'ibihejeje

kumbako, ukurinda ntazi iyo kwavuye, ugutakarira mu gusoma kumwe nyene vyambako ndi muri ca kibanza canje c'ibanga, uwundi mwanya numva ubwoba bw'ibikurikira ndetse n'ibimaramare vy'ivyari bihejeje kumbako kuko nabona abantu bose uhereye ku bahagarikizi ukaja kubo twariko turahiganwa hamwe n'abarorezi bose bariko bandaba nk'abatamariwe ku buryo natanguye kwiyumva meze nk'inyamaswa mu nzu y'iratiro kuko amaso yose yarandiko yuguruye maremare nyoberwa ivyo ari vyo.

Haciye akanya nabonye umwe mu bahagarikizi atavuga menshi yitwa Judith ahaguruka atangura gukoma amashi ar'umwe n'abandi baca barakurikira ndetse mu nyuma numva n'ayandi atari make yariko arava mu barorezi nanje nabiraba nk'ireresi ntazi ibiriko biraba neza kuko umwanya umwe natanguye kwibaza ko ari za ndoto narota kuva mu bwana nshobora kuba ndiko ndarota ubwonko bwanje bukaba bwansubiye kunkina agakino ntakunda.

— N'agatangaza! Numva ntan'ikindi norenzako! Mwe mwacumvise igifaransa? Umuhungu tumucako misi yose ariko arikoropera kumbe acira ururimi nk'imvukira y'i *Paris*? Derrick, tubwire ibanga wakoresheje n'uru rwaruka rukiciga rwumvireho kuko ntabwo ar'ibisanzwe pe!

Agace 20

Mu buzima hari ahantu ushika ukumva uri hasi cane, ukumva umenga uwari we wese arafise uburenganzira bwo kuguhonyora, hamwe ubuzima bugucisha bugufi ku buryo nawe ukwihagararako kwose wahoranye ukubura iyo kwagiye, wahora uvuga rikijana ugasigara ubura ay'ucira n'ayumira, ugatekana neza amanyama agahera hakabaho n'ahandi hantu ushika ubuzima bukakuduza ku buryo uraba hasi iyo wavuye ntuhabone ukumva neza uriko ugendera mu bicu kandi ata mababa ufise, mbere kenshi bikurwako gihuruduka ntubibona ukwo biza yaba kuduga canke kumanuka kenshi uvyisangamwo maze ugasigara urwana no kubibamwo kuvyakira canke kwiyakira muri vyo.

Nanje uwo musu ubuzima bwari bunderuye mu kanya nk'ako kuvuna urugohe nisanga mu kirere nka ya nkukuma Armel yanterakw'inkuru amababa asanje ata nguvu nyinshi binsaba ndiko ndagenda ndaba hasi kure iyo nahasize mu munezero n'ugutangara kwinshi, amasaha make imbere yaho nariko ndakubura nkura imyavu y'aho baca canke bakorera, sinari gukeka ko mu mwanya muto ukurikira nari kuba ndi ahantu abo bantu nyene bankomera amashi barengewe n'ubwenge kuva nakabaho ntari narigeze canke ntopfuye nizera ko mfise.

Nibutse rya jambo Mama yambwira nkiri muto ko izo zibika zar'amagi nkamuhariza ariko mw'uwo mwanya natanguye kwumva kuva nakabaho ko burya bwose atawar'akwiye gutanga Imana kwihebura ko mu gihe ugihagaze amahirwe atawumenya iyo aturuka kuko nanje nari ntanguye kubona agacu gaseruka mu bugararwa maze numva nkwiye kwizera, nkwiye kwizera ko buca bugacana ayandi, nkwiye kwizera ko bishoboka mfatiye ku mashi nari maze gukomerwa n'amajambo yo kuntera intege nari maze kwumva inyuma yo gutahukana ikibanza ca kabiri inyuma ya Milly

Numukunzi, ibahasha irimwo amafaranga ibihumbi amajana atanu ndayipfumbata nk'indoto idashoboka ariko yamazze kuba ukuri.

— Ndagukeje cane!

— Nije nkwiye kugukeza ahubwo kuko niwe wabaye uwa mbere.

— Reka kwigirisha sha! Uvugishije ukuri har'amashi nkayawe nakomewe canke amajambo meza wumvise nabwiwe nkayo wabwiwe?

— Ntibikuraho ko wandushije amanota ukaba uwa mbere nanje uwa kabiri.

— Nyemerera ndagukeze kuko watangaje benshi nanje ndimwo pe!

Mw'uwo mwanya nyezina ubwenge bwanje ntibwari bwakire ko mpagararanye na we tunganira, Milly umwe natora urwandiko yanditse agasiga mu gitabo, ntanganzwa n'ukwiyorosha kwiwe kuko mu bo twahiganywe bese niwe wanyene yaje kunkeza numva birankoze ku mutima.

— Ndagushimiye cane kuri vyose Milly.

— Urakoze gushima ariko uvuze vyose ushatse kuvuga ivyahe n'ivyahe?

— Ubwa mbere waransengeye, kare wamvuganiye, ubu naho uhejeje kunkeza.

— Urabizi neza ko utariko urihenda ga Derrick?

— Abakunziiii banjeeeee! Egera aha bana banjee mwanteye iteka, Milly wabonye gute umuhungu wanje niforomeye?

— Simpfushe ariko kubera ariwe wamuforomeye ndamuhebera agace gato ntakibazo.

Pasikaziya yadusanze aho twari duhagararanye na Milly aradukeza yongera atuganiriza ubona ko anezererewe intsinzi yacu nanje mboneraho akaryo ko kumushimira kuko vy'ukuri iy'ataba we icyumviro co kwigerageza mur'iryo higanwa ndabizi nticari kunca mu bwenge nta kuntu na kumwe kuko n'umusi abimbwira navyumva nk'ubusazi sinabona inzira n'imwe vyocamwo. Bavuga ko inkuru mbi inyaruka kugenda ariko na nziza ntikwega amaguru kuko uwo mugoroba nasanze abakozi bose bantegereye imbere y'umuryango w'inzu y'uburaro yacu bambazagiza ibibazo vyinshi ariko benshi bansaba bashimitse banyumvisha ko ata kuntu na kumwe borarana umwumwa kandi naronse urufovya rw'amafaranga.

— Genda kwa Minani mumubwire abahe amacupa y'urwarwa yose mushaka ndaza kuriha.

— Dakoro verema! Ntiwumva akamaro k'abize igifaransa! Aho uvuze ijamba rizima bwana.

Kwa Minani ni ahantu twagenda guteramira tukanywa urukanywa kenshi twahembwe canke uwaba afise akanoti akumva akumbuye kubombeka umuhogo canke akanyota kamuturagaje twaragenda tugakanda amazi gushika dutanguye kubona ivyijiji tugahwihwisha dutaha umusi tukaba turawukuyemwo twivuga amazina yose ayacu n'ay'abacu, ay'abariho n'ay'abatakiriho, ay'abo tuzi n'abo tutazi yose.

— Derrick n'ubwo nje inyuma y'abandi ariko urabizi ko ntasubizwa inyuma nanje ndagukeje cane wakoze amateka ata muntu n'umwe yakuzigako pe!

— Oyaha Emery! Ahubwo nje nogushimira kuko vyose ndabikesha wewe kubera umusi unsigurira kubijanye n'ukwizera niyo yabaye imbarutso yo kwumva nofata iyo nzira yo kugerageza amahirwe aho nabona asa n'ay'atahari ariko nibuka ko uwananiwe ar'uwutagerageje.

— Oya ahubwo nanje nagusubiriyemwo amajambo wari warambwiye mu nkuru yawe, n’ugushimira Imana ahubwo yaduhaye ukwo kuyatahura no kuyakorera bikanangira akoze ivyari vyaratunaniye imbere.

— Imana niyubahwe nukuri, kuko ivyabaye uno musu vyanyigishije ibintu vyinshi, vyanyeretse ko bisaba gutera intambwe imwe gusa hama izikurikira ubona zitera kandi intsinzi imwe n’aho yoba nto gute irema icizere gishasha utahorana nk’ubu natanguye kwizera ko mu buzima ata kidashobokera uwizeye.

— Urabivuga ahubwo reka nce ngirako ndakwisabira ikintu kuko turi mu gihe ibintu vyose vyiruka, imisi iza ikagenda imyaka ikiruka nk’umuravyo ku buryo mu kanya isase uravye nabi usanga igihe cakujanye ugasigara urimyiza ibamfu usubije amaso inyuma ukabona ico watakaje ari yo mpamvu kuva ntahuye ko icyumviro ciza nkicyumviye nkabona kirashoboka ar’ukuca ngirako ndagishira mu ngiro ata kuzuyaza ari naco gituma nashaka kugusaba umpe ikibanza harya muhira iwawe n’ubundi nabonye warahahevyeye haguma haba umusaka, ndagusavye nimba ataco vyokwonona uhantize harya mu kigo ndahubake maze ndahororere ingurube, nagize umugambi wo gutunga ingurube kuva kera ariko numva ntobandanya gutebagana hamwe wonyemerera.

— Sha Emery niwe witebeje kuko wewe nokwima ico ntafise, warangwanyeko igihe ntabona iyo mva n’iyo nja, ahubwo ndakwipfuriye umugisha wose iy’uva ukagera, uze worore uroranirwe nzokwama nishimira iterambere ryawe.

— Ndagushimiye cane Derrick, uri incuti nziza pe!

— Ingo tugende ahubwo tunywe rimwe kubw’iterambere ryacu bwana.

Sinovuga ngo nari maze kuba umuntu adasanze cane ariko ico ntokekeranya n’ukwo aho nari narahoze atariho nari ndi kuko ndavyibuka

ico gihe nari mfise amahera nari naragiye ndaziganya mu bihumbi mirongw'itandatu bampemba kenshi narabika igice canke iyo nifashe gose nkabika ibihumbi mirongw'ine kuko nta nzu nariha nta mfungurwa nariha twatora mu vyo mu kigo tukitekera ivyo dufungura, nakuramwo amafaranga yo kugura impuzu iyo mbona ntagifise izo kujana gusenga canke iyo nkumbuye agacupa naranywa makeya ariko namye nkora umuhigo ar'umwe, uwo kuzosezerera ako kazi nkagenda kwikorera ivy'iwanje n'ubwo gushika uwo musu ntari bwabone ico nokora ariko nari maze kuziganya amafaranga angana n'ibihumbi amajana atanu mu myaka itatu haca hiyongerako ayo nari natsindiye mur'iryo higanwa ku bwanje yar'amahera menshi cane ntaziga kwegeranya mu gihe gito nk'ico.

Agace 21

— Mamamamamaaaa ! Abadapfuye barabonana uyu ni Mapoze canke ndarose ?

— Eheee umusaza Ramboo aracarambiye kw'isi ndakabon'ijuru!

— Sha! Igisagara ni ciza rero ndavyemeye! Urabona ingene wakakamye ga wa mugesera we!

— Oya reka! Aaaah bwana Yefeti ndabona mwasigaye muratira abandi umwiko w'igihugu ntiwigeze upfakara?

— Hummm! Ubu twatira abavuga ikinofonofu gusa, nka wewe ntitwoba tukikwikoza, uyu yitwa Derike uno musi yumije abarimu n'abayobozi ku rurimi aho umubona yicaranye ibahasha y'iraki zingahe harya?

Haje umuhungu aho twariko turanywera urwarwa mu karwi k'abakozi twakorana mur'ico kigo bikagaragara neza ko havuyemwo twe na Emery abandi bose bari basanzwe bamumenyereye ariko haciye umwanya Rambo yaramutwidondoyeko tuca turamenya ko yahoze akorana nabo akabavamwo agiye mu gisagara guhiga ubuzima kandi mfatiye ku kuntu yagarutse asa vyari bigoye kwemera ko yigeze kuneneta umwiko nako umucumbisho uraho, yasa neza avyibushye yambaye neza ipantaro agapira n'ibirato vyo mu mangazini kuburyo kumwihweza gusa vyavyura muri je icipfuzo n'amatsiko yo kuja kuraba aho hantu hahindura umuntu avuye ku mwiko akagaruka ayagayaga ukuraho.

— Wewe rero ngo witwa Derrick?

— Ego nawe ni Mapoze namaze kuryumva...

— Hahaha! Oya Mapoze n’itazirano bampaye kubera amateka nagiye ndandikisha y’ugutera ipoze uc’uvyumva?

— S’ivyimbeshere biragusa izina ni ryo muntu.

— None ufise imigambi iyihe inyuma yo kwegukana umuzigo? Nizere ko utazobandanya mu mikubuzo n’ibikoropesho ufise umufuko uvyimvye?

— Ndacyumvira ico gukora ariko mu kurindira nzoba ndabandanya akazi sinokwicara ngo ndere amaboko Imana yompana.

— Kuber’iki utoraba kure ukumva ko ubuzima butagarukira ng’aha, rega akanyoni katagurutse ntikamenye iyo bweze mugenzi ingo tugende mu gisagara ndekwereke ingene uyavyaza umusaruro ku buryo mu mwaka umwe uzogaruka ugendesha ingendashwa yawe, rega amafaranga ahamagara ayandi!

Kuva ico ciyumviro kinguye mu mutwe nticasubiye kumvamwo natanguye kwibona nashitse mu gisagara ku mugwa mukuru, ntangura kwibona nkora ivyashara n’ubwo Mapoze atari bwambwire ico nzokora ariko cari icyumviro kivyura muri je ubushake, n’ingoga zo kugenda nkava mu ntara nari naravukiyemwo nkakuriramwo gushika uwo musu nkaja kuronderera mu gisagara numva ku matwi gusa amaso yanje atari bwagire amahirwe yo kubona.

— Mugenzi wanjye, sinzi ico noguhanura pe aho n’ahawe gufata ingingo, kuko noshobora kukubuza kugenda nkasanga ndiko ndakubuza amahirwe nakubwira kugenda n’aho nkasanga ndagusunikiye mu manga ntazoshobora kugukuramwo, wewe kora ico umutima wawe ukubwira, ntukorere ku bishobisho ariko kandi ntukorere ku bwoba, nimba wumva

mu mutima wogenda genda kuko ubundi ku makuru mfise inzira y'urugendo rw'ubuzima icibwa utaravuka, nimba Imana yavuze kuzogenda mu gisagara na jewe sinokubuza ndetse na wewe ubwawe, ico nokubwira n'ukwo aho uzogenda hose nzogusabira umugisha w'Imana uguherekeze aho uzoja hose kandi nzohora nshimira Imana kuba yarampuje nawe.

Inyuma y'amajambo ya Emery, namaze umwanya ntaratora itiro nguma niyumvira umwanzuro wo gufata kuko Mapoze yari yambwiye ko azosibira umusi umwe gusa hanyuma ace asubirayo kubw'ivyo nagomba kumenya nimba nanzura kugenda canke kutagenda ariko burya nasanze n'imbere y'amahitamwo aba agoye indani mu mutima uba uzi neza ayo uza kugira nk'ukwo nanje car'ikibazo c'umwanya gusa ubundi nari navyanzuye kumanuka kuva Mapoze akinkorokerezamwo icyumviro niho ku musi ukurikira inyuma y'akazi nagiye kumuraba ndamumenyesha ko namaze gufata umwanzuro tuzomanukana ku mugwa mukuru nawe aryohereza kunsumvya gahunda turayipanga y'isaha tuzohurirako tukaja kwipakiza aho nibuka ko uwo musi nagiye nkasezera mu kigo abakozi twakorana ndababwira ko ngiye kuronderera mu gisagara bamwe bangaragariza akababaro ko gutandukana nanje abandi banyipfuriza amahirwe masa n'abandi ataco vyari bitwaye be na babandi muba mukorana ariko mutavugana ariko ata rwanko kandi ata n'urukundo rugaragara hagati yanyu, Pasikaziya namusigiye agakete ko kumushimira no kumusezera kuko hari hamaze kuba mw'ijoro yari yagodotse ndagacisha musi y'umwango hama ntora agasakoshi ntekera impuzu zanje ntizari nyishi izo nambara ndiko ndakora siniriwe ndazitwara kuko zaba ari zimwe zishaje twazita inkima, natakeye izikomeye n'izo natwara gusenga ari nazo nategeweza kumanukamwo ku musi wakurikira.

Mu vyangombwa ha ruhande ya karangamuntu nasubiye kurwa kuri rya kete rya Milly, nsubira gusubiza ubwenge inyuma nongera ndarisoma nca nibuka ko inyuma y'irushanwa nari nagerageje kumubwira ko arije naritoye ariko Pasikaziya akaduciramwo maze nibwira ko hariho impamvu kumbure wosanga n'ubundi ata kinini vyari kumara canke ugasanga vyari gutuma ababazwa no kumenya ko urwandiko rwiwe vyarangiye ruguye mu minwe y'uwo atipfuzwa ariko kandi numva ko kwiyumvirira uwundi muntu ataco bikemura uretse ko kenshi bizana kwibesha ariko mu buryo ntazi impamvu urupapuro ndarubika mu mufuko w'impuzu nategezwa kugenda nambaye nibaza ko kumbure haraho nogira irungu ku rugendo nkaruteramirako nica umwanya.

Emery uwo musu nyene yari yatanguye kuba hamwe muhira ndetse n'ibikorwa vyo kwubaka aho azokwororera ingurube yari yabitanguye ku buryo nasanze no mu'iryo joro agisomba ibiti maze ndavye umwete n'ubushake yakorana ndemeranya n'umutima ko imbere ari heza cane.

— Nzogukumbura cane mugenzi wanjye.

— Nanje Emery, gusa ntiwumvise Rambo ukwo yabwiye Mapoze ejo, abadapfuye barabonana, ndizera neza ko tuzosubira tugahura Imana iduhaye kuramba.

— Izoduha kuramba ndabizi kandi ndavyiyumvamwo, urugendo ruracari rururure ruturindiriye kandi umugani wa za ndoto zawe itegeko ry'umukino n'ukudahagarara, rero sinzi ibikurindiriye ku mugwa mukuru, igisagara si bose gihira ndabizi ariko ibizoba vyose uzoharanire kurwanira kuguma uhagaze no kubandanya, twahuye tuganya, dufise impamvu nyinshi zo kwumva twohagarika urugendo tukayamanika ariko twarinanase maze biduha amahirwe yo kubona uyu musu, uyu musu tugiye gutandukana tudatandukanijwe n'ibibazo ariko dutandukanijwe n'intambwe z'ubuzima

nziza twateye zitatwemerera kuguma hahandi nyene muri vya bindi nyene, reka duhane isezerano, ryo kuzokora nk'umutima, jewe sinzokwemera ijambo Data yamvuzeko ry'ukwo ataco nzovamwo, nawe ntuzokwemerere ubupfuvyi bukuganze, ariko tuzosoze uru rugendo rurerure tugendesha amaguru n'imitima nk'intwari sikwo Derrick?

— Sinoshobora kubivuga neza nk'ukwo kwawe uretse kwemeranya nawe ndetse no kuzohoza hafi y'umutima wanjye iryo sezerano nkarigendera, amahirwe masa niyo ndakwipfuriye Emeryncuti yanjye.

Iryo joro ryari ijoro ry'umwihariko mu buzima bwanjye, ryar'ijoro rishira akaburungu ku gice kimwe c'ubuzima bwanjye bw'aho mvuka nakuriye nahuriye na vyinshi vyaranze amateka yanjye, rigashiraho n'intango y'igice gishasha c'ubuzima buzokurikira ntari nzi ukwo buzoba bumeze aho nari niteze vyose, ivyo nashuhira n'ivyo nahindira agashitsi ariko nkikomeza nibwira ko ataconshikira kiruta ibimaze kunshikira arivyo kubura Mama n'umugenzi wanjye wa mbere nari nararonkeye mu matanguriro y'urugendo rwanjye ariko atabaye uwa nyuma kuko gushika aho nari nararonse uwundi ariwe Emery ariko nawe inzira zacu nkaba nariyumvamwo ko zigiye kuvyara ishari, ko zigiye gutandukanira aho maze ubuzima bubandanya kuntahuza ko mu buzima ikintu conyene gihoraho ari ihinduka ibisigaye vyose bihora biza bigenda bibisikanya gutyo gutyo kanatsinda abarundi barayamaze ngo ubwatsi buruma bukabisa ubundi n'ubugenzi nabwo bugahora ukwo hamwe n'ibindi vyose vy'ubuzima ariyo mpamvu mpora nibaza ko mu bintu bikuru bikuru ubuzima butwigisha buri musu ni ukwakira impinduka n'ubwo bitugora kenshi, bikatugora kurekura ibidusiga no kwakira ibidusanga ku buryo bihora birangira tubuze vyose.

Agace 22

Inkoko yabaye ingoma, iya mbere yabitse ukuguru kumwe nagukororeye hasi maze imbere y'ukwo ntera intambuko ya mbere umutima ungoberera guca bugufi amavi ndayashinga ku butaka maze ndunamika umutwe ndihereza Umuremyi, ndamuhereza vyose ataco nisigarije, ndamwereka urugendo rundindiriye ntazi ivyo nzoruhuriramwo ariko nizera ko ivyo narenganye arivyo vyari bikomeye maze ndamwizera.

Izuba ryagiye guseruka namaze gushika kw'ikaburimbi mpetse agasakoshi Mapoze ntiyateba kudushikira Emery turahoberana irya nyuma arahindukira natwe dufata ibarabara tugana ku bituro vy'imiduga dushitse Mapoze ansaba kumurihira itike ambwira ko aza kunsubiza dushitse ndamurihira turafata ibibanza turindira ko imodoka yuzura ingenzi gushika yandurutse. Inyuma y'iminota mirongw'itatu yarandurutse maze numva umutima urateye, ubwoba ntazi iyo buvuye buranyuzura ndahindukira ndaba inyuma mbona agasozi k'i wacu iyo tugasize maze ntangura kwiyumvira nimba vy'ukuri umwanzuro nafashe ari mwiza, nimba bitari kworoha iyo nibandaniriza akazi nari maze imyaka hafi ine nkora, nisomera ibitabo nakura mu nzu y'ibitabo kwa Pasikaziya, nibanira n'abakozi twari twaramaze kumenyerana hamwe n'umugenzi wanje Emery, ariko ndikomeza nibwira ko ihinduka n'ukugerageza bishasha navyo biba bikenewe mu buzima kandi uburyo bwo nyene bwo kumenya nimba nafashe umwanzuro mwiza canke mubi ar'ukubiha umwanya nkaraba amaherezo gusa ata kindi.

Twaragiye twongera turagenda, urugendo ruba rurerure ariko inyuma y'amasaha ane ntangura kubona amazu menshi yegeranye ahantu mu kiyaya ndetse hirya y'aho mbona ikiyaga nari narakuze numva ku matwi ca mbere mu burebure bw'amajepfo ku mugabane, amaso yanje yakoze akazi kayo

aritegereza buri kimwe, mbona igisagara ntabona iyo kiva kikagera, ntangura kubona amazu ageretse ku yandi, uruja n'uruza mw'ibarabara ntaho bihuriye n'iwacu, imiduga myinshi amabarabara yagutse, abantu benshi, induru y'ibimoteri, amaradiyo, ku buryo namaze umwanya mpagaze nihweza hirya no hino.

Haheze akanya narahindukiye nzi ko duhagaranye na Mapoze ariko ndamuravye ndamubura nibwira ko yoba akiri indani mu modoka ndasubira inyuma gatoya aho yar'iparitse ndagerageza kurungurukira mu madirisha ariko mbona imodoka iragaragara nca ndakora ku muntu nabona ahagaze iruhande ndamubaza.

— Ndagira ahantu Mapoze ahagaze twururukanye mur'iyi modoka?

— Inde?

— Mapoze...

— Reka kub'ufyina dogo jewe ubona nd'umwungere w'abantu bose bururuka imiduga?

Umugabo yanyishuranye umunabi ku buryo ntari kwubahuka ngo mbandanye, maze inyuma y'iminota itari mike neraguza hirya no hino sindamubone hama nkanibuka ko n'isakoshi yanje irimwo ibintu vyanje vyose n'aya mafaranga yanje yose ariwe nari nayihaye ansavye ngo amfatire nanje ndamuhereza ariko ntangura kwibaza ko nshobora kuba nakoze ikosa ntari bwigere nkora mu buzima kandi rikaba ryagira rimpitane ryo kwizera umwana w'umuntu, kwiyumvira gusa ko bishoboka vyatuma numva umenga umubiri uramvuyeko, ntangura guta umutwe, ndaturatura ntangura kwaya amaboko nambambira uwo mbonye wese ndamuyagira ibimbayeko maze abampfa agasoni bakanyihanganisha abandi bakantwenga abandi bakanyihorera.

Sinarinzi ko burya bwose bishoboka ko umuntu aba umusazi mu kanya isase kuko nisanze ndiko ndiruka ntazi iyo ngana, Imana yose nagize n'ukwo ata muntu yaranzi mur'ico gisagara, aho novuga ko incuro ya mbere nagihonyoyemwo ari yo ncuro ya mbere nakigenzemwo urugendo rurerure kuko niriwe ndazunguruka ntazi aho ndi n'uwo ndi we, ku buryo uwari kumbwira ngo agabanye ku misi sigaje kubaho hanyuma nshobore gusubira inyuma muri bwa buzima nari nateye akagere nkurikiye amaronko amwe aziba amatwi nari kwemera, ariko iyo menya buri gihe iza harengeranye, ya manga Emery yatinya kundungikamwo vyarangiye arije ndayirungitsemo kandi mvugishije ukuri sinari nzi ingene nshobora kuyivamwo.

Nasubije ubwenge inyuma maze butangura kunyereka ibimenyetso vyose ntari nigeze nitaho, nibutse ingene bamubwiye amakuru yanje y'amafaranga nari natsindiye maze atangura kuntebako mu kunganiriza kandi imbere y'aho atari yitayeho kumenya n'uwo ndiwe, nibuka ukungene yatanguye kunganirira ubuzima bwo mu gisagara anyizeza ibitangaza ku buryo iyo nza kugira ubwenge nari kubona ko ari vyiza cane kugire bibe vyo, nibutse ingene mu gitondo tuje ata n'amahera yo kuriha itike yar'afise ivyo vyose vyar'ibimenyetso vyerekana ko imvugo yiwe yar'inyuranye n'ubuzima abayeho, nibutse ingene yanyatse isakoshe ngo ayintwanze kandi itandemeye mbona neza ko yar'afise ico agamije, yar'agamije kunsahura utwanje, nakoreye imyaka n'imyaka, nduhira, niniga nkiyima vyinshi mu vyo umutima wanje waba wipfuzaga ariko nkaharanira kuba nyamutegerakazoba ariko bikaba birangiye mbaye inzererezi mu gisagara amahero ntazi iyo nja n'iyi mva.

Vy'ukuri nakuze ndi umuntu adakunda ihohoterana na rimwe rya kiremhamuntu naho umuntu yaba yakozwe iki naba numva akwiye gutahurwa, kwihanganirwa no kubabarirwa mbere kenshi narabanguranyaga igihe nsanze abantu bariko barihanira umusuma bitandukanye n'abandi bese wamenga gukubita umusuma ni umusi mukuru, yamara uwo musini nanje nahinduye imyumvire, menya ko burya bwose ubusya uwundi

bworoha, iyo utarisanga mu bihe ari we uri mu kibanza biragoye gutahura uwuriko arabicamwo kuko uwo mwanya nipfuriye ibibi vyose iyo biva bikagera Mapozi, ndetse iyo Imana iza kumuha amahirwe make akangwa mu biganza nari gukora icaha ntigeze nteganya mu buzima na rimwe kuzokora, nkasesa amaraso. Ishavu, umujinya vyarangwa n'ukwimyoza guherekejwe n'uguhekenya imisaya vyarahavuye bikurikirwa n'inzara n'uburuhe bwo kwirirwa ndazunguruka gushika ngeze ahantu hagati mu gisagara bari barashinze intebe abahita bicarako nanje ndicarako maze numva agahinda naheruka igihe mbura Mawe karanyuzuye, ca kintu gihotora mw'izosi naheruka igihe mbura incuti magara zanje kiraniga, amosozi atemba ku matama aherekejwe n'amajambo menshi yo kwidodomba.

— Ariko Mana, sinzi nimba ubaho canke utabaho, sinzi ah'uhereye n'uburyo ukoramwo ariko nimba uriho ukaba uriko uranyumva, kuber'iki jewe? Kuber'iki ari je watoraniye kuba umugorwa kur'iyi si y'ibihumbi n'ibihumbagiza vy'abantu? Wanyimye amahirwe yo kubona Data, umutwara ntarabona umusi wanje wa mbere, nkaho umenga ntibihagije n'uwanyonkeje akanyiza gutambuka umuntwara ntashitse no mu bigero umutwarana n'umugenzi wanje kugira umpane neza mbure n'uwundemesha, kuber'iki ga Mana? Kuber'iki nukuri utagira impuhwe? None jewe ngaha ntubona ko ndi umuntu? Ariko Mana nukuri mbabarira umbwire ico nagucumuyeko kuko jewe sintahura, nimba basi utanezerewe ukubaho kwanje kuki utanjanye kare, canke inda yantwaye ukayikorora canke ukandinda kwirirwa ndasamwa kuko nibaza ko arico cari kuba icoroshe? Mana nukuri jewe uru rugendo rw'ubuzima ruranduhishije, ndarambiwe, ndabizi ko utankunda ariko sinarinzi ko bigeze aha hose, kandi ntaco bitwaye kuko nanje ndakwanka, ndakwanka n'umutima wanje wose kuko ntutunganye na gatoya, ubu abantu bose iyo bava bakagera bariko barataha ata kibazo bafise ariko jewe mu gahinga ka nyaga nande

ndaha ndicaye singira agasago ariko vy'ukuri bimaze iki kubaho? Bimaze iki kvyukira buri musi kubabara? Bimaze iki kuberaho agahinda gakuranwa n'akandi?

Agace 23

Sinzi ko mu buzima bimaze kubashikira ha handi ugira agahinda gakwiye ukababara, ugasubira ukababara gushika aho ugera ububabare bugahera ahubwo ugasigara wumva uriho utariho, ata kintu kikigutera ubwoba, ukumva ataco ucerera, ata kindi kintu coba kigishoboye kugira ico kigukozeko, umuyaga watanguye guhinda ibicu biriruka rya sinzi ry’abantu nari niriwe ndambambira umurango wose barikubura, amazu yose arugara hasigara hagenda imiduga mikemike mw’ibarabara ikitari kibuze war’umuco w’amatara n’ubwo umutima wanje wowo ubwawo wari mu mwijima w’umuzitanyu, imvura itangura kurwa numva nta ngoga canke impamvu mfise zo kuja kwugama kuko vyose vyari bimwe kwugama numva bitari bunkemurire ibibazo vyari binyiganzije.

Nari ndabizi ko amagorwa adasiga ayandi ariko sinari narigeze nibaza ko mu buzima ibibazo vyokwigarurira gushika ku rugezo rwo kumva ushaka ko bikurangiza, kuko nanje mw’uwo mwanya natanguye kwumva icompa hakaza ibibazo vyinshi bimwe bitansiga impundu amarembe ariko vya bindi biza bikampitana hama nkajana navyo nkazimangana kandi koko nasanze isengesho ataco rikwungura ryishurwa ningoga kuko ubwo nyene nabonye abajewe umutekano bamwe bakizura ijoro bakagenda batanze umurongo banshikiye.

— We sha! Ko uri ngaho n’amaki?

K’uri ngaho n’amaki? Nkaho umenga nari mfise ahandi hantu ho kuba, Imana yose nagize n’ukwo ivyiyumviro vyanje batavyumva kuko agacerere kanje konyene ntikababujije gutangura kumpondagura inembo

bakamponda gushika imitsi yabo yari yararemewe ibihe be n'ivyo vyo guhasha imihimbiri nka jewe itagira iyo yerekeza irushe maze bantegeka guhaguruka nkaguma ndabakurikira nanje ndahaguruka ndabakurikira ncumbagiza ku nguvu nke nari nsigaranye maze ijoro ryose nzungurukana nabo gushika aho twatevye tugashika ahantu nkabona buguruye urugi bansunikirayo ngwa ndambaraye maze barugara sinasubira kubona ikintu na kimwe uretse ubwirabure butagira agahonzi bw'umwijima wo mur'ico gicugu numva dukwiranye neza.

— Naratakaje vyose...

Namaze umwanya ntoshobora kwibuka ndi mur'ico cumba bari bantayemwo ntarihindukiza ntazi iyo ndi gushika numvise ijwi ry'umuntu avuga kuva kare hose nari nzi ngo ndi jenyene ariko kandi numva nta ngoga canke ubushake mfise bwo gutangura ikiganiro n'uwo muntu ntari nzi, ndamwihorera nguma ngaho ndindiriye ko urupfu ruza rukanjana nkava mu gitigiri c'abantu bazima.

— Menya ko nimba utarisanga aho uvuga iryo ryungane canke vyanka gose ukarisubiramwo incuro imwe, zibiri canke igihumbi sinzi, uri umunyamahirwe...nivyo nibwira;

Vya bihe uraba ubuzima bwawe ukabubona nk'ubuhombe bwigendera;

Ukibaza ukongera ukibaza ca kibazo kiriyana ca kuber'iki jewe? Maze rya jwi twese tumenyereye rivugira mu mutwe ntiritebagane kwiterera imbere mu kwishurish'ikindi kibazo ca kuber'iki atoba wewe?

Uba wumva uhindishw'agashitsi no kuraba ubuzima bwawe imbere yawe, ukagerageza kwegeranya utuguvu duke canke ukwizera guke uba usigaranye

winginga Imana uysisaba kugukura kuburinganire bw'umubumbe, kukunyikisha canke kugufuta mu vyiyumviro vya bose kuko uba udashaka no gusigara nk'icibutso ahantu na hamwe, kuko ubuzima bwawe buba ata kindi buri uretse ya ndoto mbi, s'ubuzima gusa ahubwo wewe ubwawe uba uri ukubaho kwigendera kw'indoto mbi.

Ntushobora kubimenya utaraca mur'ivyo bihe aho hamwe vyoshika umuntu akaza arondera akarorero k'umuhombe, bitogutera isoni na nke canke ugukekeranya ukamanika ikiganza nk'uwutanguranwa uvuga uti ni jewe karorero katagira inenge k'umuhombe, mur'iyi si nta bahombe babiri bahari ariko ni jewe rudende ntan'uwo duhiganwa.

Ubushake bwo kubaho buba bwatumutse utakicibukira n'igihe vyabereye ariko kandundura n'igihe ubura n'ubutware bwo kwishirirako akaburungu ngo uburangize bifate inzira.

Mu gihe abandi baba bariko bararyohererwa ubuzima bwabo wewe ubaza Imana kuber'iki yemereye ico ciyumviro kibi ko kiyizamwo co kukureka ukabaho.

Ukibaza kuberiki utabaye umwe mur'izo mpinja zitabonye izuba canke kuberiki Sekibi nimba abaho, atipfujye guhumekera icyumviro cari kukubera ciza mu gutwi kw'uwagutwaye amezi icenda co kugukuramwo kare ko vyari kubera inyungu bose, Imana, abantu, wewe n'isi nzima.

Ut'ishavu ku Mana, kuri Sekibi, kuri wewe nyene, kw'isi yose iy'iva ikagera.

Rimwe wiyumvira ko vyose vyirabura ariko mu nyuma ukisubirako kuko uragera aho biba nabi cane ku buryo wumva ko ibara ryirabura ryoba ari ryiza cane, nyabuna vyose bitakaza amabara, bitakaza akanovera, bitakaza n'uburibwe, vyose biba biri ahantu umenga birasinziriye, usigaye utazi uwo uriwe n'aho uri mu vy'ukuri.

Nk'ukwo vyose bitazungurukira kuri wewe hirya n'ino ubuzima ku bandi burabandanya ukuri kwamye, ntan'umw'abarajwe ishingira na we, ntub'uzi

nimba vy'ukuri babona ivyo uriko uracamwo kuko har'igihe babandanya kukuganiriza, kugutwengera, bashaka kuba kumwe nawe ntibamenye ibiriko birikorogoshora mu gatwe kawe canke mu buzima bwawe vy'ukuri.

Urigunga, uriyugaranira mu gasi kawe, n'iyi winjiye mu cumba cawe nta matara ushaka kwatsa canke gukuma ibitambara vyo ku madirisha kuko ubuzima bwawe buba buri ahantu hari urugezo rw'umuco ruri musiyubusa.

Abantu bibaza ko ar'ugutekerezaga ata kidasanzwe canke ntan'umwanya baba bafise wo kugucisha mu vyiyumviro vyabo kuko nabo baba bibwira ko bafise ibibazo vyabo vyo kwitaho kanatsinda umwe wese yikorera umusaraba rwiwe.

Maze umusaraba wawe ugapima amatoni nawe ukibaza ryari bizohagarara ariko nta makuru uba ufise.

Bavuga ko umwanya ar'umuganga avura ibikomere vyose ariko wewe biba bisa n'aho ahubwo ariwo mugera ubitera gusebura kuko ukwo vyanka rwose nikwo nawo wikwega hafi guhagarara.

Ubuzima buba bwaraganze bwose ata gice na kimwe kiriko kiratera imbere mu giha hanze yawe vyose biba bigenda nk'ukwo bisanzwe.

Bakubwira ko nimba ufise ibibazo biture Imana mu gihe wewe uba uyagiriza amagorwa yawe yose, wiyumvira ko Yo yibereye mw'ijuru ikikujwe n'abamarayika abaserafi abakerubi n'ibinyabuzima vy'ubwoko bwose ihimbazwa yongera itazirwa mu bwiza bwose nawe uri ngaha hasi kw'isi ubaye mu guhamwa kutagira izina.

Kubwawe ni Imana yikunda, Imana ititayeho ikintu na kimwe mu vyo kubaho, Imana itigeze, kandi itazokwigera iba mu buzima bw'umuntu nketswe ubw'iwawe kugira itahure uburemere bw'ibihe uba uriko uracamwo, ni Imana nyanduruko y'ibibazo vyawe vyose kuko niyo yakuremye igushira hano kw'isi itakugishije inama canke ngo iguteguze

canke ngo igusigurire ku bikurindiriye n'impamvu ya vyose mu rugendo rwawe hano kw'isi.

Ariko ako aba ari agace gato k'urugendo katogutahuza impamvu ya rwo ariko impera yarwo ni yo yonyene ishoboye.

Agace 24

Sinzi ko ari jewe gusa vyabayeko ariko mu buzima bwanje nabonye ibintu vyinshi vyari biyobeye mu bwenge bwanje, i ruhande ya za ndoto ntatahura ico zigamije, iryo joro aho nari nugaraniwe numvise ijwi rivuga amajambo atigeze amva mu mutwe ariko natangajwe no kubona mu gatondo buguruye umuco w'ijoro ryakeye urarasa ariko mbona nari mu kumba ka jenyene nari naraye nzi ko turi n'imiburiburi babiri bishoboke ko ari intsinga zari zasubiye gukoranako mu bwenge nk'ukwo nari ndavyimenyereyeko iyo naba nacanganyikiwe.

— Ca ngaha ugende nimba udashaka kuharara irindi joro!

Nabonye uwambaye umwambaro w'abajejwe umutekano ahagaze mu mwango nguma ndamwihweza ntaramenya ico gukora numva akubise inembo ku mwango n'inguvu nyinshi ku buryo nakangutswe n'umutima uhakwa kumvamwo sinzi iyo inguvu nazikuye nasubiye kwibona mpagaze ndaba mu mwango usohoka.

— Bizonabica ivyo bintu munywa! Urabona ukuntu war'ukiri muto ukaba uriko uriyicira kazoza? Tu! Genda uzogw'imbere mva mu maso!

Numvise ubushake ntazi iyo buvuye bwo kwisigura buje ariko mbona abanguye ukuboko inembo mu kirere maze kamere yo gukiza ubuzima bwanje ntazi iyo yazananye ihatira amaguru yanje gukwegaga maze nasubiye kwibona ndenga mw'irembo ry'ico kigo casa n'ikambi y'abajejwe umutekano nsohoka niruka gushika igihe naravye inyuma nkabona ndiko niruka ata wunyirukanza umutima hafi kunca mu kanwa nca ndasubira

ndicara ku nkengera y'ibarabara negamira ku ruhome rw'inzu ntitayeho kumenya ibihakorerwa. Sinzi umwanya wahaciye n'ivyakurikiye gusa ico nibuka n'ukwo nasubiye kwumva mu kanwa ndiko ngwana no kumira ibintu ntazi n'amajwi y'abantu bankikuje ntazi iyo yazananye.

— Oya uyu avuye ruguru kuko iri nombe s'iry'aha mu gisagara...

— None nk'uyu mwana yaje kugwir'isari ino gute mfasha tumunyweshe aya mata ntawomenya ejo yoba ari jewe canke wewe?

Akanovera k'ikivuguto narakamenye mu kanwa, maze nubwo numva mu nda hajugumira, mu muhogo ntonakara, narinanase nza ndamira nongera mpekenya umukate baza barantsindagira mu kanwa ku buryo inyuma y'akanya amashusho y'ibinkikuje yatanguye kugaragara imbere y'amaso yanje maze mbona abahungu babiri umwe yaranyiseguje uwundi afise mu minwe agashashe karimwo umukate n'igikombe kirimwo amata aza arangaburira gushika aho numviye inguvu zigarutse maze ndiyaka uwari anyiseguje nicara neza maze umwe yariko arangaburira aramvura ukuboko arabimpa ntangura kwigaburira.

— Mpore muhu ugarukiye iyo rwotera izuba!

— Murakoze nukuri naheruka gufungura hirya y'ejo nkiri iwacu.

— Oya shimira Yehova niwe akurokoye kuko mw'iki gisagara abantu benshi barakomeje imitima umwe wese arabana n'ibimuraba.

— Emwe naje sinari namubonye pe!

— Jewe nitwa Elie uyu mugenzi wanje nawe yitwa Eric tur'ivyabona vya Yehova, none bite vyawe ? Vyakugendekeye gute ga mugenzi ?

- N’inkuru ndende!
- Umwanya s’ico tubuze ja ku muriri tuguteze yompi!
- Simbona n’aho nohera nukuri.
- Biroroshe, hera ku ntango.

Nta bushake n’ingoga zo kudonda ubuzima bwanje nari mfise ariko mbona noba ndi intashima nanse kubafungurira umuryango bakarunguruka mu mwijima w’ubuzima bwanje na cane cane mfatiye ku kuntu vyagaragara ko ar’ingirakamaro kuri bo n’ubwo impamvu ntayibona, uretse ko wamenga nobatonganya kubona batandetse nkipfira ariko akajwi kamwe gatoya muri je kambwira ko hagupfa wozanzama kuko uwuhagaze aruta uwuri ku metero zingahe musu y’ubutaka ariko n’ubundi vyose vyari kimwe kuko abarundi barayamaze bati urateri bugusige rwokubanza nanje nabona ko n’ubundi ar’ikibazo c’umwanya gusa.

— Uuuuh! Mpore mugenzi ndumva waragenze urabona ariko uwo Mapoze nawe Yehova amubabarire kandi ntibiguce intege, ntiwumve ko ubuzima buhagaze, iteka uwukwivye uzokwama umuruta, ndumva waciye mu bikomeye ariko nk’ukwo Yezu yabivuze ati: Amarushwa mw’isi ntazobura kuza ariko duhumure kuko yaranesheje, rero nawe uhumure, ikitwakishe kiragukomeza kandi ikitaguhitanye kiraguhitaniza.

Iyo nza kuba mfise inguvu, ico kiganiro cari guhava kiba kirekire kuko nta kuntu na kumwe vyari gukunda ko nemeranya na bo, vyari vyoroshe kuvuga ku muntu atari mu kibanza canje, atabonye ayo nabonye gushika

uwo musu ariko nahisemwo kwihorera ndabareka baravuga uwo Yehova wabo bavugana ubushizi bw'amanga n'igishika cinshi nk'aho uwari kubumva yari kugira ngo ni mwanewabo basangira ivyo ku murango n'ijoro bakarara hamwe akababwira amabanga abandi bantu bose batazi ndetse ku yindi ncuro nakijijwe n'ukwo batashobora kumenya ivyiyumviro vyose vyirabura vyaba biriko biranca mu mutwe murako kanya kuko ndabizi ko ata kabuza bari kunda aho bansanze bakikomereza ubuzima bwabo ariko kubw'agacerere kanje kamwe kankwegera akarambaraye imbere y'abajejwe umutekano uwo mwanya niko kampaye gutumirwa gutahana na bo maze nkira gusubira kurara mu nzira uwo musu ugira kabiri.

— Karibu mu gasago kacu mugenzi ntabwo ar'inzu yo kurata urabona ko ar'akumba k'impome zine ariko karadukwiye kuko n'ubundi igihe cacu ntikiragera co kurarwa isi ubu tubaye mw'isi nk'ingenzi.

Ntiyabeshe car'icumba nihweje mbona imatera hasi ishashe neza, ku ruhome impuzu zabo zimanitse, ku ruhande har'akabati gateretseko ibirato n'amavuta hejuru, ku rundi ruhande mbona akandi kabati gateretsemwo ibikoresho vyo munzu n'ivyo mu gikoni, mu yindi mfuruka hari intebe zibiri zigerekeranije zisa n'urwatsi rutoto n'akameza gatoya hasi har'igisa n'iradiyo ku ruhome rumwe hari hamanitse mu ikiyo co kwiraba ku buryo nabonye ari heza ndetse uretse ko ata hantu henshi heza nari maze kwinjira ndetse novuga ko aharuta aho naheruka kwinjira hari kwa ba Armel ariko na honyene hari hacye imyaka itari mike ku buryo icibutso nari narabitse mu bwenge ca ho cari caratanguye gutakaza vyinshi mu bikigize.

— Ingo ndakwereke aho wogera urabe ko woremuruka.

Uwo nari namaze kumenya ko yitwa Elie ari na we yanganiriza cane yampereje isume maze ampa n'akantu karimwo isabune n'urusenga ambwira kumukurikira anyereka ubwogero ahantu bwari buri hanze kuko baba mu rupangu rw'ivyumba vyinshi bipanzwe n'imiyabaga itandukanye aho ubwogero bwari ahantu hamwe mu mfuruka nca ndinjira ndugara mbanza ndihweza buri kimwe ndabona ko ibombo ry'amazi riri hejuru ndetse ku mwango hari hateyeko udusumari nagiriyeko nibwira ko twar'utwo kumanikako impuzu nanje nkura izanje zari zisigaye zataye ibara ku buryo ata muntu nibaza ko nari kubwira ko imbere y'ukwo manuka mu gisagara muri bwa buzima bw'imbere, ubwo mur'ico gihe naraba nkabona ar'ubwa kure cane, ko zar'impuzu najana gusenga, nemera mu zo mfise zose n'ubwo zitari nyinshi ngo avyemere, ariho naboneye ko urugendo rwanje rwo kuva iwacu rwambereye rurerure cane pe.

Agace 25

Inyuma y’umwanya utari muto ninyukuza ikinyuko n’isabuni ubuhoma ku mubiri wanjye numva buruta ubwo nigeze kugira na ca gihe noga inyuma y’iminsi itatu naho nyene Mama abanje gutora inkoni nkiri umwana, naruguruye amazi arashunguruka ku mutwe ku mutumba ku maguru numva buri ma rikorokera nkaryumva rimanukana igice c’ubucafu bwandiko, igice c’uburemere numva ku mubiri, mu mutwe no ku mutima, ku ncuro ya mbere mu buzima nsohoka ubwogero numva mpwahutse maze menya ko kwoga bitoza umubiri gusa ariko vyose n’umushaha.

Eric mu rugo yaza yafatishije imbabura ariko arateka ninjiye Elie anyereka impuzu nca nambara zimwe ziwanje arazinyaka mbona azishize mu ndobo yar’i iruhande ansigira n’amavuta, ku buryo natanguye kwibaza impamvu abo bantu bariko barangirira neza kandi tutazinye, ataco dupfana, atan’ico mbona nobamarira maze ikibazo kinguma mu mutwe gushika mpejeje kwambara nkiraba muri ca kiyo nkabona ko navuye i buzimu ndagaruka i buntu nsubira kuvugira ku mutima ko atawukwiye gutanga Imana kwihebura, ko igihe umuntu agihagaze vyose biba bigishoboka vyiza canke bibi uretse ko jewe mur’uwo mwanya nari mu karuhuko k’ivyago nubwo ntari nzi igihe kaza kumara kuko ubuzima bwari bwamaze kumpahamira.

— Elie ndashobora kukubaza ikibazo?

— Cane gose Derrick, wisanzure ngaha uri mu bavukanyi pe!

— Nukuri ndabashimiye cane bimwe bivuye ku mutima numva ata n’amajambo mfise noronka ndabivugamwo ariko Imana yonyene ize ibasubirize mu nkoko n’ukuri.

— Ntaco bitwaye Derri, twese ntaco dufise tutahawe, kandi ntaco tutahawe ngo tugisabikanye n’abo Imana iturungikira rero urakoze gushima ariko ahanini ushimire Yehova kuko niwe nyene vyose ninawe amashimwe yose akwiye kugarukako, hama baza ikibazo cawe?

— Kuber’iki muriko muramfasha?

— Natanguye guca ubwenge nisanga mw’irerero ry’impfuvyi ry’ababikira aho nari nderanywe n’izindi mpfuvyi, ukwo nakura nikwo nagenda ndumva urukurukuru rw’ukwo nubwo nari mu mpfuvyi jeho ntar’imwe mur’izo ahubwo ko uwanyibarutse yantaye ku nzira mu nyuma abantoye banzana mw’irerero maze nza guca ubwenge ari yo nisanga. Mw’irerero abandi bana baranyinuba, bakampohotera mu buryo bwinshi, barankubitira mu bwogero, bagasuka amazi aho nryama, bakambuza gufungura, n’ibindi vyinshi, ariko hariho umubikira yakunda kunyegeza mu cumba iwe kenshi ndetse akamfata nk’umwana wiwe aho novuga ko nimba narashoboye kuhaguma n’igihe nahamaze ni kubera uwo mubikira. Rero igihe kimwe yarampamagaye tujana kwicara ahantu ku kibuga twakunda kwicara akaba arantero inkuru zitandukanye ariko uwo musu nabona mu maso yijiriwe ku buryo natanguye kwumva umutima wanjye wikeka inkuru itari nziza. Kandi kukaba nka kwo ntiyari nziza kuko yaje kumenyesha ko agiye kuja gukorera ahandi. Ntushobora kwibaza ingene iyo nkuru y’incamugongo yangizeko ingaruka zidasanzwe kuko nibaza ko ariwo musu wanyuma mperuka kurira amarira menshi, nari numva umenga ubuzima burashitse ku musozo.

Mu marira manshi Matirida yaramfashe arampoze ambwira ati:

“Elie! Wumve ko nagerageje uburyo bwose ntakamba nsaba ngo bangumize aha ariko vyanse, nanasavye bakwimurire mu rindi rerero ariko vyanse ngo nta mwana n’ikinono uzobana n’abandi. Ndagiye ncitse umutima kubera nzi aho ndagusize ariko kandi ndizera ko Imana izogucira inzira kuko agati gateretswe n’Imana ntigahenurwa n’umuyaga kandi ibuye ryanswe ryasuzuguwe n’abubatsi niryo ryakomeje imfuruka!

Ivyo yambwira sinavyumva ahubwo natanguye kwidodomba ntangura no kuvuga amajambo mabi nti:

“Ndavumye uwo akabuto kanje kamutseko, ndavumye inda karitsemwo kagakuriramwo, ndavumye ibiganza vyanyakiriye ndavumye n’ibere ryanyonkeje ndavumye umusi naboneyeko izuba ndavumye buri kimwe cose catumye mbaho!”

Navuze amajambo yose mabi ku buryo nibaza ko narogose no ku Mana gushika igihe Mariya afashe ikiganza ciwe akakinshira ku munwa ambuza kuvuga ariko mbandanya ndira na wenyene birateba biramunanira kwifata kuko nawe yari yarize arahogora maze haheze akanya niho yihanaguye maze yihigamwo inguvu zo kuvuga arambwira ati:

Elie ngira ndakubwire ikintu bari barandahije kutazohirahira ngo mvuge, ngira nkore ica co kurenga ku ndahiro, Imana izombabarira itambabariye naho izompane nta kundi. Elie ntabwo uwakuvyaye yagutaye ku nzira nkuko wahoze ubibwirwa n’ubwo bisa navyo, ariko icabaye nuko wavutse ku muvyeyi yarafise ikibazo co mu mutwe, ntivyari vyoroshe cari igitangaro c’Imana kubona waravutse ko nta numwe yaziga ko wobaho”

Nkimara kwumva iyo nkuru nabaye nk’uwikanguye avuye mw’itiro rirerire ndamubaza nti: *“Nizere ko uriko urantera inkuru?”*

Natanguye kubona mu bwenge umwe muri ba bagore baba baguma bagenda bonyene mw’ibabarabara ata wubitaho kubera ubugwayi baba barisanganye badahitishijwemwo maze ndamubona ijoro rimwe umugabo w’igipfamutima amwegera akamushurashuza yikinze ijoro ataco yinona ndetse niyumvisha ko iryo joro ari ryo natanguye gukurira mu nda y’uwo mukenyezi ntamenye. Nasubiye kubona ingene umugore yantwaye amezi cenda kubw’ubuntu bw’Imana ndabaho numva inyuma y’imyaka yose nabayeho ndamutukagura kubona yarantaye ahubwo ndamugirira impuhwe mbere numva nomusaba imbabazi kuko ntari nakuze ndamwiyumvira nabi. Matirida amaze kugenda nta yandi mahitamwo nari nsigaranye uretse kwiha

ibarabara maze rimbera ubuzima nabayemwo igihe kitari gito gushika igihe kimwe nanje nahuye n'umugiraneza akantora akandera akanyigisha gukunda Yehova, no kumurekera ivyo ntatahura ku rugendo rwanje, kuko jewe nta kindi ndi uretse ikiremwa rero biragoye ko ikiremwa gitahura kurusha Umuremyi, ntahura ubwenge bwanje ko bufise imbibe, bufise aho bugarukira, ariko Uwandemye ari we Yehova, azi vyose, kandi ivyo ampishije ntaco bintwaye kuko amenyera vyose ninawe yamenyeye igihe co kundungikira uwundera n'ubwo atashoboye kumara igihe kirekire ariko yagiye bisa n'aho ansizemwo umwenda, umwenda wo gukoreshwa nanje ku ncuro yanje, nahoze nsaba ko umusi umwe Yehova yompezagira akanshoboza nanje gukorera iciza umuntu n'aho yoba umwe, rero wumve ko ivyo nogukorera vyose ni bito cane ngereranije n'ivyo nakorewe gushika uyu musi kuko wumvise urugendo rwabaye rurerure si rwawe gusa Derrick, kandi ico nzi ni kubera ko tudashobora kwumva inkuru z'abandi ariko menya ko utari wenyene mugenzi kandi Yehova aragukunda aradukunda twese bidafatiye ku rugendo rw'ubuzima umwe wese yocamwo.

Sinovuga ko gushika uwo muni nar'umwansi w'Imana ariko kandi sinovuga ko twari ducuditse cane kuko n'ibintu vyinshi mu buzima ntatahurir'impamvu, ariko kandi uwo musi namenye ko burya bwose wa mugani imvura inyagira bose n'ubwo kenshi uwuba ariko aranyagirwa yumva ari wenyene kuko namenye ko na Elie yidodombeye Imana kumwe kw'iwanye nyene igihe Matirida yamutangariza inkuru y'incamugongo ari n'ayo yamubereye inyanduruko yo gutangura ubuzima bw'inzererezi gushika ahuye n'umugiraneza maze ntangura kwumva ko burya bwose ukudatahura umugambi w'Imana ku buzima bwanje kwanje ashobora kuba ari kwo mwansi wanjye, ariko n'ubundi numva biragoye kumenya umugambi w'Imana kuko nta biro vyayo nabona nogenda ngana hanyuma nkayibaza ikanyishura uretse ivyo nakuze nigishwa ko ar'ukwizera gusa ata kindi.

Agace 26

— Elie bigaragara ko watahuye ibanga ry’ubuzima mfatiye ku bushizi bw’amanga n’icizere uvugana!

— Hahaha! Sigaho Derrick! Ikintu conyene natahuye ku buzima n’ukwo ntoshobora gutahura buri kimwe!

— Ntakubeshe jewe ubuzima burancanga neza kenshi nkabura imvo n’imvano yabwo, ariko ubundi kuber’iki Imana ituremera kubabara?

— Sinobimenya mugenzi gusa nibwira ko vyose bikenewe kugira bihe insiguro ubuzima, nturigera ubona na rimwe ko akamaro k’ikintu kabonekera mu gihushane caco?

— Simbona aho ushaka gushika?

— Kuber’iki abantu baririra umuntu amaze kugenda? Kuber’iki agaciro kiwe umenga niho gaciye kabonekera? Ku ruhande rumwe hariho ukubaho kwiwe ku rundi ruhande hariho ukugenda kwiwe ariko gushika habayeho ukugenda niho agaciro k’ukubaho kaboneka mu yandi majambo iyaba ukugenda kutabaho ukubaho ntitwopfa tuguhaye agaciro, akandi karorero bavuga ko ubundi imfungurwa si zo ziryoshe ariko haryoha inzara si kwo? Uramaze kubona imfungurwa zigukwega iyo wahaze nya guhaga hamwe wumva mu nda ata kibanza kahasigaye? Sindavyibaza! Hatabayeho inzara n’ubwo ibabaza n’imfungurwa nta gaciro zogira imbere yacu! Iyo umaze kurwara ukumva ububabare bw’umubiri niho umenya ko amagara aruta amajana! Utararira ng’uhogore biragoye ko wokwumvira akaruhuko k’umutima mu kuruhuka amarira, ni co gituma urugendo rw’ubuzima rugizwe n’ukuduga no kumanuka, kuko utaraduga umusozi ntiwokwumva uburyohe bwo kuwumanuka, utarabona umwijima w’umuzitanya ntiwumenya agaciro k’umuco, ijambo rya Yehova rivuga ko vyose bikorera

hamwe kutugirira neza, vyose ni vyose ata kivuyemwo na vya bindi buri wese asenga buri musu kugira bimugendere kure.

— Ariko kuber'iki kuri bamwe bisa n'aho umunzane uhora uhengamira ku ruhande rumwe abandi ku rundi ubwo ntiwibaza ko Imana yoba irobanura ku butoni igatonesha bamwe iriko ihahaza abandi?

— Twebwe dutahura agace gato cane k'ibintu nk'ubu mw'uyu mwanya ivyo turiko turabona n'ibi nyene aho amaso yacu agarukira ariko turazi ko har'ibindi vyinshi biriko biraba hirya n'ino tutazi, fata nk'ubu iyaba bikunda ukaduga hejuru cane hamwe ubonera vyose mu muce umwe wibaza ko imbono y'ibintu ufise mur'uyu mwanya ariyo wogumana?

— Oya vyovyho!

— Ugutahura kwacu kwari gukwiye gutangurira ku gutahura ukudatahura kwacu maze ibiturengeye tukabirekera Kibirengeye we yagenye itanguriro rya buri kintu, impamvu yaco n'iherezo ryaco uwo nawe s'uwundi ni Yehova.

— Ntibirashika n'umusi n'umwe ngo wibaze canke ukekeranye ku kubaho kwa nyakwo kw'ivyizerwa vyawe canke vy'iyindi myizerere yose, Imana, Yehova, Yezu, ... Ngo wibwire ko kumbure zoba ar'inyigisho zashizweho n'abantu kugira turonke icyo twishimikiza mu bushobozi buke bwacu buwo kwishura ibibazo bimwe bimwe tudafitiye inyishu?

— Ugukekeranya n'umuntu birajana mbere mvugishije ukuri n'ukubaho kwanje ndamaze kugukekeranyako, ndamaze kwiyumvira ko n'ubu buzima twibaza ko ar'ubuzima vyoshoboka ugasanga ntabwo ari bu, ndamaze kwiyumvira ko vyoshika ugasanga turi ahandi hantu ntazi mw'uyu mwanya mw'itiro rirerire maze ibi vyose akaba ar'indoto umusi umwe tukazobona twikangura dusange ko ivyatwirukanijije vyose, ivyaturijije vyose, n'ivyaduteye amanyama n'ubwibone vyose tugasanga war'umuyaga gusa, nta handi hantu na hamwe vyigeze bibaho uretse mu mutwe wacu kuko

ubundi n'iyoy mur'ubu buzima turiko turarota twama tuzi ko ari ukuri kw'ubuzima gushika twikanguye ariko ukwo vyomera kwose ndabizi ko nidegemvya kwizera ibi canke biriya ariko nohitamwo kwizera ikinyoma canke ikitariho hako mbura ukwizera kuko umuntu atizera sinumva ikintu yoba asigaye abereyeho, kubera ukwizera gushiraho ibitugenga, ibintu ngenderwako, rero ubuzima butagira ibibugenga ntan'insiguro buba bugisigaranye ku bwanje, kwizera kuri muri bimwe bidutandukanya n'ibikoko.

— Hanyuma umwidegemvyo? Maze kubona ko umwidegemvyo n'imyizerere bitajana wibaza ko ar'ikihe dukwiye gushira imbere kurusha ikindi? Kamere y'umuntu ihora inyotewe umwidegemvyo ntaco ikubwira ko kumbure wosanga umuntu akwiriye kubaho ukwo avyumva atitaye ku mategeko y'imyizerere?

— Ubwa mbere jewe nizera ko ngaha kw'isi ata mwidegemvyo unengesereye ushoboka kuko honyene bavuga ko umwidegemvyo w'umwe ugarukira aho uw'uwundi utangurira! Umwidegemvyo umaze kugira imbibe ntuba ukibaye umwidegemvyo! Ico n'ikimenyetso simusiga kigaragazako ata mwidegemvyo ushoboka kw'isi rero nta kamaro ko kugerageza ikidashoboka! Si imyizerere gusa ahubwo ubuzima n'amategeko birajana, utagenzwe n'ay'imyizerere uzogengwa n'ay'ikibano canke igihugu nta na rimwe uzokwisanga ahantu ukora vyose ukwo uvyumva! Ndatahura ukwo gushaka umwidegemvyo kuri mu muntu ariko nizera ko biri mu buzima bwa nyabwo buturindiriye Yehova atubikiye.

— Wibaza ko ar'irihe banga ry'umunezero wo kubaho?

— Bigaruka hahandi mugenzi! Kuki abantu tudashaka kwemera ko ngaha kw'isi ata kuntu nakumwe wogira umunezero unengesereye? Ego Yehova yaraduhaye akaryo ko kwumva agace gato ariko umunezero nyakuri ni uwuturindiriye ncuti! Benshi turagerageza kurondera umunezero mu bintu vyinshi, bamwe mu matunga, abandi mu migenderanire, abandi mu

myizerere, abandi mu ntwaro, abandi mu kwemeza abantu, abandi mu kuboneka, abandi mu binyobwa, abandi mu bifungurwa, abandi mu mibonano mpuzabitsina, ariko vyose bitanga umenezero umara umwanya urume rumara, Yehova mu kuturema yarakenyuye ncuti, yarashize igihengeri mu mitima yacu ata muntu n’umwe canke ikintu na kimwe coshobora kwuzura atari we wenyene naho nyene si mw’ubu buzima azocuzuriza ariko kumwiyegurira no kumusaba akadushoboza gutahura no kumenya ko ari we dukeneye we nyene hama tukarindira twizeye ico gihe birafise ico bikora gikomeye mu kubaho umunezero utanengesereye dufiseko uburenganzira hano kw’isi.

— Urumva rero nta kamaro ko kwizera kuko vyose ni co kimwe.

— Uzobugerageze bwose, ubuzima burimwo Yehova, n’ubutarimwo Yehova, hanyuma ushire ku munzane kuko biragoye kugereranya uburyohe bw’ibiribwa utarabifungura vyose, kandi nta kigoye kirimwo Yehova agusaba kumwizera, kumwizigira muri vyose, kumuhereza vyose, kumukunda no gukunda ivyo yaremye vyose hanyuma niwabona ata tandukaniro ririmwo uzoce wikomereza ukwo usanzwe ubayeho.

Ndavyibuka ko uwo mugoroba jewe na Elie twagize ikiganiro canryoheye kuko ryar’irya mbere mu buzima ndonse umuntu tunganira nkamubaza ibibazo nibaza ko benshi twibaza ariko tudashobora kuronkera inyishu kuko nasanze ubu buzima bwuzuye ibibazo gusumba inyinshu uretse ko Elie yampaye izo afise ariko na zo sinoharira ko nazibitse ahadata mu mutima n’ubwo ntari nzi igihe nzozishirira mu ngiro, ariko nibwiye ko akaraho kadasema ndetse ndanamushimira cane kuri vyose.

Nk’ukwo bisanzwe kenshi imbere y’ukwo itiro rintwara nisanga ndiko ndasubiza ubwenge inyuma ndaba urugendo rwanje, vya bihe usubira kwisanga umenga n’ubwo woba uri mu cumba kimwe n’abandi ariko

ukumva uri wenyene hamwe na wewe nyene mu mutwe wawe wiraba iyo uriko urava n'iyi uriko uraja uretse ko jewe naraba nkabona iyi navuye honyene hampindisha agashitsi nkiyumvira ko binashoboka akari nyuma kakaba gahinda nkumva umenga iyi haza kuba hariho akantu mfyonda vyose bigaharagara nari kugeragezwa no kugafyonda ariko nkibuka za ndoto zahora zimbwira iteka ko itegeko ry'umukino w'urugendo rw'ubuzima ari ukudahagarara maze nk'umuntu ata mahitamwo afise nkikomeza nkarindira ibikurikira.

Agace 27

Ibanga bicamwo riri mu yandi menshi ubu buzima bunyegeje kandi tutitayeho kumenya kuko twe twumva umubiri utugobera kurondera aho dukika umusaya hanyuma iyo ya mahirwe muri rusangi tutigera tumenya ko ari amahirwe gushika iyo tuyaravye aho yahoze tukayabura ayo n'ayo s'ayandi ni ukugira aho ukika urubavu, ukirambika aho kenshi ubwenge bugusubiza mu bihe biba vyaranze umusi wawe canke urugendo rwawe ndetse kenshi ntumenya icyumviro ca nyuma gushika usubiye kwumva mu buryo utazi ubwenge bukugaruye muri kubu k'ubuzima uba ugezemwo, ugatangura kumenya ko bwa bundi war'usinziye nimba zari indoto zinza ugatangura kwicuza ugukanguka kwawe ari mbi naho ukagushimira wakanura ukamenya aho waraye amaso akakwereka ko bwakeye umutima ukakwibutse ko urugendo rugikomeje ugatangura kwibaza nimba ubandanya ha handi kwa kundi vya bindi muri ba bandi canke ko ubuzima butoba bwaguteguriye ibigutangaza mu buryo bukurwa neza canke nabi ariko umenya ko kuba wumva umutima wawe ukiriko uratera mu gikiriza impwemu ukazumva zinjira zisohoka mu mahaha ingingo zawe ukazikoresha bigakunda, ata yandi mahitamwo uretse kwitega vyose rimwe na rimwe bivanye n'ivyo uba umaze gutahura bikaba ngombwa kurushiriza guhora witega vyose havuyemwo ivyo witeze nyabuna.

Uwo musu nanje ubwenge bwarangaruye numva amajwi ntari menyereye ariko nari kumenya na cane cane irya Elie twari tumaze kugiriranira ibiganiro bitandukanye kuva ku musu w'imbere y'aho aho nari natoye ubwenge nisanga ariko aranyweshya amata aho nari nabutakariye kubera inzara nari maranye imisi ibiri bitewe n'ubwenge buke bwanje numviye nkurikira Mapoze akanyambura utwanje nakoreye imyaka n'iyindi nkisanga ndiko ndazerera mu gisagara.

— Mwaramutse

— Mwaramutse Derrick, waraye neza?

— Mfatiye ku kwo nari naraye ejo hahise bisa n’aho uno musu naraye mw’iparadizo.

— Mpore mugenzi ariko uno musu n’uwundi musu dushimire Yehova yawuduhaye.

— Urakoze.

Sinari nabitevyeko ariko agacerere ka Eric natanguye kukiyumvirako nibaza impamvu imutera kuguma ahoze mbere hari n’ukuntu vyagaragara nk’aho umenga ntashaka no guhuza amaso nanje ku buryo natanguye kwiyumvira ikibazo afise ntangura kwibaza ko kuba kwanje aho hantu vyoba bimubangamira, ko ashobora kuba atabona kumwe ibintu na Elie akabona ko naje gutera umwaga no kubabera umutwaro kandi nanje ndavyiyumviye nsanga uruhande rumwe yoba afise ishimikiro, nta mpamvu nimwe nari mfise yo kuguma aho hantu na cane cane ko icari camanukanye mu gisagara kitari kikihari, umutwaro wonyene wa nyuma nagomba kubasaba nta wundi uretse amafaranga y’itike rinsubiza iwacu nari nateye akagere ngo nirukiye amaronko.

— Ubu none ufise gahunda iyahe Derrick ?

— Ahubwo nyene nariko niyumvira gusubira kubagora.

— Oya sigaho hagorana ingorane nawe ntur’imwe muri zo habe na gato.

— Nyene uwabaye mwiza aba muzima nashaka nimba bikunda mungurane itike ryo gusubira iwacu ndazi har’igihe nogira amahirwe nkasanga ku kazi nahorako ikibanza canje ntibaragishiramwo uwundi nkazoca ndabariha

bampemvye muzoba mukoze pe kuko ndabona iki gisagara ar'inryankurye n'umwana nzogasiga!

— Ni nk'ishamba, urigiyemwo utarizi uca inkoni utazi ariko ntiwarukwiye kuyamanika ku ntambamyi ya mbere, jewe noguhanura kugiha amahirwe ya kabiri ukagerageza nk'abandi bose, nivyo harabo vyankira ariko hari n'abo bikundira ariko ivyo uburyo bumwe bwo kumenya uruhande urimwo ni ukugerageza irirenga rimwe.

— Uruhande ndimwo ni uruhande rumwe nirwo nahozemwo Elie, ni uruhande rw'abahombe, babandi ibihe bihora bihengamira hirya y'abo, nta kamaro ko kubandanya ngerageza ibidashoboka, reka ntahe ngende kurwa iwacu.

— Nibaza ko uriko uba intashima uvuze ukwo.

— Ntavyo wumenya kuko nturi jewe Elie kandi nturabaho ubuzima bwanje n'inkuru yanje wayumvise ku matwi uyumva agace ariko kwumva inkuru no kuyibamwo biratandukanye ari co gituma utobitahura.

— Oya ngaho uriko urarenga imbibe undenganya, ubwa mbere inkuru yanje n'iyawe birasa kandi tubiravye neza uworonka impamvu zo kwidodomba hagati yacu yoba jewe, wewe n'ubwo utabonye So ariko waramubariwe kandi ariko jewe uno musu sinzi aho aherereye, nubwo wabuze Mama wawe ukiri muto waramubonye ndetse ufise ivyibutso vyinshi vyiza vyawe ariko jewe n'inkuru yiwe nayibariwe mfise imyaka cumi n'ibiri ko yar'umurwayi wo mu mutwe ntazi iyo yaguye inyuma yo kumpa ubuzima? Wibaza ko inkuru yanje ari yo yoroshe kubamwo? Urazi ko mporana ubwoba iyo niyumviye ku mukobwa azombera umufasha ko hariho amahirwe yo kuzoba ari mushiki wanjye ntabizi? Ndakubwije ukuri bampitishijemwo hagati yo kuba mu nkuru yanje n'iyawe incuro nyinshi nohitamwo kuba mu y'iwawe kuko waronse vyinshi narirye mu buto bwanje, we nta rerero wabayemwo ngo utotezwe n'abandi bana baguhora ivyo utazi, we nta nzara nk'iyiyo nakubitiwe mw'ibarabara wagize, wewe Imana umuntu abiravye neza

yahoze igucira icanzo, wavutse wisangan’umuvyeyi agukunda kandi akwitangira, amashure aguha umugenzi nari gutanga vyose kugira ndamugire, nivyo warababuze mu nyuma ariko wari wabaronse nibura, inyuma y’aho warambwiye ko waronse umugenzi Emery, Pasikaziya, ndetse uranatsinda mw’ihiganwa ry’abasomyi utsindira iraki zitanu kandi ufise amashure atandatu ku myaka cumi n’umunani ugira amafaranga yababa umuriyoni hama ngo nta mahirwe ubuzima bwigeze buguha? Nivyo abambuzi barayakwambuye ndetse uragira ivyago uwo musu ariko bwakeye rimwe Yehova araturungika uno musu waraye neza naho utaraye i bwami ariko ntiwaraye mu gasho? Derrick igihe cose utazokwibuka guharura imigisha yawe kamere izokugobera guharura amagorwa gusa maze ube intashima ku vyiza vyose ubuzima buzoba bumaze kuguha canke buriko buraguha.

Kuva nakabaho ryar’irya mbere mu buzima nshitse imbere y’umuntu akavuga nkumva ndatsinzwe nyagutsindwa kuko yavuze ukuri kwa kundi guca mu ziko ntigushe, kwa kundi kutavuga uwukuze ariko kuvuga uwukuzi kwa kundi kudasaba ibimenyetso kuko uwufise ubwenge wese atihinguje ngo aronderer’impamvu aho zitari yokwemera adahigimye.

— Elie, mbabarira nukuri ndatsinzwe kandi ndagushimiye kubona untahuje ko bititaye ku bunini bw’ivyago twocamwo hazokwama hariho ivyo turirana abandi tutazi baririra.

— Nta mahera menshi mfise ariko nibaza ko aya ashobora kugushikana.

— Ahubwo arenze ayo nkeneye!

— Yehova ajane nawe mugenzi war’umugisha guhura nawe.

— Nukuri ndabashimiye kuri vyose.

Agace 28

Mu gice kimwe canje siniyumvisha neza ko buri ntambwe ndiko ndatera iriko igenda intahisha nkaba ntahanye ikinesho ibimaramare ntashe imbokoboko naje imifuko yuzuye, natanguye kwiyumvira ukungene nza kugaragara mu maso y’abo nasezeye, kandundura nibuka isezerano twari twahanye na Emery ko tuzosubira guhura twarabaye abantu, niyumvira amenyo y’abatwenzi andindiriye ariko kandi mu kindi gice canje niyumvisha ko ata wundi mwanzuro uruta uwo nimba nanje ntashaka kuza ndambura utw’abandi.

— Ku bwanje noshimye ko ugumana natwe mu buryo ntosigura niyumvamwo ko wari kutubera umugisha.

— Ntawubizi Elie gusa jewe mwambereye umugisha pe!

Elie yabandanije amperekeza anganiriza anyereka inyubako zitandukanye ansigurira ibikorermwamwo, maze ku ncuro yanje ya mbere ntambukira hagati mu mugwa mukuru w’igihugu ntahahamutse nubwo nariko ndasiga inzira amavuta nkur’ameza.

— Gasongo!

— Ehe wa mugabo basha aracaboho!

— Hahaha! Gute ga muta? Umeze neza? Iminsi myinshi n’izina ry’Imana!

— Eh! Imisi yoyo yar’ihaciye none uvug’amaki uvahe ukagana he ko twaburanye ?

— Hewe jewe mperekeje uyu mugenzi wanje yitwa Derrick agiye gufata isafari nawe werekeje he k’umenga uriko urihuta ?

— Reka reka agashomeri kamereye nabi mw’ino misi ahantu nahora nkora akazi karaheze none har’ishirahamwe numvise ko bariko bakoresha ibibazo vyo gutanga akazi ko kurara izamu rero ngiye kugerageza amahirwe ndabe ko noba ndamaze kabiri iki gisagara ubona atar’ibara aha ndavye nabi nanje ndafata isafari nsubire ku gatumba nk’uwo mugenzi wawe mbe harya wavuze ko yitwa gute?

— Nitwa Derrick weho numvise ko ari Gasongo ariko nibaza ko ar’itazirano?

— Hahaha! N’iry’ubuhizi nyene uc’uvyumva!

Ubwonko bwanje narabukunda igihe bwantangaza bukiyumvira ningoga kurusha ukwo naba ndabumenyereye kuko mw’uwo mwanya hanjemwo icyumviro ca kindi kikuzamwo ukumva nimba wari wiganziwe n’umwinjima, wose urahunze kuko haba haje urumuri utazi iyo ruzananye n’aho kenshi rutamara kabiri kuko nasanze hanze yacu umenga buri gihe hahora inguvu zirwanya iciza cose gishaka kuvyura agatwe muri twebwe ikindi kimenyetso simusiga kigaragaza ko har’agahaze mu kungene turemwe ku buryo habura gato ngo nemeranye na Elie ariko aranyumvisha ko hano kw’isi ata ciza kinengesereye cohaba.

— Hasabwa iki kugira umuntu akore ikibazo aho hantu ?

Pasikaziya niwe yakunda kumbwira ko uwananiwe ari uwahevyeye kugerageza nanje numva ata mpamvu yo kureka kugerageza igihe akaryo kigaragaje ari ho hanziriyemwo icyumviro co kubaza Gasongo amakuru ajanye n’ako kazi kariko karatangwa k’ikizamu.

— Emwe nta bintu vyinshi basaba, utwara ikaramu karangamuntu n’umutwe wawe gusa.

— Ah yayaaa! Nta kundi ndihombeye...

— Ubur’iki ga Derri ko jewe wambwiye ko wize gushika mu wa gatandatu gusoma n’ukwandika ubizi ?

— Karangamuntu yanje yazimiranye n’isakoshi yanje.

Mu majambo acagaguye Elie yabwiye gasongo ivyanshikiye.

— Mpore cane mugenzi barakwinjije umuji aho ntibazosubira ahubwo shim’Imana kuko igikombe cawe ngaho wakinyoye ico ca karangamuntu na co mp’iminota mirongw’itatu gusa ndakwereke akamaro ko kuza mu gisagara kare!

— Ntibikenewe ko nirirwa ndabaza kuko biragaragara neza ko gahunda zamaze guhinduka mwese ndabipfuriye amahirwe masa!

Elie yaradusezeye maze ntangura gukurikira Gasongo aho natangajwe n’ububangutsi yakorana ibintu vyose ku buryo bitar’ivy’imbeshere igisagara yar’akizi nk’izina ryiwe kuko ahantu hose yashika yinjira kandi abantu bose akabavugisha nk’aho bamenyeranye mu gihe nanje narwana no kumukurikira ndamwiruka inyuma kugira ngo gato sinsubire kwisanga ndiko ndayerera mu gisagara na burya ntari nibuka inzira nazananye ibintu nibaza ko naho nzoba ndahamaze imyaka cumi ntazoba ndashobora gushikako kuko igisagara cari kinini kuri jewe sinobesha kandi caranantera ubwoba.

— Uri tayari tugende kwandika amateka?

Gasongo yampereje karangamuntu nshasha ndatangara kuko nk'ifoto yanje sinzi igihe bamfotoreye ico nibuka gusa n'ukwo twinjiranye ahantu nkicara hanyuma baza barambaza umwidondoro wanje, ariko siniriwe ndamubaza ahubwo nta kindi cari gisigaye uretse kwerekeza ku kibanza yavuga ko tugiye kwandikamwo amateka n'ubwo ku ruhande rw'iwanye icizere nticari kirenze ariko nkibuka ko itike ndarifise mu mufuko niyo bitagenda neza nza gusaba Gasongo kunshikana ku bituro vy'imiduga iduga gusa.

— Abazi indimi mvamahanga n'aho rwoba rumwe muze kur'uyu murongo n'indangamuntu zanyu.

Nakurikiye Gasongo andavye mbona agize amakenga bigaragara ko atiyumvisha ko ku mashure yanje atandatu har'urundi rurimi noba nokwubahuka kuvuga uretse kavukire ariko nta makuru yanje yose yar'afise nka Elie kuko niwe muntu nari maze kuyagira hafi buri kimwe kinyerekeye kanatsinda ninawe muntu nari maze guhura nawe nkabona arashishikajwe nayo bitandukanye n'abandi aho natanguye kumenyera ko buri muntu yama afise akantu yihariye rwiwe kamutandukanya n'abandi nkaca nsubira nkiyumvira ku Muremyi ubunini bw'ubuhinga yakoresheje mu kuturema numva birengeye ubwenge bwanje.

Natangajwe n'ubwinshi bw'abantu bari bitabiye iryo hamagarwa aho wabona ar'ubwoko bw'abantu bose, abato abakuru, abize n'abatize, abafise impamyabushobozi n'abayaciriye hagati gusa inkuru yatanga icizere n'ukwo bari bakeneye abakozi benshi kuko ngo ryar'ishirahamwe rishasha maze inyuma y'umwanya badutondeka batubwira n'ibiza kuba bigenga ico kibazo

aho namenye ko inyuma y'ikibazo tuca tuza kurindira amanota ndetse ko mu bazi indimi mvamahanga abaza gutora ikibazo baza guca baja mu gice ca kabiri co kubazwa ibibazo ku munwa hanyuma y'ivyo abatoranywa baza kuba barusha amanota abandi bakazoca batangura ku musi ukurikira ivyigwa bijanye n'akazi bizomara indwi zibiri hanyuma batangure akazi.

Agace 29

— Ahuüüi hewe Imana igira neza pe!

— Urakize gusubira ku gatumba nyakugir’Imana!

Vyari bigoye kwiyumvisha ko inyuma y’ibibazo vyose haba ico kwandika n’ico kuvuga noshobora kuba mu barengana kuko twari benshi bagashaka ako kazi kandi benshi bagaragara ko bandusha ubumenyi n’uburambe ariko nabonye nza ndarengana gushika ku ka nyuma aho batangaje abazoya mu myimenyerezo ku musu ukurikira ntangazwa no kubona ku rutonde bamanitse izina ryanje rihereza epfo maze mba ndakize gusubira ruguru umugani wiwe.

Gasongo yansavye ko twogenda kubana kuko yari yibana twemeranya ko tuzoya turagabura amahera y’inzu ndetse dushira hamwe n’amahera yo gufungura ariko kubera ata mahera nari mfise namwemeraye ko nzomuriha ntanguye guhembwa nyakuntunga aremera maze Imana iba iracye akandi kanzo ku ncuro igira kandi maze ntangura kubona ko nanje ntobura impamvu yo gushima kuko gushika kur’uwo musu Imana yari yabanye nanje.

Umusu ukurikira badusavye kugenda twambaye impuzu z’ikarashishi maze nambara izo gasongo yantije nubwo zari zirezire cane ariko nategezwa gukora uburyo bwo nkazambara kuko nta mahitamwo nari mfise maze turagenda ku kibanza bari batugenekereje aho bitari ikibazo kuhatora kuko Gasongo igisagara yari nk’ifi mu mazi.

Inyuma y’indwi twiga inyigisho zitandukanye zijanye n’umwuga wo gucungera amatungo y’abantu ndetse twongera tunamenyereza imibiri kugira ni vyaba ngombwa ko twikora ku nguvu ntituzonanirwe gukora

inshigano ishirahamwe ryari ryaduhaye ritwizeye ngo rihombe isoko na cane cane ko aritwe twari imitahe yaryo bashora kw'isoko hama amashirahamwe canke abarwizatunga bakatugurira iryo shirahamwe twakorera bakarihembera umutekano w'ivyabo n'ababo twatanga maze natwe tukabona kuhakura ikidutunga.

Twakorana n'abantu bidoga cane bidogera umushahara muto twahembwa kandi bari bafise ishimikiro kuko amahera twahembwa yangana n'ayo nakorera nkikora isuku uretse ko itandukaniro ar'ukwo ku kigo nakorera barangaburira bakanryamika ariko aho twarimenya kuri buri kimwe kiretse ugize amahirwe bakakurungika ku mugiraneza n'ubwo na bo atar'ikirenga ariko nk'ukwo bavuga ngo ukwo zivugijwe nikwo zitambwa kandi ngo ha gupfa wozanzama nanje nifadikanije n'abandi nibwira ko ikitakwishe kigukomeza kandi ko iritararenga ata kurirenga ingata ko amahirwe aba agihari ku wugihagaze maze nanje ngwana no kuguma mpagaze, mu nzara, mu buruhe, mu mushahara muto cane ariko ubuzima burakomeza.

Armel umugenzi wanjye wo mu bwana yambwiye vyinshi kandi menshi mu majambo yambwiye sinayibagiye n'inyuma y'imyaka, yari yarambwiye ko nidukora ikintu tuzogikora nk'abaharanira impembo yo mw'ijuru atar'abakorer'abana b'abantu gusa kuko ku bwiwe yavugaga ko umutima umuntu akorana ikintu ariwo umuzigama kandi ari wo umuhemba mu buryo bumwe canke ubundi, amajambo ntigeze nibagira yankurikiye aho nagiye hose, nkayagenda kandi akagenda ancira utwanzo nkarengana ahantu ntaziga.

Naragerageza ukwo nshoboye akazi nkagakora neza, nkaba ku gihe ndetse nkanaca bugufi ku bakoresha bamwe bamwe baba badukarira bamwe ariko vyose nkavyirengagiza kuko nakora nzi ko nubwo ar'abakoresha banje hariho umukoresha abakurira ari we Mana izompembera utwigoro twose abakoresha banje batazobona canke batazoha agaciro kandi ntivyatevye gushika kuko igihe kimwe bantoye mu bo twatanguranye maze banjana mu

bararira urugo rw'umuzungu ibintu bitari bimenyerewe ku muntu akiri mushasha mur'uwo mwuga kuko ngo har'ahantu batapfa kujana uwariwe wese no mu bafise uburambe mu kazi kuko benshi ben'ivyo bibanza barabirwanira kubw'inyungu amatwi ansumira bahakura.

Jewe ntaco nahinduye nabandanije nkorana ubwitange ubwira n'urweze akazi kanje ndakubaha kuko niko nabona kantunze ico gihe n'ubwo katari ako nipfuza kuzokora ibihe vyose, ariko naragashimira Imana kuko kandize gutahana ibimaramare n'ikinesho aho navuye nizeje kuzohagaruka narabaye uwundi muntu nibwira ko azoba aruta uwo nari we imbere yo kuhava.

Sinzi ukuntu vyanjemwo, twamara ijoro twicaye impande y'umwango w'urugo ku buryo hagera igihe umuntu akabura ibimuteramisha kandi ijoro ryaba ari rirerire kuko jewe nari mu bakora ijoro aho haciye hanzamwo icyumviro co kuza ndakora isuku ry'utuntu tumwe tumwe naba mbona ducafuye mur'urwo rugo gushika umusi umwe mbonye i modoka umuzungu yatahamwo yuzuye ivyondo maze ndagenda nsaba umukozi yakora mu nzu indobo n'isabuni n'urusenga anyereka ahari ibombo ndavoma maze nk'ukwo nari mfise umwanya mba ndayiteramirako ndanayitondera ndayoza ndabikora rimwe ndabikora kabiri ndateba ndabimenyera kandi nta cigeze gihinduka mu mibereho yanje canke mu kazi kanje kabandanije ukwo nyene uretse ko akarusho twari dufise ico gihe n'ukwo kw'urwo rupangu batugaburira mw'ijoro kandi imfungurwa ziryoshe cane ku buryo zakunda kunyibutsa zimwe nakunda gufungura kwa ba Armel nkiri umwana.

Igisagara nari natanguye kukimenyera nari maze kuja henshi mbona benshi ivyiza vyinshi mu ngo nyishi nari maze kujamwo kurarira ku buryo ntari ngitamarira ibi na biriya ico nakora kwar'ukurabisha amaso gusa imihezagiro y'abandi ntatahura igituma Imana yayitumbereje ku bandi kiretse jewe n'abo twari ku ruhande rumwe ariko nkamenya ko ico kiri muri vya bibazo tutoronkera inyushu ata n'impamvu yo kugitebako nyabuna

nkemera ivyo Umuremyi yemeye ukwo yavyemeye kuko nizera ko iyanshize hasi ishoboye no kunduza nitanabikora izoba ifise impamvu kumbure ntomenya maze nkemera ibiganiro nkemera agasuzuguro igihe twasuzugurwa nkemera ibitutsi igihe twatukwa tugatukwa rimwe na rimwe n’abana babo dukorera canke abakozi babo ibintu vyantangaza cane.

— Wewe! Ngw’ahano !

Nari mpejeje kwugara urugi umuzungu ahejeje kwinjiza imodoka nsubiye aho twaba twicaye turindiye uwinjira canke uwusohoka ariko ntangazwa no kwumva ampamagaye yavuga igifaransa aho rutari ururimi rugoye kuri je, mu bintu nzokwama nshimira Pasikaziya aho nzoja hose bikaba vyaba biri mu bisabwa kugira batuzane gukorera mu bibanza be n’ivyo n’ubwo ari je jenyene nahaza ntize kuko abandi twaba turi kumwe natangazwa no kwumva ko hari n’abiga mu makaminuza abandi banayahejeje gusa nta mpamvu nimwe yo kunshira hasi bari bafise kuko twaranganya umushahara bitisunze ku mpamyabushobozi bafise aho nasubiye kwibuka Pasikaziya ambwira ko abicaranye impamyabushobozi ari benshi maze mbona ko ubumenyi buruta impapuro maze nshimira n’imyaka namaze ndaciga sinarinzi ko hogera igihe kikanyugururira akanzo maze nkicarana nabaminuje tukaronderera umutsima hamwe nca ndamenya ko uwavuze ko akaraho kadasema atabeshe maze nibwira ko n’ikindi gihe nzoronka akaryo ko kwiga ikintu nzociga ntitaye ku kamaro congirira mur’ako kanya kuko nama nibuka ko mu mpanuro Armel yansigiye harimwo guhora nkunda kwiga.

Agace 30

— Harya ngo ni we wama woza i modoka yanje?

— Ego nyakubahwa.

— Witwa gute ?

— Nitwa Derrick.

— Kuber'iki none ubikora kandi atar'akazi kawe?

— Nukwo mba nicaye ata kindi kintu ndiko ndakora hanyuma nkarondera ico mba ndakora mur'ubwo buryo biramfasha kumara ijoro ntarambiwe mumbabarire nimba bibatirimutsa.

— Ukwo biri kwose uratangaje kandi uvuga neza igifaransa wize he?

— Igifaransa n'ico ibihe vyampitaniye nay'ubundi mfise amashure atandatu gusa.

— Ntibishoboka ! Ukwo biri kwose biratangaje! Hama ejo niho namenye ko ari we uhora woza imodoka iki gihe cose nahora nibaza ngo n'umukozi wo munzu nari naranamudugirije umushahara ariko ejo niho umugore yambwiye ko yama akubonera mw'idirisha uriko urayoza ndatangara rero ndagushimiye cane gusa uwo mutima ufise uzowugumane uzogushikana kure cane aho amaso yawe adashobora kubona uno musu.

— Murakoze cane.

Umuzungu nabonye yikora mu mufuko mbona akuyeyo akantu kasa n'agapapuro gacafyeko utuntu ndakakira nshima ntitaye kuk'ariko aca arinjira maze nsubira aho mugenzi wanje yari yicaye mu kumba twari

twarubakiwe twicaramwo ducunze umuryango n'urupangu muri rusangi, niho maze kwicara namwicaye i ruhande maze ndazingurura ndaraba ku vy'ukuri ryar'irya mbere ndakabonye sinari bwatahure ico kamaze ariko sinari umwana cane kugira ngo nyoberwe ko gafise agaciro ntari bwashobanukirwe mur'uwo mwanya.

— Saaa? N'izina ry'Imana ataguhaye amadorare zana turabe!

Naramuhereje akiriko araraba nibuka ko nari maze kwumva ko hari amafaranga abanyamahanga bakoresha yitwa amadorare ariko mvugishije ukuri gushika uwo musiri sinari bwayakubite ijisho canke ngo ndayakabakabe kukaba nka ko ntaho twari bwahurire.

— Amadorare ijana? Muhungu uzi ko ur'umunyamugisha?

— Ah! Ijana wumva ar'ikindi? Ntiwumva ko nzoguramwo iryandazi rimwe gusa ga muhu?

— Ndaguhe ibihumbi bitanu dukabe?

— Hmm! Kuber'iki wokwemera gukaba ibihumbi bitanu n'ijana? Wumva ntoba ndakwivye?

— Oya nta na kimwe wana wewe impa nshaka kuzoza ndayabika mu ngodo nze ndereka abantu ko nkaze nta kindi!

Natanguye kwiyumvira koko mbona ntogisha ibihumbi bitanu kur'ayo mahera y'amanyamahanga nari numva atan'ikidasanzwe azomarira kuko sinari ndanazi ko no mw'ibotike nzogenda kuguramwo iryo ryandazi

bazoyakira nkumva ahubwo ariko arantebera nokoresha umwanya nkayatora ataranisubirako nawe nta gutebagana yavuze yayampaye maze mbika inoti y'ibihumbi bitanu numva umunezero ku ruhande rwanje ari wose kuko vy'ukuri nari maze imisi amafaranga yaramperanye nari nsigaye mfungura rimwe naho nyene amahirwe nagira kw'ar'ukwo batugaburira aho hantu ku mugoroba maze mbona ko Imana inyishuye ntangura kuvugira mu mutima amashimwe y'ubwoko bwose kuko namenye neza ko aho bukera inzara niyazura inzara nzokwinyavya ahantu ngure akantu nanje mere nk'abandi.

Ndavyibuka ko ku musi ukurikira natashe nk'ukwo bisanzwe muhira tuhahirira na Gasongo maze ndamwiganirira inkuru y'umugisha nagize mur'iryo joro ry'imbere y'aho mbona arandavye akanuye maremare yikoze mu mutwe nk'umuntu aguye igihumure nanje ngira amadidane nibaza ibintu bimufashe.

— Saaa? Uvuze ko yaguhaye amafaranga ibihumbi bitanu nawe umuha amadorari ijana? Urasara wewe?

— Hahaha! Ariko nawe gasongo uratera inkuru aho ariko nimba ubwenge bwawe bukora neza ukoresheje n'ibiharuro vy'amashure wize urabizi ko uyandusha cane n'umwana yiga mu wa gatatu akoresheje akamenyetso ka bisumba na bisumbwa hagati y'ijana n'ibihumbi bitanu yomenya ikiruta ikindi ahubwo Gérard niwe ar'umusazi kuko yibwe!

— Yibwe? Ahubwo uwibwe ni wewe! Huuuu! Bwabundi ndemeye ur'akajuju pe!

Mu buryo ntazi ata n'ubusobanuro arampa ariko ndavye ukuntu yavuga ashimitse natanguye kwumva umutima wanje nawo unkoma nk'aho nshobora kuba narakoze ikosa nshobora kuzokwicuza igihe kirekire.

— Gaso! N’ukuri sindiko ndatahura na kimwe mu bintu uriko urambwira? Canke sha uriko uratebura bimwe vyawe? Hmm? Mbwira ndasavye?

— Umviriza muhungu! Ahubwo nimba bigikunda unyaragase ugende mu maguru masha umubwire ayagusubize kuko aho wibwe urukomba amazi, ubundi amadorari ijana avunjwa ibihumbi ijana vy’amarundi!

Ntababeshe numvise nzunguriwe hahandi umanza ugatakaza urukurikirane rw’ibihe biba biriko biragenda ukamera nk’uwugiye ahantu utazi hama ukagaruka utazi aho uri kuko ubwenge bwatanguye gushira mu gaciro no gusuzuma amajambo Gasongo yar’ahejeje kumbwira hahandi igice kimwe canje gitangura gusenga gitakamba n’ubwo ntari nzi uwo gitakambira ariko ico nibuka n’ukwo casabana umutima wose ko Gasongo yoba ariko aratebura kuko navyo vyari mu bintu vyawe yarashoboye yakora neza n’abantu bamukundira.

— Gaso! Nizere ko uriko urambesha?

Nabonye ko burya bwose akomeje abadutse nk’umwampi yambara impuzu vuba vuba kuko yari yamaze gukura iz’akazi nanje nguma ndamuraba ntazi ico gukora.

— Haguruka nyaruka tugende guhiga umusuma yakwivye ahubwo har’igihe twogira amahirwe tugasanga ntarayavunjisha!

Ukwo nikwo twahagurutse tugenda nk'abatabaye duca ku biti duca ku mabuye intsinga zikoranako Gasongo arahambera ahamagara abakozi twakorana ababaza aho Gerard yaba kuko jeho nta kuntu na kumwe vyari gukunda ngo ndahamenye ku buryo inyuma y'isaha twariko turadodora oya nako twariko turahondagura ku karyango k'akumba kamwe mu rupangu rumwe muri karitiye ryar'irya mbere ninjiyemwo kuko abantu bose bari mu rupangu batanguye kuza gushengerera gushika igihe Gerard yasohokeye.

— N'ibiki mwebwe ko mugomba mumbomorerereko?

— Muhu! Nahinduye nsubiza ya madorare yanje akira bitanu vyawe.

— Hahahah! Nticokunda! We warabonye amahera asubizwa? Wayampaye ku bushake nanje ndayagusubiza ku bushake uretse ko nabwo niyumvamwo ko nta n'akavunguka kabwo mfise hahaha!

Yabivuga ashimitse ku buryo nabonye neza ko atayo ari bumpe ntangura kwumva ikintu kimeze nk'ico numvise igihe ubwenge bwanje hagati mu gisagara bwamenyesha bunyemeza ko Mapozi yampemukiye maze menya neza ko igiti gihejeje kunkora mujisho iyindi ncuro, ukwiheba no kwiyanka no kwemera ubujuju bwanje biranyiganzira ariko nkugwa mu vyiyumviro n'imirindi y'abanigana numvise ikintu kigigutse nitegereje mbona Gasongo afashe mu kanigo Gerard amukubita ku ruhome rw'inzu ntangura kwijijanya imitima niyumvira nimba ndi butabare kuko uruhande rumwe numva amagara aruta amajana ariko urundi ruhande nkumva norekerana rugac'Imana kuko nanje nari mbabaye kandi nari nkeneye ubutungane n'ubwo nibuka ko kwihanira bihanwa n'amategeko.

— Emwe ndaguhonda urayazana wanguha utayazanye naho uzotuma uyivuzamwo ndi mu buroko ntirizoba ar'irya mbere ndabwinjiye rero wumve ko ata kinteye ubwoba bwo kukumena umutwe!

Ubwoba bwatanguye kunyuzura mbonye amaraso ariko ava mu zuru kwa Gerard maze ntangura kugwana no gukwega Gasongo ariko vyaba ivy'ubusa kuko inguvu zanje ntizari mu bintu Imana yampanye umusesekara ariko ndagerageza kuko vyarancumita mu mutima kwiyumvisha ko amaraso ariko araseseka kubera amahera nari naronse ntanakoreye niyumvisha ko umugisha w'umuntu utibwa ko Imana izompa ayandi ariko ubuzima bw'umuntu ntibuhagire da!

— Akira basi ariko mumenye ko bidahereye aha!

Yakoze mu mufuko akurayo ka kanoti agaha gasongo nanje ndamusubiza bitanu vyawe maze tubona gusohoka urwo rupangu dusiga umuhungu akiriza urutoki ishavu riniga.

Agace 31

— Gasongo n’ukuri simfise ukuntu nogushimira.

— Oya n’ibisanzwe nukuri ico womenya coco n’ukwo mu buzima jewe nanka akarenganyo kurut’ikindi kintu icar’ico cose notuma mbona mbye imva hako mb’imbwa yemera akarenganyo.

Gasongo yancanye ahantu baratuvunjira maze amaso arantamaza niboneye urufafara rw’inoti zangana ibihumbi ijana ndazakiye nibaza ko ndiko ndarota kuko mvugishije ukuri yari menshi kuri jewe kuko yangana hafi imishahara y’amezi abiri ku kazi nakora nca nsubira kwibuka ya majambo numva mu bwana ko ikitwica atar’ivyo tuzi gusa ariko n’ivyo tutazi kuko kanatsinda abarundi barayamaze bati: Uganda mw’ishamba utazi ukahaca inkoni utazi.

Nanje nivy’vyari bimbayeko amahera ntazi nari ndayagabiye uwuyazi nkaba ibuye n’izahabu ariko bimbera icirwa kuko niyumvisha ko ayo mahirwe ngize kur’uwo musu ata kinyemeza ko nzoyagira uwundi musu kuko abantu nka ba Gasongo ntibarwiriye ahubwo harwiriye ba Gerard na ba Mapoze ikimenyetso simusiga cerekana ko turi mu misi ya nyuma nk’ukwo Elie yakunda kubivuga.

Numva ayo mafaranga ndayakesha gasongo ku buryo icyumviro gitahuritse candimwo kwari ukuyagabura na we agatwara igice nanje nkatwara ikindi ariko yaranse ambwira ko kugira ntangayire yemera ica cumi cayo kugira aze kunywa akambiye ku mugoroba ndamuha ibihumbi cumi ntahana ayasigaye aho nagiye ndiyumvira ico kuyakoresha n’ubwo bitanyoroheye kuko burya nari maze kubona ko amafaranga uronse utaziga kenshi ari gake agira ikintu kizima akumarira akarorero ntikari kure cane naciye nibuka ayo

nari natsindiye muri rya higanwa ry'abasomyi vyarangiye ngeretse Mapoze uretse ko yoyo yajanye n'ayo nari narakoreye imyaka n'iyindi. Imana ikunda abayo, icyumviro caranjemwo maze nibwira ko ar'ukugishira mu ngiro ntatebaganye kuko ntan'ikindi kikiruta nabona naco nticar'ikindi kuko ni kenshi mu gatondo ngodotse ku kazi nakunda kuhaca nkaraba abandi nkumva ndagize icipfuzo ntarinzi ko hazogera umusi kikaba ukuri kw'ubuzima ariko uwo musu namenye neza ko ntakabuza ngomba kudapfusha ayo mahirwe ubusa.

Naragiye ndiyandikisha banandihisha ibihumbi mirongw'itanu maze mpabwa isango ryo kuzotangura ku musu ukurikira kwiga ivyigwa vy'amategeko y'ibarabara no kugendesha imodoka aho natashe numva muri je bisa n'aho hari urumuri rushasha rw'umuco ntoshobora gusobanura gusa nari numva nshuhiye umusi ukurikira aho naraye ntibuca kuko natanguye kwibona nicaye mu modoka imbere yanje amaboko atengatiye ikidirigisho ndiko ndayitembereza ku buryo umwanya umwe nagira n'ubwoba nibaza ko budahava buca nyabuna mpava ngira nk'isanganya aho ejo hanje nabona haka nakwo hakaka, ntihabehe kuri je kuko nari maze guhura na vyinshi mu buzima ku buryo n'iyi niteze iciza ubwenge butabura kunyibutsa ko n'ibitari vyiza navyo bishoboka kandi bidateguza mbere kenshi biza mu gihe tuba tutabishakira aho nanje nasaba Imana ibikore bikunde maze bimbere nka vya bihe vyiza biza inyuma y'imvura.

Izamu ry'iryo joro uwari kumbona yari kwibaza ko nd'umuzamu w'akarorero kuko sinigeze ngoheka ngo mvune urugohe naraye nicaye ubwenge bwanje buntembereza muri kazoza ntabona kure gushika umutwenzi uratamanzura izuba riraseruka isaha imwe ngo ba! Abadusubirira baraza maze nanje amerekezo n'ifure ya mbere nta handi nari kuyifatira uretse aho umutima wanjye wari waraye umubiri na wo urahisanga isaha nari nabwiwe irahansanga hamwe n'uwaregezwa kutwigisha aho nasanze turi batatu baje kwiga.

— Ubwa mbere mbanje kubaramutsa ndanabaha kaze mur’iri shure ryo kugendesha imodoka aho nibaza ko imbere y’ukwo dutangura twokwidondorana ntatevye ndanihereyeko nitwa KWIZERA Gabriel ni je tugiye gukorana nzobigisha amategeko y’ibarabara hamwe no kugendesha ingendeshwa turabandanya duhere ngaha i buryo...

— Jewe nitwa NUMUKUNZI Karelle

Mu buryo ntosobanura numvise umutima usimvye numvise iryo zina bisa n’aho atar’irya mbere ndaryumvise ariko kandi mara umwanya ngerageza gukwegu mu bwenge ahantu noba ndaryibuka ariko ndahabura pe gusa numva igice kimwe canje kinyumvisha neza ko atar’irya mbere ndaryumvise.

— Arooo! Uri ngaha? Turi kumwe?

— Eeeh...Jewe? Ndahari cane kabisa nitwa AJEHAGEZE Derrick.

— Aho rero! Nizere ko izina ari ryo muntu wajehageze kuko umwuga wo gutembereza ingendeshwa n’umwuga wo gufata nka nkama kuko n’umwuga ugusamara guto gushobora gushira ubuzima bw’abantu mu kangaratete wihereyeko rero ndabatumirira gukurikira kino cirwa tugire duhereko n’umutima wanyu wose kuko duhejeje ivyirwa vy’amategeko y’ibarabara tuzoca tuja mu vyigwa vyo gushira mu ngiro ivyo tuzoba twize aho nimwagaragaza ko mwabimenye tuzobaha urupapuro rwemeza ko mwagize ibi vyirwa urwo na rwo nirwo ruzobaha uburenganzira bwo kuja guca urupapuro ruguha uburenganzira ntabanduka bwo kugendesha ingendanwa rwemewe imbere y’amategeko y’igihugu cacu, muravyumva?

Ku mutima numva ariko yiruhishiriza ubusa kuko ar'ubushake numva ahubwo mfise uburenze ubukenewe ku buryo natanguye kumukurikira ntahunyiza ata kancika maze nsubira gutangazwa n'uburyo ubwonko bwanje bwariko burabifata ni ngoga mu buryo ntaziga ku buryo Gabriel ubwiye yatevye akambuza kuza ndishura kugira mpe akaryo abandibishure igihe yaba abajije ikintu yavuze n'ubwo kenshi baba bavyibagiye.

— Maaama Derrick! Ukwo n'uguca ubwenge gusa canke ufise agasigo kagufasha kubika mu mutwe?

— Hhhhh! Oya Any! N'ukuri nta kidasanzwe n'ukwo gusa nshuhye kubimenya gusa ngira n'ico gituma?

— Hmmm! Reka sha reka! Twese turabishuhye gusa ukwo biri kwose ushobora kuba mw'ishure wama uba uwa mbere?

— Hhhh! Itwengere! Nta makuru ufise!

— Ushatse kuvuga?

— Manza usezeranye ko utaza kuntwenga canke wumve untakariye icizere?

— Hanyuma noba ndabikoreye iki?

— Kubera ko ayo mashure uvuga ntagiriwe ibakwe ryo kuyiga.

— Haha! Wabonye ko nd'akajuju ugomba unyifatire nawe! Si vyiza Derrick!

— Basi reka ndakwihorere wibaza ngo n'inkuru.

— Oya n'ukuri nta kuntu na kumwe wonyumvisha k'utize n'ingene numvise uvuga n'igifaransa neza?

— Urakumbura uvyemere kuko nikwo kuri amashure nayagarukirije mu wa gatandatu igihe umuvyeyi nari nsigaranye yitaba Umuremyi ntivyankundiye kubandanya hama aka gafaransa kabakanga nako ubuzima bwampitanije

ndagakesha umuntu umwe igihe kimwe nipfuza kuzosubira guhura na we ndamushimira nizeye ko inzira zacu zizosubira guhura gusa.

— Umbabarire sinari nzi ko waciye mu bihe bigoye gusa nyene uratangaje pe!

Agace 32

Inyuma y'indwi zibiri nari ntanguye kurondera izindi mpapuro zasabwa kugira ngende guca rwa rundi ruzompa uburenganzira rwo kugendesha ingendeshwa mw'ibaraba mu buryo bwemewe n'amategeko kuko urupapuro rw'umutsindo mw'ishure ryo kunyonga nari namaze kururuka aho Gabriel yari yampanuye kuca ngerageza nkagirako nja guca urwo rundi ntaravyibagira nanje ndamwumvira ngira n'amahirwe amahera vyasaba nari nkiyafise kuko ibibazo naho nyene nategezwa gukora vyari bibiri ico kwandika hamwe n'ico kunyonga maze ngira amahirwe ibibazo vyose ndabitora n'amanota meza kuko hasabwe mirongw'irindwi n'atanu kw'ijana nanje nkaba nari mfise ayari hejuru ya mirongw'icenda.

Vyose nabikoze mw'ibanga ntan'umuntu nigeze ndabibwira yaba na Gasongo twabana atar'ukwo twahishanya ibintu ariko nari maze kubona ko ku kazi abantu benshi uhereye kuri Gerard bari batanguye kunyigenzako bampora ko ntize nk'aho umenga n'umwanzuro nifatiye wo kutiga atar'ubuzima bwangobereye gusezera ishure nkaja kubaho ukwo bunkundiye ariko narabirengangiza kuko kumbure ntibari mu kibanza canje ngo bantahure nkivugira Imana ibababarire kuko ntibari bazi ivyo bakora nico ciyumviro conyene canzamwo kandi kikanshoboza kutabiha agaciro.

Umusi umwe ndavyibuka war'umugoroba nk'iyindi ndi ku kazi nk'ukwo bisanzwe aho wa muzungu twararira yatashe arinjiza i modoka ariko ayiparika ahantu impande y'umuryango w'urupangu aho nk'ukwo twari tubimenyereye bakunda kuzira mu mudoka imwe n'umugore ariko uwo musu inyuma y'umwanya twumvise iyindi modoka ivuza ihoni kw'irembo nca ndagenda ndugurura ariko abura aho aca nikwo kuca ngenda ndadodora kugira mbwire wa mugabo w'umuzungu aze akure imodoka mu nzira ariko ninjiye mu nzu nsanga agaramye mu ntebe agatiro kamutwaye

ndiyumvira kumukangura numva umutima umbwira ko noba ngize nabi ndavye ku meza mbona imfunguruzo aho ziteretse ku meza n'urw'imodoka ndarumenya kuko kugeza aho nari maze kurumenya nca ndikuramwo ubwenge n'ubwoba ndahitishamwo nemera ingaruka maze ndagenda nshika nugurura imodoka n'ubwo ndayishitse indani yamanje kunyuzura ariko kubw'amahirwe inyuma y'akanya gato mbona ndayakije birakunze nshiramwo igitesi ndekura *ambrillage* nshiramwo akariro gake mbona imodoka itanguye kugenda maze mu kanya gato nari mpejeje kuyiparika hirya nca ndayizimya nkuramwo urufunguruzo ndasohoka ntangazwa no gusanga umuzungu n'umugore wiwe bahagararanye bandaba ku buryo natanguye kugira ubwoba nibwira ko nta kabuza akazi gaheze ngiye kuzira kwirarika.

— Mumbabarire naje kuguhamagara kugire uze uhe inzira Mabuja ariko nasanze usinziriye hama umutima ungobera kutakuvyura.

— Oya nta kintu na kimwe co kubabarira kihari ahubwo k'utari bwambwire ko uzi gutwaza sha?

Nabuze ico nsubiza maze nguma nunamitse umutwe haheze akanya mbona ikiganza gifise imfunguruzo z'umuduga imbere yanje nitegereje mbona umuzungu ariko arampereza maze nakira ntazi impamvu azimpaye nguma ndamuraba nzazaniwe.

— Urira watse umuduga.

Sinarinzi impamvu ariko nibwiye ko kumbure ashaka kuraba ukuntu nifata maze nanje ndurira mbona nawe aciye hirya arurira turicarana maze ndatsa umuduga haheze akanya mbona umuryango w'urupangu urugurutse maze

ansaba gusohoka ndasohora imodoka ndinjira mw'ibarabara ngenda agenda arambwira aho nkatira gushika inyuma y'umwanya nasubiye kubona tugarutse nsubira kwinjiza imodoka nca menya ko yashaka kuraba nimba vy'ukuri i modoka ndayigendesha neza nanje ngir'Imana nta gihe kirekire cari bwahace n'ubwo ata burambe nari mfise ariko nagerageza gukora kimwe ku kindi mu bintu vyose Gabriel yari yaranyigishije ndetse impanuro zose ndazikurikiza.

— Urazi none? Kuva ejo niwe munyonzi wanjye uzoza urantwarira abana mu gitondo kw'ishure wongere uje kubatahana ku muhingamo nzokwihembera ishure twagarukiyeko niryo bigako, ha ruhande y'akazi wakora mu gatondo imbere y'ukwo bakugombora uzoz'urabanza ubasimbane har'ikibazo?

— Nta kibazo pe ahubwo ndagushimiye cane ku cizere ungiriye ayan'amahirwe.

— Amahirwe aba amahirwe igihe conyene akaryo gasanze witeguye abanyamahirwe ni abantu bahora bazi guhora biteguriye amahirwe ataraza nkawe.

Ku vy'ukuri ubwenge bwanje ntibwashotse bwakira neza ko ivyo amatwi yanje ahejeje kwumva ari ukuri canke ari je ndiko ndibesha burya mu buzima ibintu vyinshi biradushira mu madidane ukuntu ku buryo iyo ari vyiza usenga usaba Imana ntizibe ar'indoto zazindi umutindi arota icakunda iyo ari bibi n'aho ugasaba Imana ukuri kw'ubuzima iguhindure indoto hama ubone wikanguye ariko jeha uwo musu nasaba kumbere ukuri kandi kukaba nka kwo kwari ukuri kwitambukira.

— Derrick imodoka wayigiye he ga muhu?

— Ya mahera wagira unyanganye ca gihe niyo narishe ndayigamwo Gera!

— Ntumbwire! Vy’ukuri uranyemeje pe!

Nari ndabizi ko harimwo agahemo kenshi kuko nta kuntu na kumwe Gerard n’ubwo twakorana tugasa n’abasangira akabisi yari kunezererwa iterambere ryanje kuko n’ubwo namubabariye kandi bavuga ko intibagira itabana ariko sinibagiye ko yagerageje kunsahura utwo Imana yari inkororeye ku ruyeri ku rwenge nkahakurwa na Gasongo na kare baranavuze ko umurundi aguhisha ko akwanka nawe ukamuhisha ko ubizi n’ubwo izo atari imvugo zanje nari ndabizi ko umushiha umwishe n’ubwo yantwengera nk’uwunezererewe, urugendo rw’ubuzima nari maze kugenda nari maze kumenya gutandukanya abantwenga n’abantwengera.

Iryo joro ryabaye mu yandi make mu buzima nari maze kurara ntibuca mfatiye ku gishika naba mfitiye umusi ukurikira kuko n’uwo musu ukurikira nari nzirikana ko ar’uwundi musu uzoshiraho intango nshasha y’amerekezo mashasha y’uru rugendo nari maze ico gihe cose ngendank’ukwo itegeko ryarwo kwar’ukudahagarara nanje buri gitondo navyukira kugenda n’ubwo ntaba nzi amaherezo ariko nta yandi mahitamwo naba mfise.

Bukeye bw’aho nk’ukwo nari nabibwiwe nikwo vyagenze, natanguye gutwara abana b’umuzungu umukobwa yasa n’uwukuze ariko nibwira ko ar’igikuriro c’abana bakuze borohewe bakura nk’umwungu canke za rengarenga za poroje Mugenzi yavuga atebura ca gihe kera cane twari turiko turamir’ubuzima bw’uwanyonkeje nyakwigendera, n’umuhungu mutoya wiwe ari nawe yavuga cane bitamukundira ko ahora nanje nkabimukundira kuko vyatuma ntarambirwa kuko yaranatwenza cane mushiki wiwe wewe yaguma kuri ngendanwa yiwe bigaragara ko yayikunda cane kuko kenshi namwumva yitwengana araba mu kiyo cayo.

Agace 33

— Teeeed!

— N'amakiiiiii?

— Ariko n'incuro zingahe nakubujije gutereka amaguru aho hantu?

— Mirongw'icenda n'icenda haracabura imwe ukwije ijana niho nzoca mpagarika.

— Haha! Kandi wewe burya uraronderana? Umviriza ndasubiyemwo irya nyuma manura ayo muguru ntaragucisha mw'idirisha!

— Tadaaaaaah! Ihangiro ndarishikanye ubu rero ndashobora kumanura amaguru!

Mu modoka Ted yitanganiza kwicara imbere iruhande yanje akagenda aramvuruga aho yakunda kuduza amaguru hejuru ibintu ntakunda na gato na cane cane ko yaba yicaye nabi ugasanga n'umukaba w'umutekano ntawo yambaye ibintu vyantera kudatekana n'ubwo wewe yabigira mu ntumbero yo kumvuruga.

— Ted nta soni kuguma ugora umuntu mukuru?

— Kate ivya twe na Rick ntuvyivangemwo!

Ryar'irya mbere numvise Kate mushiki akongera akaba mukuru wa Ted yivanga mu biganiro vyacu kuko muri rusangi yaba yibereye kuri ngendanwa yiwe afise utuntu ahugiyemwo ntashobora kumenya n'ubwo ntohakana ko umwanya umwe nagira amazinda yo kumenya ikintu nyezina

kimuhuza gushika kur'urwo rwego ariko nkibwira ko ar'ikizungu ntomenya iyo gita umutwe.

— Hahaha!

— N'amaki we nawe k'utwenga ubusa ga Ted

— None nka wewe ga Rick uhora wishira mu bantu bakuru?

— We sha wa gahungu wicungere nimba udashaka kugira ivyago! Ubona mbur'iki c'abantu bakuru ga wa kantu we?

— Ubur'iki? Ego kweeri! Ahubwo ufise iki? Nturabona Data ku gisakusaku ubona hasa nk'urwo ruharabuga rwawe?

— Urutwe rugusumba! Nta makuru ufise mwana muto! Iri baryita isuku ryinshi!

— Huhuuwa ushaka kuvuga rero ko Data wanje adakora isuku?

— Mpumure amaso wamvuye i ruhande!

Twari twashitse kw'ishure bigako acar'ururuka aguma atwenga cane nk'aho wogira ngo ahejeje gutsindir'igikombe c'urukino rw'isi yose.

— Iki kiganiro ntigihereye'aha...

— Iki kiganiro ntacabayeho ptuuh genda uraka...!

Narahindukije imodoka nsubira inyuma kuyibika aho nayisubiza kwa ba Ted hama nkabona kuja kuruhuka gahunda ar'ugucunga amasaha yo kuva

kw'ishure nkagaruka kubatora kuko niko kazi gashasha nari maze kuronka n'ubwo ntari nzi impembo nzoronka ariko mvugishije ukuri nari ndakanezererewe ku buryo numva umenga no kuri gusa nogakora, kwibona ndiko ndatwaza umuduga mwiza gusa ndawutembereza mu gisagara vyasubiye kunyibutsa ko vy'ukuri ubuzima n'urugendo rubitse amabanga menshi ndetse ibihe vyose butazohengeshanya kudutangaza kuko nacye nsubira kwibuka umusi wa mbere nashika mu gisagara ingene nawumaze nangara nataye umutwe ico gihe uwari kuza akambwira ko inyuma y'umwaka umwe nzoba ndiko ndatembereza ingendeshwa mur'ico gisagara nari ndakimajije amaguru nari kumwita amazina yose iyo ava akagera afitanye isano n'umusazi maze nsubira kwemeranya n'uwambwiye ko umuntu agihagaze urugendo rugikomeje amahirwe aba akihari vyose biba bishoboka vyaba bibi canke vyiza ari na co gituma natahura ko n'ubwo ari co cyumviro kituba hafi iyo dukomerewe benshi co gushira akaburungu ku buzima tutihaye ariko ku vy'ukuri n'icyumviro co hasi cane kuko amahirwe ashobora kuza utazi iyo aturutse igihe cose ndetse atan'igicuro canke ikimenyetso na kimwe gitanga icizere kihari.

Nahatswe gukorora amosozi umusi inyuma y'ukwezi Se wa Ted yampemba amadorari amajana atatu ariko ngir'Imana atemba aja mu nda menya ko burya bwose nubwo Ted atemeranya nanje ko nd'umuntu mukuru ariko nari narakuze, ndetse kuva uwo musigahoro gahoro ubuzima bwatanguye guhinduka mu mibereho ku buryo bugaragarira uwunzi wese ndetse n'umubiri nawo urishura kur'izo mpinduka jwe nari narahoranye imbaga nto nk'umubiri karemano nisanga utugufa twahora duheza impuzu nambaye tukambabaza ndaturyamiye ntazi iyo twarengeye aho n'ubwo nari nsanzwe nzi ko amahera ari meza ariko sinari bwibonere n'amaso yanje ingaruka zayo.

Natanguye kubona neza akumba twabanamwo na gasongo gasigaye ari gato kuri je ndetse inyuma y'amezi make ndamusezera ngenda gupanga iyindi nzu yari ifise icumba n'ishikiro aho natanguye kuza ndagura udukoresho

tumwe tumwe two munzu nisanga nahujuje ndetse naho nyene ntangura kwibaza ko hashobora kuba hatanguye kuba hato na cane cane ko n'inda yanje nari nsigaye mpa buri kimwe insavye nayo itatevye gutangura kuntanga imbere ibintu nabonye bikantera isoni umusi Ted antwenga avuga ko inda yanje tugenda turasigana intanga gushika iyo ngiye ndetse na Kate nawe vyaboneka ko yari yaramenyeye aho yarasigaye yifatanya na musaza we bakankoranira bancokoza birangira nifataye umwanzuro wo gutangura ikarashishi vyanka vyakunda nikwo kuca ngenda nkiyandikisha mu nzu y'imyimenyerezo y'umubiri maze kuv'ico gihe ntangura guhora ntondayo kabiri mu ndwi ndetse ingaruka nziza nazo ntizateba kwigagaragaza kuko nari nsigaye nambara impuzu zikamfata.

Ku kazi babandaniye kutandaba ryiza bivanye n'ukungene Gerard yantangira icegeranyo kibi avuga ko nkor'ibitandukanye n'inshingano z'akazi kanje nkikundwakaza ku muzungu gushika aho vyabaye ngombwa ko nifatira umwanzuro ndagasezera na cane cane ko umuzungu yampemba amadorari ndayashize mu marundi nkagereranya n'umushahara bampemba nari kuyakorera umwaka wose ayo nkorera mu kwezi kumwe ahubwo ntangura kubona ko nari narihagazeko nari nkwiye kuba naragasezeye kera cane.

Nasubiye kubona ko ubuzima bubandaniye kuntwengera mur'ubwo buryo ko nta kabuza nzosubira iwacu ngendesha ingendeshwa yanje nk'ukwo nari namanutse mu gisagara ari wo muhigo kuko n'ubwo nayaronka vyoroshe sinaretse gutegerakazozo nza ndabika igice nkoresha ikindi ku buryo ku bubiko bwanje bwo kuri banki nari nsigaye mfise amafaranga ntari narigeze ntunga mu buzima ntari narigeze ndota ko nogira.

Uwavuze ko ikidahura ar'imisozi ntiyabeshe kuko ndavyibuka umusi umwe nagiye kwogesha imodoka kuko nari narahagaritse kera kuyozza niho ndayishikanye aho nogereza imisore myinshi yaje itanguranwa impamagara

na ya mazina yose bakoresha bagamiye kuronka isoko ariko umusore umwe naramubonye amaso yanje yanka kumuvako ariko wewe ndabona neza ko atamenye nca ndamuhamagara aba ari we mp'akazi ko kunyogereza nca ndasohoka ngenda kwicara ku magazini yarimwo ibinyobwa n'ibifungurwa yari aharabana n'aho hantu bogereza imiduga kuko numva akanyota ngenda kuba ndivuna umusase.

Agace 34

— Karelle?

— Saa? Turazinanye?

— Karelle NUMUKUNZI nomwibagira biciye he?

— Mana Data Rugiravyose karambanye ubwonko bwanje bwongeye kumpemukira ku yindi ncuro erega nyibutsa ncuti yanje burya imyaka ntihishwa!

— Hahaha! Uwavuze ko abantu badahinduka ntiyabeshe pe! Erega n’ubu uracatwenza kwa kundi nyene.

— Oya shahu mbwira nyibutsa izina basi gusa ibindi ndimenya.

— S’ukwo bigenda hewe barakubeshe.

— Basi nkor’iki?

— Hhhh! Nari kukubwira umpe yambi none nk’ubu wosanga warabaye muka murundi nkahasiga amabwena mp’amazi ninywere inyota iranyishe.

Karelle vyaragaragara neza ko atanyibuka kandi ku ruhande rumwe ndamutahura kuko nanje iyo nza kuba narifashe isanamu imyaka mike imbere yaho nkongera kwifata iyindi ico gihe nari kwisanga mfise isanamu zibiri mu kiganza z’abantu babiri umwe ari igihushane c’uwundi ariko mu vyukuri umuntu ar’umwe gusa yagenze urugendo rukagenda ruramugira ukwo rushatse maze nanzura kumwibwira.

— Saaaa??? Oya ntivyokunda nta kuntu na kumwe pe! Derrick jewe nzi ntaho ahuriye n’umuhungu mbona ampagaze imbere reka da!

— Biragusha rero reka ndakureke ubandanye guharira uraza kumbarira niwaheza.

Karelle kuva duhejeje kwiga rya shure ryo kugendesha ingendesha ntitwari twarigeze gusubira kubonana kanatsinda icaduhuza ntacari kikihari na cane cane ko ico gihe ata n’ingendanwa nari bwaronke ngo mbike inimeru ziwe zo zari gushobora kuza ziraduhuza ariko noneho twongeye guhura narabaye uwundi mu bigaragara ntangazwa no gusanga ariko adandaza mur’iyo magazini aho twaciye duteramana tubazanya amakuru aho yambwiye ko kuva tumenyana yagiye arakora ubuzi butandukanye gusereva mu bubare no mu mazu y’uburaro gushika yisanze ageze aho maze nanje ndamucira ku mayange agace gato k’urugendo rwanje kuva igihe dutandukaniye gushika kur’uwo musu twongeye guhurirako.

— Yesu weee! Muhungu uzi ko uri umunyamahirwe? Ndumiwe numva ntan’ikindi norenzako gusa wumve ko nishimiye iterambere ryawe pe!

Inyuma y’umwanya tunganira nabonye wa muhungu naha akazi ko kunyogereza imodoka aje aho twariko tunganira na Any menya ko ahejeje.

— Databuja nahejeje!

— Hmmm! K’unyarukije urabizi neza ko utayisondetse nze kuraba?

— Ico wamenya co n’ukwo tutajanye ngo ndayikwereke ntiwoyimenya.

— Aho daaa! Bikaba bigenze gute rero?

— Nyene wumve ko nayogeje nako nayimeshe ndayinyukura ndayirongorora ndayanikira ndayitera n’ipasi ubu iyagayaga gusumba ukwo yavuye mw’iduka imeze.

— Ni vyiza Mapoze.

Navuze izina ryiwe mbona arakangutswe amaso arayakanura cane aguma andaba bisa n’aho umenga ntiyumvise neza nca ndasubira.

— Mapoze uribuka igihe duherukanira.

— Databuja nari maze kukwogereza imodoka? Oya ariko iryo zina nta muntu ndaribwira ahubwo sintahura unzi he ga Databuja?

— Ndakuzi aho wantaye Mapoze gusa sinarinzi ko tuzokwongera guhura mur’ubu buryo ntabara umbwire udufaranga twanje wansahuye ico wadukoresheje? Yamara ndakunda kubaza kuko iyo uza kuba waratuvyaje umusaruro ntub’uraha urata ingendeshwa wogeje gusa ntahuye ko isi ar’umwigisha ni hamwe nyene tur’intumva.

Mapoze yagumye andaba akanuye maremare ndetse ikinyukuzo yar’afise mu biganza kiramwiye kiramwiyaka kirakoroka, icuya cari camurenze mbura iyo gikamanganiye ahubwo amera nk’uwishwe n’imbeho y’igikonyozi mu gihe izuba ryari rihari ryamena imbwa agahanga maze ndorera ireresi y’ingaruka z’uguhemuka n’amaso yanje mu kuri kw’ubuzima.

— Derrick?

— Si kare cane gusa ubwenge bwawe ntibwanacerewe cane kukwibutsa icombwira ico umutima ukwibutsa na wo!

Nk’umuravyo nikwo yirabije nsubira gukubita urugohe ndamubona arenga hakurya amaguru ayabangira ingata ku buryo nisanze ndiko ndatwenga aho Karelle yacyiye asohoka ansanga aho mpagaze ndiko ndatwenga ati:

— Urya nawe afashwe n’ibiki ko yiruka nk’uwuhunze intambara ya gatatu y’isi yose?

— Sigaho sigaho Kare n’amayobera! Gusa ntawiruka atagira ikimwirukanza ariko kandi ntawusiga umutima wiwe kuko niwo mucamanza adac’urwa ngondagonde.

Agatima karateye nterer’ijisho kw’isaha nari nambaye ku kuboko mbona umwanya wo kuja gutora ba Ted urageze maze nca ndamusezera Karelle ndamusezeranya ko ubu menye aho akorera ko ntazoteba kumugarukako tunahana inimeru turazibika muri ngendanwa zacu ndagenda natsa imodoka nogerejwe ku buntu n’uwumfiteye ayarenze incuro nyinshi ayo nari kumuhemba, ndandurutsa inzira yose ngenda ndiyumvira kuri Mapoze nongera nibuka rya joro narara mu gasho ata caha nakoze nibuka n’amajambo ntigeze menya neza ko yavuzwe canke ko arayoye narose ariko yangumye mu mutima na cane cane iryo yaherejeko ryagira riti: *“Ako ni agace gato k’urugendo katogutahuza impamvu ya rwo ariko impera yarwo ni yo yonyene ishoboye”*

Natahuye ko ubuzima ari urugendo rurerure rwuzuye ibibazo vyinshi umuntu agenda aribaza na cane cane impamvu za buri kimwe aho ukwo nakura mu gishingo co kugabanuka canke kubitorera inyishu ahubwo

vyariyongera gushika aho hageze igihe nkayamanika ahubwo nkabaho nk'uwutavyitayeho kuko nabona ari ikidashoboka nko kurondera umuzi w'ibuye canke amaganga y'inkoko.

Agace 35

Ted na Kate bamaze kwururuka namanje mara umwanya nicaye mu muduga niyumvira bisa n'aho kwongera guhura na Mapoze vyansubije muri kahise ndetse bivyura ivyibutso vyinshi nari narazitse kure cane mu mutima ntakunda gucukumbura kuko vyinshi muri vyo vyantera gukumbura, gukumbura ya myaka Mawe yari akihari, gukumbura ya majambo yambwira afise uburemere bwari burengeye umutwe muto wanje ico gihe, gukumbura Armel umugenzi wo mu bwana yambereye kirumara gushika uwo musu nkaba namukeshya vyinshi mu vyo nari maze gushikako vyose, nkumbura Emery uwo twagoranwe tugatwazanya umutwaro w'ubuzima igihe kitari gito aho numvise nkwiye kurondera kumenya amakuru yiwe n'iyi agereye nsaba Imana indoto ziwe zibe zarabaye ukuri nakumbuye na Pasikaziya, nkumbura impanuro yampa ampimiriza gukunda gusoma nca nibuka ko ntibuka umusi wa nyuma mperukira gusoma nako narawibuka kuko igitabo ca nyuma nasomye nagisomye ntarava muri ca kigo c'ishure nakoramwo isuku, ariko kandi numva mu buryo butangaje nkumbuye umuntu nibuka nkumva umutima uhinduye umurindi uterako, nkumva ca kintu gicumita ukamenga umutima uramatutse hafi gukoroka ugasanga utanabizi amaboko yagwanye no gufata ku mutima, urwandiko yari yarashize mu gitabo nari nkirufise mu buryo n'impamvu ntazi igihe Mapoze antwara isakoshi yarimwo vyose vyanje n'ivyangombwa, rworwo rwararokotse kuko nari narutwariye mu mufuko w'ipantaro aho agatima katera nkagenda ndarusomera mu modoka yatumanukanye.

Ntangura kwibaza nimba koko nokwubahuka nkizera ko hariho amahirwe igihe kimwe ubuzima bukazokora ivyabwo hama bugasubira bugahuza inzira zacu, umwanya umwe numva nobigira isengesho ariko uwundi mwanya nkumva ata mpamvu ifadika mfise ariko ico nemeranya n'umutima wanje n'ukwo namubonye rimwe duhuriye mw'ihiganwa ndetse ngira

n'amahirwe turavugana gato ariko ntiyigeze amvamwo ku mpamvu ntari gushobora gusobanura canke gutorera inkomoko.

Numvise ndiko ndagenda kure cane numva ko ngomba kurondera ibintu binsamaza vyanka vyakunda kuko sinakunda cane ukungene kahise kaza kagashaka kunyiba kubu maze nkiriko ndiyumvira ico gukora nca mbona igikaratasi kiriko ivyandiko giteretse mu modoka imbere nibuka neza ko imbere y'ukwo nja kuyogesha kitari kirimwo aho nibajije ko gishobora kuba cashizemwo umuntu yihenze canke Ted ariko ndakiravye mbona camamaza igiteramo cari bube uwo musu nyene n'ubwo ibiteramo bitari ibintu vyanje kuko n'ubwo nari naratey'imbere akanyaruguru ntikari bwamvemwo har'ibintu nari numva ar'ivy'abanyagisagara n'ibindi numva ar'ivya twebwe twaje mu gisagaragara gupagasa ariko vyarangiye umwanzuro ndawufashe wo kucitabira nibwira ko buri kintu cose kigira incuro ya mbere iyo nayo itakuguyeko giturumbuka urayishiraho ku bushake ariko kandi numva ubushake s'ikirenga maze birangira nkatiye mu kabare kari hafi y'aho na cane cane ko amasaha yar'agiye umugoroba wari winjiye nshika nicara kuri imbere y'aho zadandarizwa kuri twa dutebe tureture nibwira ko baba barashiriyeho ba nyamwigendako bamwe bijana mu kabare badaherekejwe n'umuntukazi canke umugenzi, maze naka ikinyobwa cambiye nongera ndaba amasamu yariko araca hejuru ku kiyo cari kimanitse ku ruhome.

— Humm! ... Wow! Ukwo biri kwose uragerageza!

Narahindukiye mbona umukobwa yicaye iruhande yanje afise ikinyobwa mu ntoke ariko aranywa yongera andaba ariko ata hantu na hamwe nari ndamuzi uretse ko ata n'abakobwa benshi twari tuzinanye, uwo wewe ndamwihweje gusa ibimenyetso vyose vyanyemeza ko ata hantu na hamwe

twari kuba twarahuriye imbere y’aho ndavye amahereni yaratondesheje ku matwi no ku mazuru, ibicapo vyari ku rukoba rwiwe n’imishatsi yiwe y’ubusage, inyambaro ziwe vyose vyatuma ahubwo ndamwinuba ntangura kwumva nyabuna ndiko ndabangamirwa no kuba i ruhande yiwe.

— Heey! Mu bundi buzima umuntu akubwiye ko uberewe umwishura urakoze ariko ntaco usanga atavyo bakwigishije bivuze ko mpejeje kuguha icirwa ca mbere rero utegezwa kumpemba! Siii! Iyi nzoga yanje uyu niwe ayiriha!

Umukobwa yabwiye uwusereva yongera antunga urutoka aca ashira icupa ku munwa aragotomera inzoga yariko aranywa ntari nzi ubwoko bwayo maze nanje mbandanya kumuraba ntazi ico ndi burenzeko ahubwo mbona ahagurutse ankora ku rutugu aca arunama anyegera numva umutima uhinduye umuvuduko ntazi ico bisigura ac’amvugira mu gutwi ati:

— Ndabizi uzonkunda!

Ikiganza ciwe cari ku rutugu numvise kindekura ndiruhutsa umukobwa aca atera intambwe agenda ndamukurikiza amaso ubwenge bwanje butaratahura imvo n’imvano y’ibihejeje kuba ariko birangira niyumvishije ko nta kabuza ashobora kuba ari muri ba bakobwa nahora numva ariko ntari bwahure n’umwe muri bo, bidandaza bagaha umunezero w’umubiri bawukavye n’amafaranga, ku buryo naciye numva ibimaramare ndetse numva umenga yansuzuguye kuko sinyumvisha uburyo ki umuntu nkanje izo ngeso ataho twigeze duhurira ashobora kundaba akambonamwo isoko, mbere ntangura kwumva ko ukwo biri kwose nshobora kuba nagiye mu kibanza ntagakwiye kubamwo maze nanzura guheza iryo cupa nariko

ndanywa nkasohoka hataraba ibindi ntazi ariko ntarahaguruka numvise akantu gatembera musu y'agapira nari nambaye mu gikiriza kamanuka ku nda ndakangukwa maze ncisha ukuboko musu kuraba akariko mbona n'agakarata k'agapapuro aho nasomye ntangazwa no kubona ivyandiko vyasa neza n'ivyo nari nabonye mu modoka vy'igiteramo cari bube uwo musu nsomye neza mbona ari itike itanga uburenganzira bwo kucinjiramwo ndetse yo mu bibanza vy'iteka kuko n'igiciro cayo nticari ikibayabaye.

Namenye neza ko ari wa mukobwa amvuye i ruhande yagakorokereje mu gapira kanje ariko nyoberwa impamvu yabikoreye aho nabandaniye kwiyumvira gushika uwusereva anzaniye ibiciro vy'ibinyobwa ic'iwanje n'ica nya mukobwa ariko ndabiteraniye vyose ntivyashikira n'ica kabiri c'ikiguzi c'itike yari yansigiye numva ndatangaye mbere kubw'amatsiko menshi n'ibibazo vyinshi numva nshaka kuronkera inyishu nca nanzura kukijamwo ico giteramo.

Nakoze mu mufuko w'inyuma nkurayo ingodo maze ndariha nca ndahaguruka ngeze hanze gahunda ntiyari kuba iyindi uretse kwerekeza aho igiteramo cari bubere aho nahagaritse itagisi ndamwereka ikibanza cari kw'itike nawe ngira amahirwe ab'arahazi tuca turagenda aho nashitseyo nururutse mbona ikibanza ndacibwira mfatiye ku ruja n'uruza rw'abantu bari bahari nca ndagenda itike yanje ndayerekanye siniriwe ndanatonda imirongo abandi bari batonzeko ahubwo umwe mu bari bajewe kwinjiza abantu yambwiye kumukurikira mu cubahiro cinshi gushika nshitse ahantu mu ntebe zari imbere aho nabona buri kimwe mu birori ata kwinanata ico nakora kwar'ukuguma neraguza ndaba hirya no hino nk'uwufise ico yatakaje kugira ndabe ko nomubona uwo nabonye akambangamira ariko birangira abaye ibanga ngomba gutahura vyanka vyakunda.

Nari mw'isi itar'inyanje, buri kimwe nakibona ubushasha, abantu, inyambaro, inyifato ndetse n'urwamo rwari ruhari rwonyene rwatuma numva umenga umutwe wanje ugomba gusaba ku buryo nasubiye kubona ko umwanzuro nafashe natakaje umwanya wanje nongera nibaza ikintu abantu bakundira ivyo biteramo ndakibura, nkiyumvira kubarishe ibibanza vy'iteka ndavuga nti: N'ubwo bavuga ko ic'umutima ushaka isogo ziruta inyama, harimwo n'ukurenza urugero ahubwo bafise amahera menshi yo kwonona.

Mu bwenge bwawe ivyiyumviro ni vyinshi

Ntuzi iyo biva ariko urazi ko bikurusha inguvu

Uriko ubiha agaciro kandi urababaye ndabibona

Kuki ubwenge bwawe bungwanya

Kuki bukubwira ko ntogukunda

Kandi kuva umusi duhuza imboni nkibonamwo

Wambereye icirori nama nipfuza kwirabamwo

Kuki wibaza ukiyishura maze umwanzuro ukawufata?

Iyaba waruzi ko umutima wanje witeganye igishika

Igishika co kubona wa musu

Wa musu uzotera intambwe ukaza ungana

Ukambaza nakwishura ego ntatebaganye

Ntatebaganye...

Agace 36

— Ndagusavye ntunabigerageze.

— Genda gahoro ndabizi ko unshaka ubishaka ehe ndaba ndi imbere yawe uramfise aya n’amahirwe aza rimwe mu buzima udakwiye gupfusha ubusa!

Vyari bigoye kuri je kumenya ibiriko birambako kuko sinari gushobora kumenya iyo vyahereye n’iyo vyariko birerekeza kuko nisanze mu cumba ndi kumwe na wa mukobwa ntazi ivyiwe twahuriye mu kabare bikarangira ampaye itike yo kwinjira mu giteramo aho nagiye gutangazwa no gusanga arimwo mu baririmvyi bari batumiwe kuririmba ndetse ntangazwa n’ijwi ryiwe ubuhinga n’uburyohe bw’amajambo yakoresha mu ndirimbo yiwe yitwa *Ntatebaganye* aho natashe inzira yose ndamwiyumvirako niyumvira n’impamvu ari jewe twahuye akampa iyo tike kandi tutazinanye ndetse atan’ivyo duhuza bihari uretse guhurira gihamana mu kabare nasohotse nisezeraniye ko ntazosubiramwo ariko kandi vyasa n’aho umukobwa nyabuna ar’umutumano kuko siniyumvisha ukuntu bisa n’aho ntanguye kumusanga aho ngiye hose umwanya umwe mbere nibaza ko vya bintu bahora bavuga vy’amashetani bishobora kuba bibaho nkaba ndiko mpura n’imwe muri zo.

Uwo mwanya twari ahantu ntashobora kumenya gusa nabona turi babiri umukobwa imbere yanje yambaye impuzu isa n’iyo kuraramwo ndetse atera intambwe ansatira umutima wanjye nawo nkumva urushiriza kwongereza umuvuduko umubiri uramerereza ubwoba burantaha amaguru yanje

aribwiriza atera intambwe asubira inyuma gushika igihe uruhome inyuma yanje rwambujije gutera iyikurikira.

— Rimwe mu buzima hagarika kwiyumvira, irekure kuko ubuzima ni buto cane, kurenga amategeko rimwe gusa ntibikwica, ingo ndakujane ndagutembereze mu zindi si za kure cane, kure y'ibi umenyereye, kure y'imyitwarariko, kure y'ubwoba, kure y'imbibe...

Umukobwa yaranyegereye cane igikiriza ciwe gikora ku canje numva ubususuruke busa nk'ubunsanze mu mbeho y'igikonyozi, avuga mw'ijwi ryongorera ririmwo umuyaga w'impwemu ziwe zahuha mw'izosi ryanje nkumva ubushuhe n'akamoto kazo kinjira karengera mu mazuru yanje nk'ikiyovyabwenge rutura, nza mbona atanguye gufungura ibipesi vya ya kanzu yari yambaye amaso yanje mbura inguvu zo kuyahindukiza ahubwo ntamarira igikiriza ciwe n'inzobe yamurika nk'izuba ryo mu mutwenzi, buri santimetero kwadarato y'urukoba rwanje yarumva uburemere bw'indabo y'amaso yiwe nirabamwo nkamera nkuwibiye mw'ibahari ndende imurikiwe n'agatwengo kiwe kaka nk'ukwezi kutazima, amenyo yiwe akeramurubura, nari ndabizi ko n'aho noba nararwanye intambara nyinshi nkazinesha nkitwa intwari mu rugamba uretse ko bitari vyo, urwo rugamba nta mahirwe nari mfise yo kurutsinda kuko namenye neza ko namaze kuyamanika mbonye amaboko yanje atanguye kwikoresha, intoki zanje zifatwa mpiri n'inguvu ntazi ubwoko bwazo zazigobera kunyerera ku rukoba rw'umukobwa, umubiri wanjye urahinduka ku buryo amaraso nayumva ariko ariruka mu mitsi ntazi ikiyirukanza, umutwe ndawuta nisanga uriko umanuka amerekeze ar'amwe, iminwa yanje n'iy'iwe guhura wari wo muhigo kandi nari nzi ko ibiza kurangira bihuye atari yo gusa kuko narumva neza ko urugezo rw'inkabuzo mu maraso rurenze ibipimo vyemewe n'amategeko agenga amagara meza y'ikiremwa muntu.

Numvise agakengeri kavugira kure cane ubwenge butashotse bumenya ariko ukwo haca umwanya natanguye kubona ibintu vyose bizimangana ahubwo umuco mwinshi umena amaso utuma numva umutwe umenetse maze inyuma y'akanya gato menya ko isoko ry'umuco ar'idirisha ry'icumba canje maze mbangura ukuboko ntora ingendanwa yanje aho yariteretse ku kameza impande y'igitanda maze ndazimya iryo kengeri nari naremerejemwo ryankangurir'igihe bukeye kugira nje kujana abana b'umuzungu kw'ishure maze ndavyuka ndicara ibiganza vyanje bimfata mu maso nk'ibigerageza kuruhura umutwe wariko urambabaza ubwenge burwana no gutandukanya indoto mbi nari mvuyemwo n'ukuri kw'ubuzima kuko kubihuza vyovyoya nta buryo na bumwe numva vyari gukunda.

Bitandukanye n'abandi jewe sinakuze nkubagana canke nikorakoza ku bakobwa, urugendo rwanje rwaranzwe n'ibibazo uruhuri ku buryo ata mwanya nari kubironkera ari na yo mpamvu izo ndoto nazifashe nk'ibitero vy'impwemu mbi kuko nimba umutindi arota ivy'akunda jewe ivyo nari kurota ntivyar'ivyo kuko nta kibanza nari narigeze kubiha mu buzima ndetse nibutse neza aho naciye henshi bakunda kuncokoza ko nshobora kuba mfise ikibazo bafatiye ku kungene ibintu vyaranga ibiyago vy'abo turi mu runganwe rumwe jewe bitanjaho kandi atar'umwanzuro noba narafashe wo kuvyirinda ahubwo inzira yanje y'urugendo rw'ubuzima itigeze incisha muri vyo n'ubwo hari hakiri kare iritararenga ntari burirenze ingata ariko sinabona iyo vyoze.

Nabandaniye kwibaza impamvu nagize izo ndoto, nibaza impamvu nari kumwe n'umukobwa maze kubona kabiri, ntazi izina ryiwe, ntazi ubuzima bwiwe, ico nari nzi kw'arukwo twahuriye mu kabare aranyubahuka nanje ndamwinuba ariko birangira ansigiye itike y'igiteramo nagiyemwo ntikinryohere uretse ko yaririmye amajambo akanguma mu mutwe

nkataha ndayatebako ariko ivyo ntivyari bihagije kugira nje mur'izo ndoto z'umwijima zatumye n'inyuma yo kwikangura nkigorora nkagira imyimenyerezo y'umubiri nakora imbere yo kuja kwoga, amashusho abandanya kunza mu maso nkayaraba nk'ireresi ku buryo icibutso c'ayo carusha inguvu ivyibutso vyose vy'urugendo nari mfise ariko igice kimwe canje cipfuza ko izo ndoto ziba ukuri ndacamirira kure ngerageza gushira umutima ku bindi vyose bimfitiye akamaro kuko yar'inzira ntipfuza kuba nofata mu buzima.

— Ted ari he?

— Ararwaye uno musu ntatonda.

Kate yaruriye anyicara iruhande numva umutima urasimvye kuko amaso bavuze ko ari amasazi nayo ntiyatangwa gutangura kwitembereza yikoza hirya yikoza hino amaguru y'inzobe izirakanenge y'umwana w'umuzungukazi ntari bwiteho kuva ntanguye kubatwara ku kazi kubera yahora yicara inyuma kandi iyo shetani ntiyari bwangendere kuko uwo musu namenye neza ko aho umworo yanikiye butuma nisanze buri segonda amaso yanje angobera gukubitizako akajisho maze ivyiyumviro bitiyubashe ntazi iyo vyazanana vyose bikanyuzura mu mutwe maze umubiri nawe ukaba watanze kumpinduka ukigaragamvya nkabura ukwo nifata ku buryo novuga ko uwo musu namushikanye kw'ishure ndiruhutsa maze mbanza mara umwana nubitse umutwe ku kidirigisho nsubiza ubwenge ku gihe niyumvira ibintu biriko birambako mw'iyi misi nibaza impamvu ari je biriko birabako numva ndiko ndaba umuntu ntakunda, ntangura kwiyagiriza no kwicira urubanza mbona ko nta kabuza ndiko ndaba umuntu mubi.

Agace 37

Inyuma y'isaha mu nzu y'ikarashishi nkoresha umubiri imyimenyerezo itandukanye nk'ukwo nari naramaze kumenyera, nari numva meze neza cane, numva icizere ari cose, numva ataco tutohangana maze ntangura kwemeranya n'umukoresha yahora atubwira ko gukora ikarashishi bidafasha umubiri gusa ariko ko bifasha n'umushaha, nanje mw'uwo mwanya ukwo niyumva kwari gutandukanye cane n'ukwo navuye kubika imodoka meze kuko nari nanagiye no gufungura mu buriro nicaye ndabaza umutima wanje ikintu wipfuza gufungura na kimwe ndakibura birangira mpagurutse nca mfata umwanzuro wo kugenda mw'ikarashishi.

— Ntushobora kuntanga kuruha kandi nagutanze gukora woba umaramaje pe! N'ingene ari wewe nari nizeye oya n'ukuri!

Iryo jwi sinari bwarimenyere ariko mu buryo ntomenyer'impamvu ryari ryaragiye ryibika ahadata indani muri je ritansavye uruhusha ku buryo naryumvise gusa numva muri je umenga nohunga nkagenda kure ntakebutse ntamanje no kumuraba ariko uwundi mwanya niyumvira impamvu ituma ntinyu umuntu w'inyama n'amaraso ntazi n'ico agamije maze ndahindukira kandi koko nca ndamubona yambaye imyambaro y'ikarashishi ariko arakorera imyimenyerezo ku vyuma vya none vyari mur'iyi nzu.

— Ikihari coco jewe na we ntituzinanye kandi nta mahirwe ahari yo kumenyana kuko nk’ukwo ijoro ritandukanye n’umurango niko jewe nawe dutandukanye, none unyipfuzako iki?

— Ntutumva ko ubutandukane bwacu ari bwo butunzi bwacu?

— Ariko kandi narumvise ko ibisa bijana none jewe nawe dusaniye he?

— Ah! Ukungene urambirana!

— Ariko ubundi abantu simwe mwitera ingorane none kuber’iki unkurikira aho nja hose kandi ndambirana, tubwizanye ukuri undonderakw’iki ga mukobwa?

— Ah! Sinzi...birashoboka ko ar’ububamba bwawe ndazi?

Ibi ndiko ndabivuga umuntu yogira ngo ni ireresi canke ukuryosha inkuru ariko n’ukuri nanje ico gihe sinatahura ko ibiriko birambako vy’ukuri ari ukuri kw’ubuzima canke ko ntoshobora kuba nataye umutwe kuko kuva nakabaho sinari bwabone umukobwa anyibasira ku buryo ndamusanga aho ngiye hose ata gahunda dufitanye ibintu vyatuma amakenga aba menshi.

— Dukine agakino basi! Ninagutsinda uremera ivyo ndagusaba nawe niwantsinda uransaba ico ushaka sawa?

— N’igiki kikwemeza ko har’ico nogushakako?

— Basi nemere ko wikwije ko ata kintu na kimwe nokumarira uno musi ariko buraca bugacana ayandi kandi akaraho ntigasema ntawumenya ivy’ejo ndakujamwo ideni nzoriha umusi wose uzokenera ubufasha bwanje.

Nabonye umukobwa ansaba ashimitse n’ubwo bitakuyeho amakenga ariko narirekuye ndamureka kugira ndabe amaherezo yavyo.

— Agakino karoroshe na ko s’akandi, ndatomboza ikintu kikwerekeye ndagitoye n’inota nawe ukwo nyene, sawa?

— Mukobwa muto ntazi waravye amareresi menshi jewe nta mwanya wo gutakaza mfise.

Narahindukiye mbandanya ndangurura ntakebutse nubwo igice kimwe canje cari citeze ko atava ku bintu ariko ntangazwa no kwumva atagerageje kumpagarika ikirenze n’ukwo wamenga nashaka ko ashishikara maze numva ku yindi ncuro ndiyanse mu buryo ntosigurir’impamvu.

Vyanteye guteba cane kw’ikora ry’ubwonko bwacu n’ubwo ata mashure nari narize ngo ngire ugutahura kwisununuye ariko narihayeho uburenganzira bwo kwiyumvira ingene ivyiyumviro bituza mu mutwe tutazi iyo bizananye bikabandanya biza bihamagarana kimwe gihamagara ikindi gushika aho udashobora kwibuka aho wahereye n’ukuntu vyagenze ngo wisange ugeze mu vyiyumviro kanaka aho nanje ntatahura impamvu nguma nisanga mu bitampesha agaciro na gato kuko indoto nari naraye ndonse zaguma zingaruka mu mutwe umwenya umwe n’umubiri ukampemukira ku buryo nari nzi ko Kate yabibonye ndamutahanye kuko yaguma andaba nkumva isoni z’icaha ntarashira mu ngiro kuva nagatangura guhema.

— Rick?

— Sabwe!

Sinari menyeye Kate amvugisha nari nibaza ko n'izina ryanje yoba atoryibuka aho nitavye ntangaye ku buryo naciye mpindukira gatoya ndamuraba mbona ariko aratwenga nca ndasubira ndaraba imbere kuko nariko ndatwaza.

— Uriko wiyumvir'iki Rick

— Nta nakimwe...kubera?

— Sinzi gusa usa n'umuntu ahora mu vyiyumviro vya cane ntufise ubwoba ko uzohava usara canke ugasaza ningoga?

— Hhhh! Gusara bavuga ko twese twasaze dusumvyanya urugero dusarako gusa hama gusaza navyo urinze usaza n'ukwo uba waramvye uwaramvye nawe arabona urumva ko ar'ibakwe?

— Ah! We nawe urashisha! Ntushobora kureka gushiramwo ubwenge bwinshi mu bintu vyose? Basi b'uza urigirisha ubwikuremwo rega ubuzima buca burambira ushizemwo ubwenge bwinshi!

Nasubiye kwibuka kera cane nkiri muto jewe na Armel turiko turagenda tuva ku bitaro igihe nanje namuha inyishu isa n'iyi Kate yarahejeje kumbwira ntangura gukumbura, kumwenyurira ku mutima nishimiye ko nibura nanje ico gihe nari naragiye mu gitigiri c'abantu bavuga ibirimwo ubwenge.

— Ehe raba kandi wasubiye kugenda!

Kate ntiyarira busema kuko nari namaze gutakarira muri kahise nibuka ibihe vyaranze urugendo rwanje ariko kandi ikintu cankanguye kurusha n'ikiganza ciwe numvise kiriko kintembera mu mutwe wanje umubiri uramerereza nk'aho wogira ngo n'umuyagankuba war'umfashe ariko ndirengagiza nibwira ko kumbure ari bimwe abantu tutakuriye hamwe tudafise imico imwe.

— Ndakunda abirabure, mufise imishatsi n'urukoba bigumye muba mukomeye ahantu hose si nka twebwe umviriza jewe imishatsi yanje n'urukoba rwanje ingene vyoroshe Rick.

Kate yar'umukobwa afise imyaka cumi n'itandatu naramuruta cane kuko ico gihe nari mfise mirongwibiri n'itatu ariko umubiri wiwe war'uw'umuntu akuze ku buryo umuntu atamuzi yari kumwihendako, ivyicarwo vyawe vyari vyagutse, igikiriza gihagaze neza ku buryo nanje rimwe rimwe nakora amakosa nkamukurikiza amaso kenshi yururutse imodoka nkasigara ndarwanya ivyiyumviro vyakurikira kuko bitaba bidasengeye na gato.

Imana yonyene niyo yakinze kugira ndamushikane tudakoze isanganye kuko Kate yaransaranye ukuboko kwanje kumwe aragufata ngo numvirize ukuntu imishatsi yiwe yoroshe n'umubiri wewe aho nanje nisanga nihemukiye bikananira kwihagararako gushika mbonye turashitse ndiruhutsa, na we imbere yo gusohoka mbona ameze nk'uwunyegera hanyuma ansoma kw'itama ku buryo namaze umwanya nicaye niyumvira ibihejeje kuba nimba vy'ukuri ar'ukuri kw'ubuzima canke nimba atar'indoto mbi nza kuza mbona nikanguye nkazivamwo niruruhutsa.

Agace 38

Mu buzima nari maze kurara amajoro mabi ariko iryo ryambereye iry'umwihariko kuko vyaranse neza ko ntoro agatiro, narahumiriza nkabona uruvangatirane rw'amashusho amwe adahezagiye, ingeso y'ubukubaganyi gushika uwo musu ntaharura muzo mfise ariko nabonye umenga iriko izanana umurindi uteye ubwoba ndetse ndabona ko ugusamara gutoya kuzotuma nisanga naguye mw'ishayo ntazoshobora kwikuramwo, nkumva umutima ntushaka ariko umubiri urashaka gukora icaha aho ndavyibuka mu gitondo nasenze isengesho nsaba Imana kundinda inyosha mbi kunkomeza no kurinda ibirenge vyanje kugana mur'iyi nzira narinzi ko ata hazima na hamwe yonganisha kuko kuvyiyumvira gusa umwanya umwe nabona ar'ugutahira mu gasho kubera ugushurashuza umukobwa w'uwanyizeye akankura mu buzamu, kandundura atanakwiza imyaka y'abantu bakuze.

Uwo musu nagize amahirwe Ted yari yakize niwe twicaranye Kate yicara inyuma ariko bur'ukwo naraba mu kiyi co hejuru twahuza amaso nkabona amvunira ingohe nkirengagiza nkabandanya mvugisha Ted gushika ndabashikanye kw'ishure maze nkahindukira niho ndiko ndagenda nsubira inyuma nabonye umuntu ariko aratambuka amaso yanje amutebako amaguru nayo atangishije inama ahonyora kumafure imodoka iba irahagaze iruhande yiwe amaboko nayo ati natanzwe amanura ikiyo nawe arakebuka duhuza amaso nza mbona ka gatwengo kiwe ntazi igituma ntakunda kakandi k'umuntu akwereka ko yagutsinze agufise ataho uri bumucikire maze nanje umutima wanjye unyemeza ko ata kindi namaze kuyamanika kera ata mpamvu yo kubandanya nihagararako.

— Sinakubwiye ko uzonkunda ugaharira? Mbwira wankumbuye?

Yaraje abivuga inkokora ashinze mw'idirisha ry'ikiyo c'umwango nanje nguma ndamuraba ntazi ico ndi burenzeko ku buryo ntamenyeye igihe yuririye kuko ubwenge bwasubiye kungarura ndamubona anyicaye iruhande.

— None nka wewe? Imana zirarema pe!

Nabivuze nzuza umutwe ngomba gutwenga nifashe kugira sintwenge ariko kandi nisanzuye mu buryo nanje nitangaje nisanze ndiko nifata nk'aho tumenyeranye kandi ntanamuzi izina, ico nari nzi gusa n'ukwo ar'umukobwa twahuriye mu kabare akangabir'itike y'igiteramo yari buririmbemwo mu nyuma dusubira guhurira mu nzu yo kwononora imitsi uwo musu ikaba yagira incuro ya kane nkuyemwo indoto twahuriyemwo zikarema ivyiyumviro vyijimye nagwanye na vyo kuva uwo musu.

— Zaranshitseko zica zigira icyumviro co kugaragaza ubumana burenze ubwo zari zakoresheje mu kurema abandi zirema umukobwa w'igitangaza ahubwo wiyumva gute kuba uri kumwe nanje Davy?

— Ubwa mbere jewe sinitwa Davy.

— Hhhh! Ndabizi kandi ntaco bimbwiye ubundi izina rivuze iki?

— Rivuze vyose, none wovuga ko uzi umuntu utazi n'izina ryiwe.

— Uretse ko ubwo bushake bwo kumenya abantu ntanabufise kuko nanje ubwanje siniyizi buri muni ngenda ndivumbura bushasha nkibonamwo ndi umuntu ntigeze menya ko ndi we imbere yaho.

— Urayobeye...

— Nitwa Océane basi nigirishe ko ndi umuntu asanzwe.

Océane izina nisanze ndiko ndasubiramwo mu bwenge rintangaje kuko ryar'irya mbere ndaryumvise ariko sinagira ico ndamwishura ariko nguma ndamwihweza ukungene yarasa, yar'umukobwa umenga ntaco yitayeho yari yambaye uduhuzu tudashobotse sinomenya ko kar'agasarubeti gaciye amaguru n'amaboko, yari mutomuto afise akayobe gake yar'afise umushatsi w'ubusage, amahereni atondesheje ku matwi yose ku ngohe ku mazuru no ku munwa, urukoba rwiwe rwari rucafyeke ibimenyetso ntashobora kumenya ico bisigura n'amajambo ntaronkeye umwanya wo gusoma ico gihe.

Nta kabuza Océane yarafise vyose ntotegeya ku mukobwa yoba n'umugenzi wanjye bisanzwe ndetse no kuba mur'uwo mwanya twari twicaranye umwanya umwe numva binteye isoni ku mutima nkiyumvira ko n'aho Mawe aryamye mu mva yomenya umukobwa twicaranye yoca ava mw'itiro ry'urupfu amazemwo imyaka akaza kumvuma no kunca mu muryango.

— Kuberiki witobaguye intoboro umubiri wose ukiyonona wicapako ivyo bintu?

— Kubera nidegemvya kandi umubiri ari rwanje ndawukoza ico nshaka?

— None nk'aho niwaba umuvyeyi ubona abana bawe akarorero uzobaha ar'akahe?

— Sinzi nzovyiyumvira ninagira ubushake bwo kuba umuvyeyi ubu icangombwa ni kuba muri kubu ukwo nshaka.

— Ariko kubu gategura kazoza kuko amahitamwo ugira uno musu niyo akena uwo uzoba we ejo, uravye nabi uzobaho wicuza kahise wanse guhangayikira kazoza.

— Kahise karamaze guhita kuki ndakicuza? Ntaco bitwaye uwo ndiwe uno musu, sinicira urubanza kuko ndi uwo nkwiye kuba mur'iki gihe canje nyene, abancira urubanza bisunga igicapo ikibano cashizeho ariko ico si co kigenga ubuzima bwanje kuko nakubwiye ndidegemvya, kazoza nako ntikaraza, ivy'ejo bimenywa n'ejo nyene, kuki ndabihangayikira? N'igiki kinyemeza ko nzoba ndahari? Kandi wewe usanga uri muri bamwe binigira kazoza bikarangira babuze vyose, jewe mbaho buri musu nk'uwanyuma maze nkiyima ico ntaronse ubuzima ni buto cane Davy, bihora birashika ukibaza ico ushaka vy'ukuri muri kubu? N'igiki nk'ubu nk'akarorero?

S'ivy'imbeshere umukobwa yabandaniye kuntangaza kuko mfatiye ku kuntu yagaragara inyuma sinari gupfa niketse ko mu kanwa kiwe hovamwo amajambo atekeye ivyiyumviro vyimbitse nk'ivyo, ntahura ko uwavuze ko kizira gucira urubanza igitabo utarasoma canke ko ata muntu n'umwe ubishatse atokwigisha ikintu bisaba gusa kumuha umwanya n'uruyoya rugihoha rwokwigisha, atabeshe ndetse ubwenge bwanje bugwana no guteba ku kibazo umukobwa yar'amabajije ntashoboye kuronkera inyishu kuko sinari bwigere ndacibaza narimwe mu buzima ariko mbona ko ar'ikibazo umuntu wese yar'akwiye guhora yibaza kuko utacibajije wisanga uri mu bintu utazi impamvu ubirimwo n'ukuntu wavyisanzemwo uriko uraca ku ruhande ivyo umutima wawe ushaka vy'ukuri.

— Nimba ntazi ico nshaka ico nzi n'ukwo ntashaka ko umanika ayo maguru aho hantu.

Umukobwa yamanuye umusego w'intebe amera nk'uwugarama amaguru amanika hejuru bimwe twakunda gupfa na Ted.

— Ah! Urarambirana! Kuber'iki utazi kworoshya ubuzima?

Agace 39

— Wawuu! Bwabundi ntur'ikibamba mu bintu vyose?

— Karibu mu gasago kanje n'aha nkika umusaya!

Mu bisanzwe nisanze ndi muri ca kibanza uba usigaye uriko urakora ibintu nawe ubwawe utemeranya ko ari wewe uriko urabikora nk'aho umuntu yokwibaza ko har'iyindi mpwemu itazwi yinjiye mu mubiri wawe iriko iragukoresha kuko nanje ubwanje sinzi impamvu yatumye nemerera Océane kuza kumwereka aho mba n'ubwo nibaza ko ar'ubwenge bwanje butashaka kwemeranya nanje ko nari ndabishaka bukagerageza kunyemeza ko atari jewe kumbure kugira nihumurize numve ko atari uruhara rwanje; numve ko atari je ndiko ndijana mu manga ndayibona, mera nk'uwuriko atwarwa n'uruzi kwigwanira bituma nibira cane maze ndayamanika ndindira amaherezo nibwira ko vyonashoboka ugasanga biri muvyagenywe ataho ndi bubicikire.

— Reka ububamba nawe nyiteho rega nd'umushitsi wawe w'iteka! Wewe uzomaramaza ntushobora kwibwiriza ico gukora?

Kur'iyi ncuro naremeraniye nawe nibuka ko ntigeze ndamwakira ahubwo nabandanije gutakarira mu vyiyumviro bitindi vyanje nibaza ico ndiko ndakora aho hantu n'uwo mukobwa ntazi ivy'ive uretse ko nari nzi ko kugendana na we ata cizere c'ivyiza imbere nabibonamwo ariko kandi nkatanganzwa n'ingene umenga har'ikindi gice canje cangobera kubandanya mw'iyi nzira.

— Oh! Urambabarira nasamaye! Ndakuzimane iki ga mugenzi?

— Jewe nshaka wewe.

— Jewe? Ushatse kuvug'iki?

— Ah! Ikibamba gusa!

Umukobwa nabonye ahaguruka ndamukuriza amaso ntangazwe no gusanga intambuko yiwe nayitevyeko ndetse n'ukuntu ateye bivyura muri jewe vya vyiyumviro bidahezagiye nca ndahindukiza amaso ndaba hirya nibuka ijamba ry'Imana Armel yari yarambwiye ryavuga ko ijisho hako rigucumuza uzoritobore kuko vyoba vyiza kugenda mw'ijuru ur'impumyi hako ugenda mu muriro ubona.

— Umukate, amagi, imicungwe, imihwi, umutobe, hmmm! Si nabi! Ubukiiii..

Yagiye muri frigo yanje aguma araba yongera yivugana haheze akanya mbona aravye mu kabati iruhande atora agacupa karimwo ubuki nakayiko acaragaruka yitwenga nguma ndamuraba ntazi ico kuvuga acaraza anyicara iruhande amaguru araduza amavi arashinga mu biganza apfumbatiye ka gacupa n'akayiko mbona atanguye kurigata ubuki muri rusangi nakunda kubushira mu mukate.

— Ndaguheko?

— Oya urakoze!

— Urabizi neza ko udashaka ko ndaguhako?

— Umve! Mbega k’ushaka kunyumvisha ivyo nshaka?

— Kubera ndabizi ko ur’ikibamba mu kumenya ivyo ushaka.

— Ntubeshe ariko ndi inzobere mu kumenya ivyo ntashaka, n’ivyo s’ibisanzwe.

— N’iki udashaka rero?

— Ico ntashaka n’ukwo uwundi muntu amenyera ivyo nshaka.

— Hmmm! Urantsinze ariko nije ndakwirekeye! Basi dusangire.

Océane yafashe akayiko adaha ubuki amera nk’uwunzaniye ku munwa ariko ac’arisubirako arasama maze asohora ururimi rwiwe bwa buki bwose bwari ku kayiko buca buja ku rurimi rwiwe mu buryo ntazi impamvu ndamugumizako amaso aho nasubiye kubona azanye umutwe asatira rwanje gushika aho ivy’abaye ubwenge bwanje bwacerewe ku rugero ntoshobora kugereranya, kuvyakira ico nibuka gusa n’ukwo namaze uwo musu wose ndavyibuka ndetse umwanya umwe nkumva igice kimwe canje kirirata ibihe nari nabayemwo nk’aho nanje ku ncuro ya mbere mu buzima nari ngiye mu gice c’abahungu nk’abandi ntazosubira guteramira mu bandi ngo numve bavug’inkuru zimwe zimwe ndazumve nk’umugani n’ubwo ata burambe nari ndabifisemwo ariko nariyumvamwo ko ububamba Océane yanyagiriza bur’ukwo twavugana, bwariko buragabanuka kur’iyo ngingo ariko ikindi gice canje naco cakomeza kwamaganira kure iyo ngeso nshasha nari nadukanye, ntigeze nteganya mu buzima ariko mu kanya nk’ako kuvuna urugohe nisanzemwo, amajwi anyagiriza ukumenja, ukugoka, ukwihemukira, ukumaramaza uwanyibarutse akamp’indero n’ubwo atar’akiri mw’isi y’abazima ariko nizera ko ahari hose yandaba akumva aricujije umwanya yataye antekerer’impanuro zo kuba inyankamugayo n’intangarugero kuko nta kabuza inzira nari natanguye gufata yarimwo vyose ukuyemwo ivyo bibiri ariko kandi nkatangazwa n’ukwo niyumvamwo

cane ko kuyivanamwo ntazi iyo bizozanana kuko vyandusha inguvu ndetse nari nk'intama y'imbagwa ijanywe ku macuniro.

Vyasa nk'aho Océane yankorofye mu bwenge akurayo ivyahorayo maze ashiraye bishasha kuko n'imbono y'ibintu n'abantu yar'isigaye ari nshasha, vyose nari nsigaye ndabirabira mu mfuruka nshasha nkabibona gushasha kuburyo nasubiye gutangazwa ukuntu nakurikije amaso Kate mu kanya isase hakanca mu bwenge ivyiyumviro ibihumbi vy'umwijima uwari kubifata akabishira ku kiyo akavyereka abantu nari kuca nihereza akagozi bidatevye nca ndemera ko namaze gutwagwa akayombekera ata n'ikindi gisigaye.

Ico gihe vyarangora gukwega neza icazanye vy'ukuri Océane mu buzima bwanje kuko bur'igihe namubaza ca kibazo nakunda kubaza Armel nkiri muto biza gutangura kunanira kuvyigumizamwo igihe natanguye kumumenyera nkamenyera ibintu vyose yari yanzanyemwo n'ubwo igice kimwe canje cabicir'urubanza ariko ikindi kandi novuga ko cari co kinini cari kibinezereye ndetse nari ngeze ku rwego rwo kubikenera ibintu ntigeze menya ukuntu vyaje, kuko uretse ko mu buzima bwanje imbere yo guhura nawe ntari narigeze ndanarota no mu ndoto zanje nokwita mbi ntigeze nibona mur'ivyo bintu noneho numiwe nisanze nsigaye ahubwo nabaye imbohe, arije nsigaye ndamwihamagarira kugira tubijemwo, ndetse rimwe na rimwe tukararana nari naramuhaye n'urufunguruza aho vyashika agataha nkamusanga aryamye nkatwengera mw'ijigo, amero akanyica nkamira amate kurya kwa rurebeya ibonye imasa iseseka amaraso, uburara buhindura uburaro bwanje iyarara n'ikirimbiro ry'ivyo ntoronkera amajambo yo gusobanura.

— Kuber'iki jewe? Kuber'iki mu bahungu bose wahisemwo jewe? Jewe na we turazi neza ko ndi ikibamba nawe ukaba inzobere mu bintu vyinshi,

ndagusavye umbwire pe! Kuko simbona impamvu mu bahungu bose ubona n'abaguhurumbira wahisemwo jewe?

Twari mu gitanda duhejeje gukora ivyo twari tumaze kugira umugirwa wa hafi buri musu canke buri joro, uwo musu nari nagize umuhigo kutarya ngo bimanuke no kutaryama ngo ngoheke ntaronkeye inyishu ico kibazo cari kimaze imisi kinkorogoshora mu bwenge no mu mutima kuva aho ntanguye kwumva ndamukumbura nkaronka amahoro ndamubonye, kuba kure yiwe bikambara isoko y'amaganya, ibintu ntari nzi igituma bimbako ariko niyumvisha ko inyishu aza kumpa ari yo iza kumbwira ico yaje agamiye, n'amaherezo y'ivyacu ntari nzi neza ivy'ari vyo.

— Banza unsezeranye kwanza k'utaza kwigumura?

Agace 40

Nafunguye amaso ngwana n'umuco mwinshi nagiye kumenya haciye akanya ko uriko uva mw'idirisha ry'icumba canje, nyiganjije umutwe numva umenga utekeye amabuye rimwe rimwe ripima itoni na ho nyene, mbangura ukuboko ku ka meza kar'impande y'igitanda nkabakaba ingendanwa yanje ngo ndabe umusi itariki n'igihe tugezeho kuko mu bwenge bwanje urukurikirane rw'ibihe ntirwariko ruraza neza, sinibuka umusi turiko, sinibuka umusi w'imbere y'aho, sinibuka na gahunda mfise uwo musu, mu bwenge bwanje har'igipfungu gusa yamara maze kuraba neza nkabona mu kiyi inimeru zandondeye incuro zitanu, umutima urakubita hafi kuncamwo, ubwenge bwanje bwari kure bugaruka igikubikubi nk'ubuho gutabara n'ubwo ntari nzi icyo bwari buje kuramira kuko twari tugeze igihe c'isaha zitandandu z'umurango mu gihe isaha imwe y'igitondo nategewe kuba ndi mu nzira njana Kate na Ted kw'ishuri.

Sinamenyeye icyo nari nakuye ingoga zo kwegura umutwe wanjye kuko nasubiye kwisanga nicaye ku mpera y'igitanda amaguru hasi inkokora ku mavi ibiganza bisaguye umutwe mu maso ngerageza gukwegura mu bwenge ukuntu vyagenze kugira nisanze naryamye itiro ry'urupfu nkibagira inshingano, nkibagira gutonda aho nakura buri kimwe, ntangura gutandukanya ikinyoma nza kubwira Se wa Ted kugira ngumane akazi ariko ntarashika ku kintu na kimwe numvise ikintu kinyagaje inyuma yanje mpindukira bukwi na bukwi nkubitwa n'inkuba mbonye umuntu w'umukobwa asinziriyeye amaso yanje atashoboye kumenya kandundura ndamubona mu bwambure bwiye ku mutima ndavuye nti : Karabaye !

Nakoresheje inguvu zose icyo ziva zikagera nkwegura kure cane mu bwenge nsakambura hirya no hino mu vyibutso vya vuba kugira nshobora kuronka isano ryari hagati ya kubu nari ngezweho na kahise nashobora kwibuka

kuko vyasa n’aho hariho imanga ndende itagira ikiraro co guhuza imbibe zibiri ariko sinacitse intege mur’ukwo gusakambura har’aho nageze numva ndahindutse, numva ndakanye, numva ca kintu kiremeye wumva ku mutima kiramfashe, inkokora ziravunika, intege ziracika aho nari mpagaze negamiye namanutse bukebuke ntangura kwicuza icatumye ngerageza kwibuka kuko naciye nibuka ko nanywereye ukwiyahura kugira nibagire ivyo nari mpejeje kwibuka uwo mwanya.

“Nukuri vyatanguye ar’agakino! Ndavyibuka ko nari mu gakuku n’abagenzi banje twaririmbana turiko turanywa mu kabare duteramye imbere y’ukwo tuja mu giteramo niho winjira sinzi ukuntu twakwitegereje winjiye dusanga twaguteramiye aho Stecie umwe mu bagenzi banje yaciye ansotora ambwira ko ninashobora kukwigarurira azoca angabira umugufu wo mw’izosi nari naramusavye kuva kera kubera nawukunda cane nisanga nemeye agakino ariho harya wabonye ndagusanga aho wicaye nkaguha itike bica bibandanya bihurirana twisanga twahuriye ahantu hatandukanye ariko mu nyuma natanguye kwumva ijwi rinyagiriza mu mutima ko ndiko ndakina n’amarangamutima yawe, nagerageje kubihagarika kenshi birananira kuko nanje agatego nagutegesheje bisa n’aho kampitanye, n’ubwo vyatanguye ar’agakino ndarahiye imbere y’Imana ko ubu bitakiri agakino ndanezererewe kuba kumwe nawe Derrick”

Ku ncuro igira mirongw’icenda na gatatu nasubiye kwemeranya na jewe ubwanje ko ndi imburabwenge,ko ndi ikigugu gihagaze ata kindi ndi co ari n’aho abambona atan’ikindi bambonamwo uretse kungira igikinisho, ku ncuro igira kandi nari nsubiye guhemukirwa kubera ukwijajara kwanje nkajana n’uwuje wese ntazi iyo azananye n’ikimugenza maze nkifadikanya na we ata gicuro, ata kwikanga, ata n’amakenga bikarangira nsigaye ndajumajuma nturatura nt’umutwe nimyiza ibamfu, Mapozi yanyambuye udufaranga twanje ariko Océane wewe yantwaye ikirusha agaciro

amafaranga yose nari numva notunga, yantwaye iteka n'ubuntu nahorana imbere yo guhura na we maze ampa ku burara bwiwe birangira nsigaye nikangura mu gatondo mu gitanda canje hari umukobwa ntazi izina, yantwaye ikitagaruka, antwara ikidasubirizwa, kuko imyumvire yari yanzanyemwo vyari gusaba kunkoropa mu bwenge kugire nsubire ibuntu, icambabaje kuruta vyose n'ukwo ntigeze nikanga ikintu na kimwe, sinigeze nita ku nkurikizi, naragiye nja na rwo maze ukwo twahuza imibiri niko igice c'umutima wanje cagenda gushika nsigaye ataco nsigaranye ari nayo mpamvu yatumye ndamusaba kumvira mu nzu no mu buzima nca ngenda kwiyahuza inzoga nazo nyene uretse ko ata co zamfashije ahubwo nahungiyeye imvura mu muvo nongera kurara mu vyaha ataho bitandukaniye n'ivyo nakorana na Océane uretse kubikorana n'uwundi.

— Mwaramutse mwiza wanje!

Umukobwa yarikanguye ata bwoba cank'isoni andamutsa n'akanyamuneza mu gihe jewe nari numva nsesemwe no kumwihweza anryamiye mu gitanda naraba nkabona ubuhumane ari bwo butembera ahantu hose, ubumaramare, ukwiya giriza, ishavu n'ukwiya nka vyose binkoranimwo mbura ayo ncira n'ayo mira.

— Mwaramutse.

— Waraye neza?

— Umbabarire sinibuka neza harya bakwita gute?

— Nitwa Kethia.

Nta kindi numvise co gukora uretse kumusaba gutaha nyakuntunga ntiyangora yansavye amahera ndayamuha ntatebaganye kuko mw'uwo mwanya ikibazo nari mfise nticar'ica amahera, ariko car'ic'intambara zariko zirabera indani muri je zari hafi kunyegura zigatuma niha umusozi nkiruka nsubira kwibuka ko gusara ar'akanya gato mfatiye ku vyiyumviro injojo vyanca mu mutwe ntashobora gutekanisha nyabuna ugashuha kurya kw'imoteri hamwe n'uruyogoyogo rw'amajwi menshi yamvugiramwo ntashobora gucecekesha ahubwo bigasa n'aho mu mutwe hariyo inyakiramajwi imirongo yose ivugira rimwe nkabura ico mfata n'ico ndeka gushika nisanze ndiko ndagenda mw'ibarabara ngenda ntazi iyo ndiko nerekeza ariko amaguru yanje abandanya kunyumiza kuko mur'uwo mwanya umubiri wanje war'umeze nk'ingendeshwa ndimwo ariko ntazi uwuriko arayigendesha n'iyo ariko ayiganisha ariko vyose ndabihanga amaso niteze kuraba amaherezo ya vyo.

Namenye ko mu buzima kurya ata co utoririra ari na kwo ataco utonarirana kuko igihe kera naba nishwe n'inzara, igihe isengesho ryanje rudende ryaba ar'ugusaba Imana ukundonsa ico nshira mu nda, naba nibaza ko ikintu conyene co guhangana na co ari inzara, ko umusi ikibazo c'inzara cakemutse ijuru rizoba rimanutse mu buzima bwanje, uguta wa kuba kuzoba kubaye umugani mu matwi yanje yamara mu nyuma nahavuye ntahura ko nihenda cane, kuko nabonye ko hariho ibindi bibazo bishobora kukugwako gihuruduka bigatuma ivyakwirukanza mbere bicika ubusa ahubwo ukaba wumva wohitamwo ivya mbere ariko ukikomeza kuko amahitamwo mur'uru rugendo si kenshi yama ari menshi.

Agace 41

— Derrick?

— Elie uraho?

— Mbe basha bigenze gute ngo utwibuke ko wari waragiye uherayo?

— Sigaho sigaho n'amayobera wa muhungu we aha jewe ndi mu yabira!

— Hmmm! Biragoye kwemera kuko mbona warahindutse cane pe! Ahubwo usa n'umuntu vyakundiye sinokubeshaho!

— Rega n'ubundi ibiza kukwankira bimanza kugukundira!

— Karibu reka mbanze ndakuzimane hanyuma ungire ku muriri niwe wizanye.

Vyarantanganje ukuntu n'ubwo ntabizi hagati y'umutima n'ubwenge icyanyoboreye kwa Elie hari haheze imyaka tutabonana, ukuntu nagiye nkamwibagira burundu nk'aho umenga ntiyagize igice gikomeye c'ubuzima bwanje kuko iyo ataba we bishoboka ko ayo mango nari kuba mbarizwa mu nda y'isi nimba atar'ibisiga biba vyarandiye amagufa yanje agasanzara ku gasozi, numva ku yindi ncuro ntari nkiharura ndasubiye kwitsinda, ukudashima n'ukwibagira iyo navuye kwanje kwiyongera ku bundi bubi bwinshi nari maze igihe nibonako, irindi tafari riba rirageretsekwo ku nzu nariko ndubaka yo kwiyanka.

— Mpore mpore mugenzi ndumva waranyereye urarwa ariko ntabwo ar'amaherezo y'urugendo Derrick.

— Ndabizi uriko urampumuriza ariko ushake ureke kwiruhiriza ubusa kuko ntaco uza kuvuga conyumvisha ko har’ico maze, ndi iceyi ku wampaye ubuzima, akanyonsa akanyiza buri kimwe, aya mango aho aruhukiye mu mva ndazi ari mu gahinda katagira izina kubera jewe

— Nivyo ntubeshe!

— Saa? Ushatse kuvuga iki Elie?

— Ko ufise ishimikiro?

— Muranyumvira? Ubu rero uremeraniye nanje ko ndi umuhimbiri w’imburakimazi?

— Ukwo biri kwose uwufise ububasha bwose bwo kugira ico abihindurako ni wewe ubwawe kuko ico wigize ni co uba.

Ndavyibuka ko ico gihe namaze umwanya mpoze numva ishavu no kwicuza impamvu yatumye ntumbera aho hantu kuko numva neza ko Elie ata kintu na kimwe ariko aramfasha ubwo nyene nca ndahaguruka ndagenda.

— Uzi n’ikindi? Ndagushimiye kubona wanyakiye kandi ndabizi ko iyo mba mu bindi bihe nari kwishimira gusubira kukubona ariko ndumva ko buri segonda ndiko ndamara hano hantu ririko rirapfa ubusa, nizera ko Imana ibishatse tuzobonana itabishatse naho ntaco bimbwiye.

Nasohotse ntambuka nyaruka numva n’imitsi yaranze mfise umujinya wawundi urandura inzuzi.

— Rega uwavuze ko twabuze ihero ry'imiti ntiyabeshe! Wewe ndaguhumurize uniyame, nemeranye nawe ungwanye none aho vy'ukuri nturiko urandenganya?

Sinamwishuye nabandanije ngenda n'ubwo numva afise ishimikiro ariko ndihagararako mbandanya ngenda ntakebuka ntarindiye n'ukwo amperekeza kuko inzira yari yanzanye nari ndayizi.

— NUMUKUNZI Milly

Kwumva iryo zina vyameze nk'ibinkanguye binkura mw'itiro rirerire maze ndahindukira.

— Uvuze gute?

Yabanguye ukuboko ampa urukaratasi nca ndarwibuka uretse ko ntibutse urukaratasi gusa ariko nibutse ibihe vyose nacyemwo kugira urwo rukaratasi rushike mu minwe yanje maze numva ikimeze nk'inkumbu za kahise ntakunda kiriganziye igice co mu gikiriza canje.

— Ibuka Derrick ibuka! Ibuka iyo wavuye, wibuke urugendo rurerure umaze kugenda, niyo wibuka vyose bizoba bihagije kugira umenye igikwiriye, uru rupapuro sinzi amateka ya rwo narusanze mu mpuzu wasize wa mwaka nibwira ko rwoba rufise ico ruvuze ku buzima bwawe maze

n'ubwo watevye kugaruka kumbure igihe n'iki nyene, nararubitse nari ndabizi ko abadapfuye babonana.

Nararutoye nguma ndaruhanze amaso ariko nibaza ko ubwenge n'umutima vyanje vyari vyamaze kugenda kure cane iyo navuye, nibuka amatanguriro yanje, nibuka ibihe nacyemwo vyagiye birahengama bihengamuruka, bimpitana bimpitaniza, binkomeretsa binkomeza gushika uwo musu maze nseza Elie ndamusaba imbabazi nongera ndamushimira maze urugendo rwansubije muhira rwari rutandukanye kure cane n'urwari rwansohoye muhira.

Sinovuga ko nari ncuditse n'Imana ariko narizera ko iriho, kandi ko nimba yarangwanyeko hahandi na hahandi, muri ya nzira y'inzitane ikandenganisha impundu amarembe, muri rwa rwobo ikancira icanzo, muri ca gicugu umutwenzi ugatamanzura, ico ntigari co gihe co kumpeba maze ndikomeza ndizera imbere ntazi ko ari heza nsubira muhira nshira buri kimwe ku murongo, imatera amashuka n'ubureta ndabisohora ndondera umukozi abimesera kuko numva nyotewe intango nshasha, numva nyotewe kuba mushasha, numva nyotewe kwivyukiranya nkareka kuba umugaragu w'ibihwe ahubwo nkaba uwubigenga naho ntari Imana ariko nemera ko mu bushobozi buke yampaye har'ivyo nshobora kwikemurira ntabanje kuyambaza nko kureka akaborerwe kuko nabonye ko nkuko bavuze ko icahe gihamagara ikindi n'ingeso na yo n'ukwo, nari maze kubona ko inzoga zinkwegera mu bakobwa nka ba Kethia na zo mpitamwo kuzicako akarongo bigishoboka.

Inama nziza niyo wigiriye, kandi uguhinduka kwose namenye ko gushoboka hasabwa gusa ko umuntu yifatira ingingo abikuye ku mutima hama akayishira mu ngiro nubwo agafuni gahamba ingeso kama ku rutugu kuko nimba iraba ntihwere bisaba guhora uyihamba buri musu atar'ukwo buca kabiri ikavyura umutwe ndetse kenshi igarukana inguvu ziruta iza

mbere cambu c'ijambo nari narigeze gusoma mu gitabo c'Imana ryavuga ko iyo idayimoni yavuye mu muntu igarutse itagaruka yonyene nyabuna igenda igahamagara izindi bikaza bikagukoranimwo ariyo mpamvu bavuga ko uwaguye aba mubi kurusha ukwo yahora imbere nanje ico gihe nemeye umugani wa Elie ko nanyereye nkagwa, n'ukwo atari iherezo ry'urugendo maze nanzura kudaheranwa ndivyukiranya maze nsigara ngwana no kubandanya mpagaze nkagenda nigengeseye kuko nk'ukwo bavuga ngo iyakariye ntigata nanje vyari bitandukanye na mbere kuko kur'iyi ncuro nari maze kumenya ico bivuze kugwa, nari maze kumenya ingaruka zo kugwa kandi nari nzi ko uwaguye rimwe ashobora no kugwa irya kabiri ari co gituma nagendera kure ivyovyura vyose ingeso nagerageza kuzika ku birometero vyinshi kure cane vy'amaj'epfo buri musu kubw'umutekano w'umutima wanjye n'ubuzima bwanjye muri rusangi.

Agace 42

— Riiick! Oya nawe! Ayo mazi kuva aho wayanywereye nturayahimba? Orosha ubuzima nyw'ikirahuri kimwe ntikikwica ushire ubwenge ku gihe wana rek'ivyo bintu!

Uba wumva inkomezi ar'ikirenga zo guhangana n'ivyokwitambika muri rwa rugendo rworoshe ku wutararugenda rwo kuvavanura n'ingeso uba watahuye ko ataho ikuganisha uretse mu cobo, utarageragezwa ngo imirindi y'ukugaruka kwayo iguhindishe agashitsi icyumviro co kuyamanika udahanganye kikaganza impwemu yawe maze ugatahura ko inkomezi ukeneye ata n'ica cumi cazo ufise ndetse n'ugutabarwa kwawe ukabona ata hantu na hamwe wokwitega maze ukitegerako wambaz'Imana zose iyo ziva zikagera ngo ico gikombe kikurengane, nanje mw'uwo mwanya ni vyo vyariko birambako, se we Kate yari yansavye kumujana mu birori vy'isabukuru y'umugenzi wiwe aho akazi kanje kwari ukumujana nkamugarukana impundu amarembe, umutekano wiwe wari mu biganza vyanje, amaso yanje akamukurikira aho aja hose ata kuvuna urugohe.

Ibihome vy'ibisika nari maze igihe nubaka nkinyegezamwo nizeye umutekano utanyiganyizwa mu bukomezi bwavyo bwose vyaseye nk'aho hasi nyamugigima simusiga ndetse ko ugusenyuka kwavyo ko kwari kunshira ku karubanda nkasigara ataco ncera ahubwo vyari no kumpitana nkaburirwa irengero burundu kuko ndavye inyambaro abakobwa bari mur'ivyo birori vyo guhimbaza isabukuru y'uwo mugenzi na Kate ubwiwe, vyari bihagije ngo mve ku ngingo zose nari narafashe n'izo ntari bwahishurirwe muri kahise kubu na kazoza.

Iyo nza kugira amahitamwo nari numva icombera ciza ar’ugusohoka aho hantu nkagira ku muvuduko w’ibirometero amajana atandatu kw’isaha nkagenda nk’umuravyo nkiravya bwampi maze nkisanga ahanu kure cane ku wundi mubumbe uri kure cane y’isi n’abantu kugira nshobore kurengana ico gihuhusi nibona imbere yaco mpwahunze gusumvya iryoya ry’inyoni ariko amahirwe yari musu y’ubusa kuko Kate ubwiwe ntaco yariko aramfasha ahubwo yari mu bisongera isibe kuko yaguma ansanga aho mpagaze anyikurutako ngo ashaka ko dutambana yongera anyingingira kunywa inzoga nkagerageza kumuhakanira ariko ntazi igihe nsigaje kubandanya nshobora kwihagararako kuko narumva ko ibeteri y’inkomezi nari mpagazeko yari maze kuja mu kabara gatukura ar’isogonda rimwe ikazima hama nkigaragaza mw’ishusho ya Bijinyagu nari maze igihe narahamvye nkashingako n’umusaraba.

— Sawa! Ikirahuri kimwe gusa sindenza turavyumvikanye?

— Suuuu! Amajambo make ibikorwa vyinshi.

Kate yashize ku munwa ikirahuri anyweshaga ku nzoga yari mu kirahuri aho ntatangajwe n’ukuntu abana nk’abo bariko banywa inzoga zikaze nk’ukwo bari no musu y’imyaka ibarekurira kunywa nibwira ko nta kabuza abavyeyi babo bananiwe inshingano zabo kuko nibo babahaye amafaranga yo kuzigura maze nanje nirinda kuja mu bitandaba nyabuna ntangura kwumva ncangamutse numva ata mpamvu yo kubandanya nduhisha ubwenge ahubwo nanje noba muri kubu nari ngezemwo nkirinda kuzerera muri kahise kaba ak’indengagihe canke ak’imputakivi canke kazoza ka hafi n’aka kure maze mbaho nk’uwuri bupfe uwo musu.

— Yeeeeeee! Kare hose warurindiy’iki? Ubu rero ur’umuntu w’umugabo reka ahubwo ndakuzanire iyindi.

Ku kirahuri nari mpejeje ntibuka incuro cagira, natanguye kwumva umuziki uryoshe nk’akataraboneka maze ingingo z’umubiri zibwiriza ntarazitegeka gukurikira umudiho gushika igihe nasubiye kwisanga hagati mw’igugu ry’abantu bamwe basimba abandi bafatana nanje amaboko n’amaguru nterera hirya nterera hino nzunguruka nsimba ukwo ndavyumva kuko mw’uwo mwanya ubuzima bwari buto cane kanatsinda bwari buryoshe kuruta ukwo bwigeze ndetse mu nyuma nasubiye gusanga mfatanye na Kate kur’iyo ncuro sinagwana no kumwiyama ahubwo nasiganirwa kumwiyegereza nk’uwutazomurekura mur’iki kinjana nawe akaza wese nk’uwaramaze imyaka amajana atanu arindiranye igishika uwo musu iyo saha n’iyo segonda ibintu bikarushiriza gufata amerekezo vyariko birafata igihe umutima watangura gukubita ng’ingoma z’i Giheta ukwiruka kw’amaraso mu mitsi ikaranda ku buryo ingingo zimwe zimwe z’umubiri inguvu zimeze nk’umuriro utongora watuma zigaragamvya mu gishingo co kuzitegeka ahubwo akaba ari zo zintegeka nkaba umushumba wazo.

Nafashe ukuboko Kate nawe arankurikira adatiriganye dusohoka hanze twisanga mu twatsi twari duteye mu rugo ahantu ata bantu benshi bari bahari twese twiruhutsa kuko twari tumaze umwanya utari muto turiko turatamba gusa icadutangaza twese n’ukuntu ibintu vyose vyari bitwengeje mu maso yacu aho twatwenga gitaburamunwa ataco twitayeho.

— Waaaboooonye ko caaaar’iciyumviiiiriro ciza kunywaaa uturahuri tungahe? Hahahahaha De Riiiiickkkkkk...

— Ziiiiba reroooo naweee n’impaka uce wigambaaaa.

Mw’uwo mwanya sinari gushobora kumenya impamvu indome zimwe zimwe twazishirako utwatuzo two kurandira tudasanzweko nk’aho wogira ngo vyari ngombwa gushimika no gushimangira amajambo amw’amwe.

— Raaaaba ukwezi kubiri.

— Kubiiiiiriii? Hahahaha! Wewe uraba imboyongo nta n’ibindi Keeeyi! Ni gutatu raba neza!

— Ndakurahiye atari kubiri Riiiiickkk!

— Uzii n’ikiiiindi? Jewe numva nyoteweeeee!

— Jewe ndaaakunyoteweeeee nyabuna hahahaha!

Inyuma y’umwanya ntokwibuka igihe wangana gusa nibuka ko twakoze ivy’amategako yaba ay’abantu canke ay’Imana yamirira kure uretse ko nibaza ko ata kuntu na kumwe twari kuvyitaho mur’uwo mwanya kuko vyagaragara neza ko tutari muri twebwe ariko twakoreshwa n’ibirahuri tutazi igitigiri cavyo twari twanyoye tudaharura maze mbona kate ankoze mu mufuko akurayo urufunguruzo rw’imodoka ac’arankwega ukuboka tugenda twerekeza ahantu zari ziparitse.

— Ingo ndakwereke ikosora mwana ndazi ko utarabona umunyonzi nya munyonzi.

— Hahahahaaaa! Wewe? Ehe ndakuraaahiyeee ukanayatsaaa ndaguheraaa.

— Uriraaa nimba udashaka kumbona ndenze mw’ikorosi!

Naruriye ndamwicara i ruhande maze amaso yanje arayatamaza mbonye ayisohoye ku buhinga bugaragaza uburambe bwaruta rwanje kure cane ibintu vyantangaje gose kuko sinari bwamubone atwaza igihe cose nari maze ndabakorera.

— Atari wewe unyonga nk’abasaza babona inzatsa ndagukubitire cerere urabe? Nimba utapfunze umukaba urimenya!

Agace 43

— Mirongw’ibiri n’umunani mbur’imisi ibiri gusa kugira nkwise ukwezi wewe ugeze ku musi wa kangahe?

— Ah! Narahagaritse guharura ngeze ku majana ane na cumi n’icenda.

— Yesu weee! Umwaka urenga?

— Egoo ! Wabay’iki none?

— Indogoba yanje yaranyihindutse ivunika ukuguru nako ipikipiki yanje yatobotse ipine ry’imbere ndi mw’ikorosi ahantu hamanuka mba ndakoze isanganya y’amateka, na we?

— N’inkuru ndende sigaho ! Bakwita nde?

— Elvis

Ukwo biri kwose nari naramenye kera cane ko ubuzima ari urugendo rutekeye amabanga menshi aho buri gihe ar’ukwitega vyose na cane cane ivyo utiteze ariko sinari narigeze mbona mu bishoboka vyose ko umusi umwe mu yindindiriye nzotakaza ubushobozi bwo kugendera ku maguru yanje nkasigara ngendera ku gakinga k’ibimuga kandi vyose ndabifisemwo uruhara, biri muri bimwe vyinshi vyaje ntabanje no kurabukwa umuzo wavyo ataco nicura ataco ninona niraramiye maze bikaza bikantwara ivyanje vy’agaciro maze bikerekeza ubuzima bwanje ahantu hadatanga icizere n’ikingana n’agatete k’uburo.

Kurira urarira hakagera amarira agakama bitavuze ko agahinda kakuye ikirenge ibwina muri we nyabuna kaba kagiye kagashinga imizi kure cane hamwe birangira kabaye bimwe mu bikugize mbere ukumva katakiri no mu biguteye ikibazo kuko nta cibutso na kimwe c'igitandukanye na ko uba ugisigaranye mu bwenge no mu myiyumvo vyawe co kimwe n'ukwidodomba, uba waridodombye ugatinda ugashika hahandi ubura ayo ucira n'ayo umira ubwana bugapfuka umunwa, ukipfumbereza, ukituna bugatondera, abantu bagasigara bakubona utekereje bakibaza ngo n'ubweranda ariko wewe ubwawe ukaba uzi ko indani muri wewe hari umwijima w'umuzitanya n'urumuri rw'amazuba amajana ane atoshobora kwirukana, vya vyiyumviro na kwa kugerageza kwiya ubuzima navyo ubwavyo bikabisa ibindi ugasigara ahanu utazi na wewe ubwawe ndetse naho nyene utigeze witega hamwe wumva haba kubaho haba gupfa ata na kimwe kigushishikaje uraho uriho utariho utazi ibiriko biraj'imbere ariko vyose usa n'uwubirabisha amaso n'ubwo na honyene aba ari hahandi amaso akanura utazi neza nimba koko ariko araraba, yaraba n'aho ntabone canke yabona ntabike amashusho y'ivyo yabonye nyabuna akamera nk'umuyaga iteka uwumva urenganye.

Urwo nirwo rwego nari ngezeko inyuma yo gusubira gutora ubwenge nisanga mu bitaro umubiri wanjye uri mu bubabare burenze ubwo nigeze kwiyumvira, amagufa y'amaguru yanje yarabaye ubunywenywe nsigaye norusha inzoka kunyogomba nako amaguru ar'ibiti kuber'isima yar'ishigikiye ubuvunguka bw'amagufa hamwe n'ivyuma vyose mu ntumbero yo kungirira impuhwe ntasavye bwo kundinda gucibw'amaguru n'ubwo vyose nabona ari co kimwe kuko nta mahirwe angana n'ubusa burengako ibice nari mfise bwo kuzosubira kwibona mpagaze ku maguru abiri canke kumwe, yar'ibisharizo canke umutwari wo kundemerera ubusa kuko umuntu wese afise ubwenge bukora yomenya ko ataho vyakabaye ngo umuntu ahagarare ku maguru anyoganyoga nk'imbogaboga.

Kate nabwiwe ko atasinzikaye cane ikintu conyene nashoboye kuba noshimir’Imana kuko sinzi ko uburemere bw’ukwiyagiriza ukwicuza n’ukwiyanka nari kuronka aho ndabikwiza n’ubwo n’ubundi ataho nabucikiye ariko ndabizi neza ko vyari kuba nabi kurusha, hama menyeshwa ko Se wiwe yaciye asubirana umuryango wiwe mu gihugu i wabo nk’uwuhunze ariko nkorwa ku mutima no kwumva ko yagiye asiga andihiye ibitaro n’uburyo bwose nari bukenere mu kiringo kitari gito kandi bitahereye aho kuko n’inyuma y’umwaka umusi umwe nabonye Gasongo ansanga ku bitaro amp’ibahasha y’amafaranga yambwiye ko yarungitswe ku mutima nibwira ko nubwo ntarinzi ico Imana igamije ariko no hagati mur’ukwo kubura kw’akanovera muri buri kimwe itatinye kwubahuka kugerageza kuntangaza.

— Derrick! Inyuma y’ibi vyose wibaza ko ubuzima ar’iki?

— Nkabimenya gute ga Elvis, ico nzi co bisa n’aho kuri bamwe ubuzima ar’igihano c’icahe batazi abandi na bo agashimwe k’iciza batazi, ivyo wobibaza Imana nimba ibaho.

— Hariho insiguro nigeze kwumva ahantu gusa vyose n’ukugereranya kuko nta kimenyamenya kihari n’ubundi.

— Sinzi pe! Nta cyumviro mfise jewe.

— Bavuga ko vyoshoboka ubu buzima bukaba atari bwo gusa tumaze kubaho, ko twoba twarabayeho mu bundi buzima muri kahise turi abandi bantu maze ukwo twabayeho kukaba ari kwo mpamvu y’ibintu bimwe bimwe tudatahura mur’ubu buzima, kumbure wosanga ico caha canke iciza tutazi twagikoze mu buzima bw’imbere y’ubu maze tukaba turiko turariha ikiguzi mu buryo bumwe canke ubundi.

— Hanyuma ntivyibuke?

— Wosanga ubwonko bwacu ari bwo buto mu kubika ivyibutso kuko n'ivyo mu bwana bwacu mur'ubu buzima twibuka ibiri ku rushi ariko ukwo biri kwose nimba abarundi barayamaze bati ukora ineza ukayisanga imbere wakora inabi ikaguherekeza, mu butungane bw'ibintu umuntu ivyo yakoreye musu y'ijuru akwiye kuvyishurirwa musu y'ijuru nyene atar'ukwo hoba har'agahaze.

— Emwe ikitabuze n'agahaze!

Iyo haza kuba kera cane imbere y'aho nari kumubaza ibibazo vyinshi nkarondera kumenya amakuru menshi ajanye n'iyi myumvire ariko nari ngeze mu gihe ata ciyumviro na kimwe numva ko coza ngo kigire ico kinkozeko ariko vyose naravyumviriza nubwo ntashobora kumenya nimba muri je nkifise ikibanza vyibikamwo canke bica mu gutwi bigaserukira mu kundi ariko uwanyegera akanganiriza naramwereka ko ndiko ndamwumviriza gushika arambiwe akagenda uretse ko Elvis yari muri babantu batarambirwa no kuvuga, bamwe bavugaga batitayeho ko uvyitayeho kuko ku bwiwe yavugaga ko n'ukwidoga umuntu aridoga nkatswe aronse uwigirisha mu kumwumviriza.

Kenshi ku murango twaranyonga udukinga tukagenda ahantu hitegeye irembo ku buryo twabona abahita, abinjira n'abasohoka aho nibuka uwo musu war'umwe mu yindi nk'ukwo bisanzwe hinjira rusehabaniha ndayikurikiza amaso gushika ihagaze imbere y'umwango w'inzu bakiriramwo indembe, hacye akanya bugurura imyango y'inyuma, amaboko yanje afata ku mapine y'agakinga asunika atwara imbere negereye mbona umuntu w'umukobwa aramye kugatanda adakakaza.

— Sindavyumva? Umwana muto nk'uyu agerageza kwiyahura gute? Har'ikindi kibazo muzi yarasanganywe?

— Oya pe! Haba muhira, haba ku kazi canke kw’isengero hose nta muntu tuzi bari bafitanye ikibazo n’ejo mw’ijoro imbere y’ukwo aja kuryama twari twagiranye ikiganiro ciza nta kibazo yar’afise.

Mu buryo ntari kumenyera impamvu numvise ngize amatsiko yo kwumva no kumenya vyinshi kur’uwo mukobwa bari bahejeje kwinjiza yagerageje kwiyahura, mu gihe vyagaragara ko yar’afise umuryango umukunda akazi ntokekeranya ko kari keza mfatiye ku kuntu nabonye abamuherekeje bari basa ndetse nkumva ko yanakunda gusenga, impamvu yo kwiyahura kwiwe ryari ibanga rivyura amatsiko menshi kuri benshi nanje mu buryo ntazi nisanga buri musu nshaka kumenya amakuru yiwe hafi gusenga ngo nsabe Imana imukangure kugire numve ico asigura.

Agace 44

— Muganga Geofrey kuber'iki abantu biyahura?

— Kwiyahura abantu twese turiyahura Derrick, gusa ahubwo bamwe bahitamwo uburyo butandukanye n'ubw'abandi, bamwe ubworoshe abandi ubugoye busaba ukurinda, bamwe ubunyaruka abandi ubuteba ariko kenshi tureka kubafata kumwe n'abandi ntitubatebeko ariko muri bose nta mwere arimwo.

Inyuma y'imisi itatu wa mukobwa atarikangura nabajije muganga yamukurikirana kugira nibura mbe ndaronka amakuru ku bijanye n'uwo mugirwa bose bikorako igihe bashakiye kiretse jewe wari warananiye kubera ubunyantegenke bwanje ariko kandi ntangazwa n'inyishu Geofrey yarampaye.

— Kwiyahura s'ukwiha akagozi no kumira ibinini canke imiti myinshi gusa, ariko n'iyi nyifato yose yo mu buryo bwose ishira ubuzima bwawe mu kangaratete, aha uworaba abantu benshi bari aha mu bitaro ndazi ko nk'ibice mirongw'icenda kw'ijana twosanga ar'ivy'ingwara zavuye ku nyifato zabo mu buryo bumwe canke ubundi, hari abiyahuza ivyo gufungura, har'abiyahuza ibinyobwa, har'abiyahuza ibiyayuramutwe, har'abiyahuza ivyiyumviro vyo kwiheba, kwiyanika, kwiyaagiriza, kwiyumva badahagijwe, hari n'abiyahuza ingeso zitandukanye, uzi ko ushobora no kwiyahuza amajambo ukavuga ayaguhitana?

Nta majambo yo kumuhariza nari mfise kuko yanyibukije ko nanje ubwanje nd’aho mu bitaro kubera inyifato yanje nashize ubuzima bwanje n’ubw’uwo nari nizejwe gukingira, mu kungaratete maze tugira isanganya nkabiriha ikiguzi co gutakaza ubushobozi bwo kugendera ku maguru, nkatakaza icizere, nkatakaza ivyo nari maze kwubaka vyose gushika uwo musigara nera.

— Wibuke ko twahejeje kuvyumvikana utazokwisubirako.

— Mana yanje ufise ubwoba bw’iki Elvis? Ah’ubona jewe har’amahirwe mfise? Uretse ko ata bushake n’amagara ndabifitiye ntiyonanyemera! Nta mukobwa yokundana n’ikimuga abona uwukomeye wewe honyene buca kabiri witahire.

S’ivy’imbeshere umukobwa n’ubwo yari mw’itiro rirerire tutazi igihe azoriviramwo yari mwiza, ndetse iyo tuza guhurira mu bundi buzima nanje nari guhababuka nkikubita hirya nkikubita hino kugira kumbure ndamutsindire ariko ico gihe cari carandenganye ubwiza bwiwe nawe ubwiwe yari mu vyiza vyinshi vyagenewe abasigaye bose havuyemwo jewe.

— Ariko wewe misi yose ndakuravye unyibutsa umuntu ntibuka pe!

— Birashoboka abantu baranasa ataco bapfana ntabara.

Nari ndabizi ko uretse uwo nokwibwira ntawari kunyibuka nico gituma ntigeze ngaragaza ubushake bwo kwinyegeza n’ubwo ntashaka abamenya ariko Karelle twigeze guhurira mw’ishure ryo kugendesha ingendeshwa tukongera guhura akora mu magazini y’ibinyobwa n’ibifungurwa, kuva

umusi yururuka Rusehabaniha aherekeje uwo mukobwa nahavuye menya ko ari mutoyi wiwe, wewe ntiyigeze amenya kandi nanje sinigeze ndamwimenyesha kuko numva vyonsaba kwongera kudonda urugendo rw'ubuzima bwanje ibintu bitari kunjamwo na gato mur'ico gihe.

— Derrick itaba muganga Antoine ariko arakurondera.

— Ntibishoboka! Ni wewe Derrick? Oya banza umbwire.

Elvis yampamagaye mw'izina Karelle yumva acaranyibuka.

— N'inkuru ndende Kare, reka mbanze nitabe muganga andabire ibi bisharizo vyanje ngo n'amaguru aho bigeze binyoganyoga.

Karelle yazungije umutwe yemera nsoma mu maso hiwe impuhwe ikintu ca nyuma nipfuza, iyindi mpamvu yatumpa ntashaka kumwibwira ariko cari ikibazo c'umwanya gusa nari ndabizi ko bitebe bitebuke har'amahirwe menshi yo kunyibuka kandi kukaba nkako uwo musu vyarangiye ushitse.

— Ndarengutse muganga ngo muriko murandondera?

— Cane kandi ngufitiye inkuru nziza, iradiyo wakoresheje yerekana ko igufa ryateranye n'ubwo utazotambuka ariko ubu urashobora gutangura kwitegurira gutaha vuba cane.

Mu bisanzwe uwundi wariwe wese inyuma y'igihe nk'ico nari maze mu bitaro yumvise ko agiye gushobora kubisohoka yari kwisanga mu bicu

kubera umunezero ariko jewe mu gishingo numvise ugucika intege, numva ngiye mu gatengo ku buryo nahindutse na muganga arabibona.

— K’umenga ntunezererewe inkuru ga Derrick?

— Oya ndayinezerehwe ahubwo n’ibindi bintu niyumviye.

Sinzi impamvu ntari narigeze niyumvira ko igihe kimwe bizoshika nkasohoka ibitaro, bivanye n’ukuntu nari narabaye nabona umenga nzoba imbohe y’ibitaro ibihe vyose ariko uwo musu Antoine ahejeje kumpa iyo nkuru inyuma y’igihe kirekire nibaza ko agace k’ubwoba muri je katagikora ahubwo uretse ko koba kari karahwamitswe n’ibihe ntaho kari karigeze kaja ndetse ibihe bishasha ntaziga ninavyo vyari vyongeye kugakangura mu gihe niyumvira aho nzokwerekera ninasohoka nkahabura, kuko nta kuntu na kumwe nari kwitega ko inzu nari mpanze nari kugaruka inyuma y’imyaka ibiri ndayisangaho, nari ndabizi ko abarundi bayitashe ivyanje navyo bikagabanganywa n’abo ntazi uretse ko imbere y’uwo musu bitari vyarigeze binkwega.

Nta mafaranga nari mfise yo kubandanya kubaho mur’ico gisagara inyuma yo gusohoka ibitaro, inzira imwe nabona yariyo gusubira ku gatumba kuraba agasago Mawe yansigiye ko kagihagaze inyuma y’iyo myaka yose aho ntiyumvisha ko vy’ukuri iyo nzira ari yo ngira mfate, nsubira kwibuka icizere namanukanye mu gisagara, nsubira kwibuka umusi nagira nsubireyo inyuma y’umusi umwe aho uwo mwanya numva nari gutanga ivyo mfise vyose, simbe narahuye na Mapoze mu buzima bwanje, canke ngo mpure na Gasongo kuko niwe yatumye ngarukira mu nzira igihe nari ndayamanitse kuko nibwira ko vyari kuruta gusobirayo naratakaje vyose ushizemwo n’amaguru yanje.

Vyari bigoye cane guh'insiguro urugendo rwanje mu nzira y'inzitane mu nzira y'amahwa mu nzira y'imitego ariko itegeko ryari rimwe kwar'ukudahagarara mu gihe nkihagaze nubwo amaguru yanje atar'akiri mu vyo mparurako ariko nibwira ko hariho impamvu ngihema impamvu ngiharurwa mu bakiriho, muri babandi n'ubwo ata kimenyetso na kimwe cari kihari gitanga icizere, amahirwe y'ubuzima yorwako gaturumbuka kuko nibwira ko amagorwa yoyo ubwayo ata gishasha nzoba mbandanije gutamba ukwo zahoze zivuzwa.

Agace 45

— Har’ikintu ntumva! Kuber’iki kugerageza kuva ku buzima mu gihe utazi ibikurikira inyuma y’ubu?

— Ahubwo nanje nobaza kuber’iki kutagerageza mu gihe uburyo bumwe bwo kubimenya ar’ukujayo ukabihinyuza?

— Ukwo biri kwose niyo maherezo ya twese kuber’iki kwihutira kuja ahantu ataho hagusigiye?

— Ahubwo kuber’iki duteba ahantu ataco turiko turahamara?

Imisi ibiri iheze yikanguye avuye mw’itiro rirerire yari yagiyemwo inyuma yo kugerageza gushira akaburungu ku buzima bwiwe mutoyi wa Karelle, nafashe umwanzuro wo kuja kumuraba nkamubaza kuko mu buryo ntosigura numva nshaka kuja kumenya impamvu yamuteye gushaka guhunga ubuzima yaronkeyemwo vyose abandi duhurumbira kugira tubeho ubuzima busagutse.

— Vy’ukuri uba wumva ata kintu uriko uramara kw’isi?

— Nta kidasanzwe pe! Kuva mu buseruko uja mu burengero nirwo rugendo izuba rifata buri musu ukavyukira kuba wawundi nyene muri vya bindi hamwe na babandi nyene ubundi wibaza ko ikidasanzwe ar’ikihe muri vyose? Kuvuka? Ntuba uri uwambere canke uwanyuma avutse, co kimwe no gukura, kwiga, kuminuza, kuronka akazi, kuronka amafaranga, kurwara, gukena, gukehanirwa, kuburanirwa, kuburara, kurira, gutwenga, gushavura, gutuntura, guturatura, kwiheba, kwikunda, kwiyanika, gukunda, gukundwa,

kurongora, kurongorwa, kuvyara, kuroranirwa, kunanirwa, kub'incabwenge canke imburabwenge ndetse no gupfa, nta gishasha na kimwe musu y'izuba, icuba cose nta kibuzo isi kuzunguruka ubuzima burabandanya imbere canke inyuma yo kubaho kwawe ukibukwa canke ntiwibukwe vyose ni kimwe, kubwawe woshobora kumbwira ikidasanzwe?

Nari mfise ishimikiro mu kugira amatsiko yo kumenya akari ku mutima w'uwo mukobwa ntari bwamenye ariko kumwumviriza gusa vyabaye imbarutso y'ibindi bibazo vyinshi ata hantu na hamwe nabona inyishu yoza izanana ariko kandi nkumva ko ar'ibibazo nkoramutima umuntu wese yar'akwiye kwibaza, kuber'iki ubuzima kandi amaherezo ar'urupfu? Kuber'iki ukubaho mu gihe n'ukutabaho ataco kwohindura? Kuber'iki kugenda urugendo rurerure nk'urwanje amaherezo ar'ukuzimangana ukibagirwa nk'uwutabayeho? Kuber'iki ibi kuber'iki biriya? Kuber'iki aba kuber'iki bariya? Ubuzima ni urugendo rwuzuye ama kuber'iki gusumba ama kubera.

— Nkiri umwana nkiciyumvira rwana nta kintu na kimwe nari nitayeho, ubuzima bwari bworoshe kuko sinari bwace ubwenge bwo kwiyumvira kur'ibi na biriya no kwibaza ibibazo ibi na biriya, ntanguye gukura natanguye kugira indoto, kugira ivyipfuzo, kugira ivyo mparanira, kugira ihangiro, aho numva vyose bishoboka, numva ko naremewe kuzana impinduka kw'isi, numva ko isi ntazoyisiga ukwo naje, numva ko abazomenya bese nzosigara mu mitima yabo imbere yo kugenda, numva ko ukubaho kwanje ata nkeka gutandukanye n'ukw'abandi kuko siniharura mu bakurikira abandi ariko niharura mu baremewe kuyobora gushika umusi ntahura ko vyose ar'ubusa, ar'uguhahamira umuyaga, ivyo nzokwimanikira vyose, bizokwibagirwa haze ibindi navyo ubwavyo vyibagirwe ariho natanguye guhindura indoto, ntangura gucika indoto aho umuhigo

utar’ukibaye uwo guhindura isi, ariko kwihindura jewe ubwanje, ntangura guharanira kuba igicapo nari mfise mu mutwe c’umuntu mwiza, umuntu atunganye, umuntu atagira akanenge, ariko na vyo nyene birangira ntahuye ko ar’ukwiruhiriza ubusa, mwiza nshingiye kuki canke ngereraniye na nde? Ko ata mwiza canke mubi imbere ya bose abaho kurya kw’iciyumviro c’ikibi n’iciza kitokwigera gihurizwako na bose, ico umwe yita kibi uwundi acita iciza bivanye n’ugutahura kwiwe canke ukwo yigishijwe, nca nsanga ko vyose ar’ubusa, rero ndakubwiye ko mu buzima ata kinshishikaje kihari ndazi ivyo mvuga kandi noneho mpiriwe mpishije kuko n’ubundi n’ikibazo c’umwanya gusa muganga yambwiye ko imiti nanyoye yononye umutima cane ku buryo mfise igihe gito cane.

Gushika ku ryungane rya nyuma nari ntekanye ariko kumenya ko asigaje igihe gito numvise bingizeko ingaruka nanje birantangaza kuko uretse ko bavukana na Karelle, ariko ntaco twari duhuriyeko ku buryo nari nkwiye kubuzw’amahoro n’ukugenda kwiwe na cane cane ko ari vyo yari yipfuza bitandukanye n’abandi turwanira buri musu kuguma duhagaze, ikindi na co n’abantu babaye abagaciro mu buzima bwanje bagiye nkiri muto ku buryo uwo ataco avuze kuri je ukugenda kwiwe nategezwa kutanakwitaho ariko sikwo vyagenze kuko natanguye kwumva ikintu gicumita ku mutima ndamwitegereje gusa nkibwira ko iyo shusho yiwe nariko ndayisezeranya kuyibona, ku mvo z’ukwo ata mpamvu nabona nibwiye ko bizorengana nk’ukwo abivuga nawe nyene nkamwibagira vyoroshe.

— Derrick urazi kubika ibanga?

— Kuber’iki umbajije ga muganga Geoffrey?

— Kubera nshaka kurikubitsa.

Mu buryo ntomenyer'impamvu kenshi nitangaza nisanze ndiko ngenda mu biro vya muganga Geoffrey yakorera mu gisata umukobwa yar'arwariyemwo kumubaza amakuru yiwe.

— Mu bisanzwe Milly naramubeshe ko umutima wiwe utazobasha gutera igihe kirekire ariko ukuri n'ukwo umutima wiwe umeze neza ndetse s'umutima gusa amagara y'umubiri ameze neza muri rusangi kiretse ayo mu mutwe niyo nibaza atameze neza mu buryo ntazi n'impamvu ntazi bigaragara ko yatakaje akanovera kose k'ubuzima ivyo navyo biri mu rwego ntafitiye impamvyabushobozi.

— Kuber'iki wamubeshe none?

— Nashatse ntagerageze gusubira kwiyahura kuko azokwibwira ko n'ubundi ata gihe asigaje, ikindi na co abantu muri rusangi bashaka ico badafise ndamaze kubona abantu bariho bipfuzaga gupfa, abariko barapfa nabo bakipfuzaga kubaho, kumbure hamwe yobona ko ubuzima buriko buramuca mu myanya y'intoki yogarura akenge akamenya agaciro k'ico ariko aratakaza.

— Hmm! Hamwe n'aho wosanga ar'ikibazo c'umwanya gusa niyabona umutima utevye agasubira?

— Ntaco ariko nzoba nagerageje kuko jewe nizera ko ubuzima ar'ubw'agaciro ntitaye ku vyo umuntu yocamwo, twese tuzopfa umusi kanaka kuko niyo maherezo ariko imbere yo gupfa ni ngombwa ko tubanza tukabaho kandi ndakeneye ubufasha bwawe Derrick.

— Humm! Ubufasha bwa gute rero?

— Sinzi uburyo uzobigenzamo ariko ngomba ko umuba hafi cane ukore ibishoboka vyose umugarurire akanovera k'ubuzima kandi niwabikora ndakwemereye ko nzoguha agashimwe.

— Ni nko gusaba impumyi kuyobora iyindi pe! Nanje ubu tuvugana nkeneye uwomfasha kukagarura mu bwanje?

— Nije nzi impamvu Derrick, wewe kora ivyo ndagusavye gusa.

Agace 46

- Ku bwawe wibaza ko umusazi ar’iki?
- Kuber’iki ico kibazo Milly?
- Kuber’abantu bavuga ko nasaze.
- N’ibisanzwe kuko ubundi twese turasara gusa dutandukaniye mu buryo dusaramwo.
- Wewe usara mu buhe buryo Derrick?
- Nasaze mu buryo bwo kugenda urugendo ntazi amerekezo n’amaherezo, nkiruka ntazi ico nirukira n’ikinyirukanza itegeko ar’ukudahagarara gusa.
- N’amayobera!

Ndavyibuka ko hari mu gitondo co mu ci, akayaga gakanye gahuha kakavyura icipfuzo co kwota izuba aho imishwarara yaryo yanshwarako maze nkahagarika kwiyumvira ikintu na kimwe ko nari nzi ko icyimviro cose nogira ataco conshikanako gushika igihe Milly yahansanga akambaza ikibazo ntari kwitega ariko kandi kintuma kwiyumvira no kwibuka agakuru nari narigeze gusoma kera cane muri ya myaka nibuka nkakumbura.

- Ndagutere agakuru kamwe?
- Ndaguteze yompi Derrick ikitabuze n’umwanya kuko hano hantu bisa n’aho utava ah’uri.

— Kera cane mu gisagara ca kure cane, mu myumvire y’aho, kuvyara umwana akaba igikuri caba ikimenyetso c’umuvumo w’Imana ku gihugu ari co gituma bishitse hakavuka umwana akaba igikuri, umuryango wose wacirirwa igihano co gupfa, rero rimwe umugore yari yibungeze hama ahishurirwa mu nzozi ko azovyara umwana w’igikuri nikwo gufata umwanzuro ko uwo mwana atazomurera ariko azomujana kumuta mu ruzi akivuka.

Ntivyatevye umwana aravuka maze bemeranya n’umugabo bamushira mu gatebo baragenda bata mu ruzi na rwo ruratwara kure cane gushika mw’ishamba ryarimwo inyamanswa z’ubwoko bwose nyinshi zitakiriho ariko bivurwa ko hariho izari ziciye ubwenge kurusha abantu kure cane aho zatoye uwo mwana ziramwitaho mbere zinamuha ubumenyi butandukanye harimwo ubushobozi bwose butekeye mu biti, mu mizi, mu mababi, mu mabuye, mw’ivu, mu musenyi, mu kirere, mu nyenyeri, mu masi yo mu kirere, mu muriro, mu mazi, eka no mu muyaga.

Umwana w’umuhungu yarakuze mbere kubera ubwo bumenyi yaramaze kuronka harimwo n’ubwo kwihindura ukwo ashaka kwose maze ubukuri bwiwe arabwivura, hakabaho n’ubwo kubona kahise, kubu na kazoza aho rero igihe kimwe yamenye amamuko yiwe, amenya n’icatumye yisanga mur’iryo shamba maze ishavu riraniga agambira kuzogenda kwihora, inyamanswa zamureze zagerageje kumubuza ariko nazo arazitumura mu muyaga akoresheje ubushobozi yarafise maze afata urugendo rurerure yemeye kugenda n’amaguru kuko yibwira ko hamwe yokwikora ku bushobozi afise bwo kuguruka canke kuzimangana agaserukira mu kibanza ashaka vyari guhava bigabanya umujinya yar’afise bigahungabanya imigambi yiwe yo kwihora.

Mur’ico gisagara hariho isoko ry’amazi bita ryera bizera ko Imana iba aho hantu ku buryo abantu bose bategezwa kuvoma amazi yo kunywa kur’iryo soko.

Mu gushira mu ngiro umugambi wiwe wo kwihora, umuhungu yaraje ashira muri rya soko uburozi bw'ibisazi maze mu kiringo c'umusi umwe igisagara cose cari kigizwe n'abasazi batangura kuvuga ibitaroranye, havuyemwo umwami n'ab'ibwami kuko bobo bari bafise iriba ryihariye maze mur'ukwo kuyoba kw'iviyumviro nikwo batanguye kugarariza umwami wabo.

Umwami amaze kubona abanyagihugu bamugararije niho yatumako abahanuzi biwe ngo bamugire inama y'ico yokora kubera abanyagihugu biwe bose bari bagumutse bose bamwita umusazi kuko ivyo yavuga vyose kuri bo vyagaragara nk'ubusazi bamusaba ko yotanga kubera atari agishoboye kubayobora.

Umwe mu bahanuzi biwe kubera nawe atari bwanywe ku mazi yanduye yahanuye umwami amubwira ko nimba yipfuza kubandanya abayobora ari ngombwa nawe kunywa ku burozi banyoyeko kugira babone ibintu kumwe kukaba nk'ako umwami amaze kunywa kur'ubwo burozi nawe yacitse umusazi ariko niho yatanguye kuvuga ururimi rumwe n'abanyagihugu baca baramwemerera kubandanya abayobora.

— Mw'ijambo rimwe rero umuntu wese abona ibintu ugutandukanye n'ukwo abandi babibona acika umusazi imbere yabo nk'ukwo nawe aba ababona nk'abasazi?

— Ako gakuru kantera kwibaza nimba koko abo twita abasazi atari bo bakomeye ahubwo akaba ari twebwe twanyoye kw'ibombo ry'ibisazi?

— Nibaza ko umusazi amaze kumenya ko asara aba atanguye gukira?

— Jewe sinshaka gukira ahubwo nshaka kumenya umuce w'abasazi ngomba kujamwo.

— Hahaha! Reka kuntwenga Derrick, ushaka gusara wambur'impuzu canke gusara wiruka?

— Sinzi Milly! Gusa numva nshaka ibisazi tuberanye.

— Unyibukije umwigisha yakunda kuvuga ko kw’isi abantu banezerewe bonyene ari batatu.

— Abahe rero Milly?

— Abana, imborerwa n’abasazi, ku bwiwe ngo ni bo bantu bonyene bakora ibintu ukwo bavyumva ataco bitayeho kandi ngo nibo bantu bazigamwa n’Imana kurusha abandi, umwana yiyumviye kwurira mu gasongero k’igiti ntakimuhagarika, imborerwa yiyumviye kugendera hagati mw’ibarabara ntakiyihagarika umusazi yiyumviye gutamba n’amatangazo amubera umudiho w’akataraboneka.

— Ntahuye ko umunezero n’umwidegemvyo bijana.

— Umwidegemvyo mur’iyi myaka n’ikidashoboka Derrick.

— Kuber’iki ga Milly?

— Ntakubeshe nkumbuye kahise, nkumbuye kera mu bwana, nkumbuye vya bitondo navyuka ntarajwe ishingira n’ibikurikira, nkirirwa ndabaho ukwo ndavyumva ntatinya amaso y’abantu, nkakora ivyo nshoboye kandi nezererewe ntaharaniye kwemerwa n’abantu, nkumbuye ya majoro naryama ntabanje kwibaza ibibazo ntafitiye inyishu, nkumbuye ubuzima bwose nasezereye umusi mba umuntu mukuru, iyo nibutse ko kuba mukuru yari indoto yo mu bwana bwanje, hama gusubira mu bwana akaba arico cipfuzo c’uno musu bintera kwibaza impamvu ico tudafise arico tubona agaciro gusa, icompa umwidegemvyo nari mfise nkiri umwana nibaza ko ubuzima bwosubirana akanovera.

— Ikibazo co kwibaza ni kimwe, ubwo nta kihari uno musu turindiye gutakaza kugira dukumbure?

Agace 47

Ku ncuro igira kenshi mu buzima nasubiye gusubiza amaso inyuma nibuka ibihe vyiza ntahaye agaciro bikihari, nibuka Mawe, nibuka amajambo yambwira, nibuka buri kimwe, nibuka Armel amajambo yiwe atakeye ubwenge budasanze n'uguca bugufi kwiwe, nibuka Emery, nibuka Pasikaziya, nibuka Milly twahuriye mw'ihiganwa ry'abasomyi, umwe yatahukana ikibanza ca mbere nanje nkatahukana ikibanza ca kabiri. Ariko nshitse kuri Milly narakangutswe ubwo nyene nca ndahindukira ndamwitegereza cane, ntangura kugira amadidane n'amakenga nibaza nimba uwo twariko turagiranira ikiganiro uwo mwanya atari we kuko nasubiye kwibuka neza nkimubona isura yiwe vyasa n'aho inca mu bwenge ariko sinkwege neza aho noba ndamuzi, nca ndahindukira nguma ndamuraba nawe arakangukwa.

— Numukunzi?

— Sabwe!

Nta kindi nakoze nakoze mu mufuko nkuramwo rwa rupapuro n'ubwo rwari rwarashaje bivanye n'imyaka nari ndarumaranye aho nanje ntari narigeze menya impamvu naruzigamye nk'uwuzigama ubugingo bwiwe nkayibura.

— Ntibishoboka! Uru rupapuro warukuye he Derrick?

— Aho wari warusize Milly nimba uhibuka.

— Sinohibagira na gato kuko narusize mu gitabo nari narakunze cane, ahubwo mbwira waragisomye nawe? Warize kuri rirya shure nawe?

— Sinahize gusa narahakoze isuku.

— Saa? Utambwira ko ari wewe twahuriye muri rya higanwa?

— Ni jewe Milly gusa nanje ndavyibutse ubu nyene ndiko nsubiza ubwenge inyuma.

Milly yagumye anyitegereza nanje ndamwitegereza maze mu maso hiwe mbona hazenze amosozi n’ubwo ntari gushobora gutandukanya nimba ar’ay’umunezero canke umubabaro ariko nanje sinohakana ko numvise ikintu giturira ku mutima ku buryo ata nkeka ay’iwanje yatemvye aja mu nda amaso yanje aguma araba mu maso hiwe maze ubwenge busubira bungarukanira vya bihe, vya bihe nibona nkikujwe n’amenyo y’abantwenga, igihe nari mw’isi amajwi yose yemeranya nanje ko atar’iyanje nkatangura kwicuza impamvu numviye Pasikaziya ngo nje kwipima maze mu gasuzuguro kenshi Eddy akanyirandisha ariko uwo Milly twari kumwe mw’uwo mwanya niwe yamvugiye ico gihe.

Ku bumenyi buke nari narashoboye kurahura mu mashure make nize n’ibitabo nasomye nari naramenye ko isi ar’umuzingi uhese wugaye ariko sinaziga ko vyoshika umusi umwe tugasubira tugahura na Milly kuko nawe namuharura muri babandi bose bagize ubuzima bwanje bwa kahise nkumbura ariko ata kindi kakivuze kuri je uretse icibutso ciza c’ivy’agaciro namenye bimaze kunca mu myanya y’intoke.

Milly yanguye mu nda arampobera cane aturikisha arira maze nanje ngwana n’ayanje ndayabuza guhusha inzira ngo atembe ku matama amaboko yanje ndayahuriza mu mugongo numva umutima wanje ugabanije umurindi waterako ndiruhutsa mera nk’uwutuye umutwaro ntazi war’umaze igihe ntibuka unkandamije.

— Birashoboka ko Imana ibaho!

— Kuber’iki Milly?

— Imisi yakurikiye inyuma ya riry a higanwa narakurondeye bambwira ko wasezeye akazi ndababara cane kuko nari numva mfise ibibazo vyinshi nshaka kukubaza, vy’ukuri nari numva nshaka kukugira umugenzi kuko nari nabonye ur’umuntu atangaje, ndavyibuka ico gihe nabwiye Imana nti: *Mana nimba uriho uze usubire umpuze na Derrick uzoba ukoze*

— Ndavyibuka umusi Pasikaziya ampa igitabo akambwira ko kimaze gusomwa n’umukobwa umwe kandi amufitiye icizere ko adasoma ibitabo ivyari vyo vyose nanje ndagifata ariko imbere yo kugisoma nasomye urwandiko nasanzemwo indani numva ngize amatsiko yo kugisoma no kumenya nyene urwandiko Milly NUMUKUNZI, ndavyibuka ko umusi haba ihiganwa baravuze izina ryawe nca ndavyibuka maze ndagutamarira, mbere nsanga ukwo nakwibaza narakwihendako cane, kuko nibwira ko ushobora kuba ufise umutima mwiza ariko nsanga ur’agahebuza, ubwiza bw’imbere n’inyuma bwawe bwarantanganje mbere mpita njugunya kure cane icyumviro nari naribitsemo c’uko nzokurondera ndakuganirize kuko naciye mbona ko jewe nawe atacoduhuzwa.

— Inyuma y’igihe narasubiye mu nzu y’ibitabo kukiraba nsanga urwandiko ntirukirimwo nabajije Pasikaziya ko har’uwundi muntu yoba yaragihaye akagisoma arambwira ko tumaze kugisoma turi babiri ariko anambwira ko uwundi atakibarizwa mu micungararo ndetse ntan’amakuru yarafise y’ahantu yoba arangwa ayo mango, mu buryo ntosigura muri je narumva uwo muntu ndamukeneye nk’ukwo nkeneye impwemu mpema, sinzi impamvu ntibwira ko bashobora kuba bararukuyemwo bakaruta kuko uvuyiyumviye neza cari icyumviro c’umwana ariko urwandiko rwari ruvuye vyinshi kuri je ico gihe, ndetse n’ubu bisa n’aho atacari bwahinduke n’ubwo imyaka yabaye myinshi.

— Igitabo car'inkoramutima vy'ukuri nakunze cane ukuntu mu majambo acagaguye wanditse incamake itomoye y'igitabo ku buryo n'ubu binsaba kurusoma gusa nkaca nibuka vyose.

— *Kurya kw'umurango n'ijoro nikwo n'ibihe bikurakurana, kw'isi nta gihoraho uretse ihinduka kuko iteka ubwatsi buhora bwuma bukabisa ubundi, urunganwe rukagenda urundi rukaza, isi irazunguruka umwanya ntuhagarara, duhora tuzi uwo tumaze ariko ntitwigerar tumenya uwo dusigaye, uno musu turatwenga ejo tukarira maze bikagorana gutora akarongo gatandukanya ivyo bihe bibiri biba bitandukanye nk'ici n'agatasi ariko hejuru ya vyose har'Imana nyen'ibihe, intango n'iherezo ya buri kimwe iyo niyo dukwiye guhanga amaso tutitaye ku ruhande ibihe biba biriko birahengamirako, rwaba urwacu canke urw'abandi kuko vyose bikoranirizwa hamwe kutugirira neza kanatsinda ikitatwishe kiradukomeza, ikitaduhitanye kikaduhitaniza, nizera ko ata caduka kibaho ariko ko vyose ar'umugambi wa Nyen'ibihe, ninayo mpamvu nanditse uru rwandiko ngo uwuzorutora azobe kirumara mu buzima bwanje. Mana kw'iri shure ndi mushasha nta bagenzi ndahafise, sinshaka kwigeragereza ndobanure nshingiye kuvuyo mbonisha amaso kuko ayanje agarukira hafi ariko ayawe ntakiyatangira abona indani mu muntu akabona imigabo n'imigambi yiwe, ndakwizeye ko ari we ushobora kumpitiramwo neza, reka kino gitabo umuntu azokurikira kugisoma azobe uwurungitswe nawe mu buzima bwanje, ndamusengeye kandi ndamwipfuriye ivyiza vyose bikuvako uhereye ku biri muri kino gitabo.*

Derrick, n'ubwo nsigaye igihe gito cane co kubaho, ariko ndanezerewe kuba nongeye guhura nawe, ntitwamaranye igihe kinini ariko bisa n'aho dufitanye inkuru ndende cane.

— Mu matanguriro y'ubuzima bwanje nigishijwe kwizera Imana, n'ubwo gushika uno musu ntovuga ko nakurikije impanuro nziza nahawe n'abo tutarambanye ariko nibaza ko nimba tudashobora kwongera iminsi ku

buzima bwacu wosanga bishoboka ko twongera ubuzima ku misi yacu reka tugerageze ivyo twibaza ko bishoboka sivyo ga Milly?

— Hmmm! NTIDUSHOBORA KWONGERA IMISI KU BUZIMA BWACU ARIKO TURASHOBORA KWONGERA UBUZIMA KU MISI YACU. Urabizi neza ko ako kantu utagasomye ahantu?

— Hhhhh! Birashoboka!

Agace 48

— Kwizera urazi ic'ari co ga Derrick?

— Nibaza ko ar'ukubona ibitaboneka, kwumva ibitumvikana, kwemera udukeranya ibiriho bitagaragara ata kivyemeza, kwizera n'ugusara mu kundi?

— Nzirikana ari mwe na Milly mwama muvuga ko twese twasaze, nawe ukaba warivugiye numva ko ushaka gusara ibisazi muberanye, none ushaka gusara wiheba canke ushaka gusara wizera?

— Geoffrey kwizera ntigukuraho ukuri kw'ubuzima, ukwizera ntigukuraho ko nsohotse ibitaro ntazi iyo nerekeza, ko ngiye kubandanya urugendo ntazi amerekezo n'amaherezo, ukwizera nibaza ko ari co kintu ca nyuma nkeneye mur'uwu mwanya.

Muganga Geoffrey yabandanye ansunika ku gakinga ntiyasubiye kugira ico anyishura maze nanje ngenda ndaraba hirya no hino inyubako z'ibitaro n'inzira zose nari naramaze kumenyera kuko niho hari harabaye muhira hanje ikiringo c'imyaka ibiri nari ndahamaze maze kwiyumvisha ko ndiko ndahava numva ubwoba n'agahinda k'ibindindiriye ntazi kiganziye umutima wanjye, nsubira kwibaza impamvu ari jewe biriko birabako, nsubira kwumva ubuzima budatunganye na bukebuke, nsubira kwibaza impamvu nimba ataco mbereyeho, Imana itonyaka ubuzima bigaca inzira ariko nca nsubira kwibuka ko ataco biyibwiye ko yoyo yorohewe mw'ijuru ata kibazo yifitiye, numva ndayanse ntayizi, numva icompuza nayo twofatana mu mashati nkayibaza impamvu yandemeye guhora mvunitse umutima kandi ata caha mbona kirenze ivy'abandi bakora nayikoreye cotuma impana gushika kur'urwo rugero, agahinda kose nari maze igihe narazitse ahantu ntazi muri

je vyabaye nk’aho haje inkukura ihitana ivu ryose nari nararengejeko n’ako kadugana inkomezi zirenze izo nari narakoresheje mukukazika ku buryo nayamanitse ndakareka karanyegura hahandi wumva uburemere bw’umutima utagishoboye kubwengenga, mw’izosi ukarwana n’ikikuniga, amenyo agahekenya ubusa kubera umujinya, isura igatunirana maze amaso nayo agakora ikindi yaremewe iruhande yo kuraba, uturemangingo twayo tukuguruka amosozi agatemba utabizi kuko mur’ico gihe ntaco uba witayeho, nta gifise akamaro kiba kikihari, nta maso y’abantu aba akigutera isoni, icipfuzo aba ari kimwe gusa, kureka agahinda kakigaragaza mw’ishusho zako zose maze nawe ukaba umugaragu wako kuko nta kindi kiba kibereye.

Nasubiye kubona ikiganza kiramvuye imbere yanje gifumbatiye agatambara nunamuye amaso mbona ni Milly maze ndagatora ndihanagura mu maso ndavye neza nca ndabona ko twari twamaze kugera mw’irembo ry’ibitaro umutima usubira gusimba.

— Derrick, ndagushimiye cane.

— Unshimira kuber’iki ga Milly?

— Kuri vyose pe!

Uretse ko nta n’inguvu nari numva mfise zo kubandanya ico kiganiro nari mfise ibindi bimpanze kurusha, kumenya iyo ngira nerekeze agakinga k’amapine abiri ariko kasubiriye amaguru yanje, agasaho kanje karimwo impuzu zitatu nari nsigaranye kari gateretse mu maguru yanje, Milly yarunamye aranyambira cane aho bitankundiye ko amaboko yanje yifadikanya nawe ahubwo nari numva nshaka ko agenda agakomeza

ubuzima bwiwe niyanasubira kwiyahura n’aho nta kundi azoba arico cagenywe ciwe, ariko nipfuza ko anja kure, kure yanje, kure y’isi yanje y’umwijima, isi yanje ata mwansi nari kuyipfuriza.

Milly numvise ansoma kw’itama acarahindukira aragenda nanje ndamukurikiza amaso ahetse agasakoshi mu mugongo gushika igihe numvise Geoffrey nari nibagiye n’ukwo ariwe ariko aransunika ankomye ku rutugu ati:

— Ingo tugende muhungu aho utari burare wohava kare!

Yavuga tugende ntaramubaza aho tugira twerekeze mbona imodoka yuguruye umuryango imbere yanje ntaragira ico mvuga numva ariko arampagurutsa aranyuriza mu bibanza vy’inyuma y’umushoferi maze arugara agakinga agashira mu kibanza c’inyuma cagenewe imizigo maze haheze akanya imodoka iranduruka aho nagenda ndibaza nimba ibiriko biraba biriko biraba vy’ukuri canke nimba ntoba nayovye nkagenda mu ndoto za kure ariko nibwira ko umwanya ar’umucamanza nimba ari n’indoto nziza canke mbi nk’ukwo ata joro ridaca nazo haraza kugera nikangure maze ngaruke mu kuri kw’ubuzima bwanje ukwo buri kwose ariko nibwo nari mfise.

Inyuma y’umwanya tugenda twashitse ahantu imbere y’urupangu rumwe ruriko n’utuzu inyuma dukorerwamwo ibintu bitandukanye aho amaze kunyururutsa Geoffrey yanyoboreye muri kamwe muri ko nabonye karimwo imashini zo gushona n’umuhungu yariko arashona nyoberwa ivyar’ivyo ariko atubonye mbona arahagurutse aza kumufasha kantambukisha umukoro watandukanya ibarabara n’amazu.

— Kaze murakaza neza nari ndabarindiranye igishika!

Jewe sinariko ndatahura na kimwe kubera Geofrey yari yanse kumbwira ikintu na kimwe gushika aho inyuma y’umwanya maze kwicara n’agakinga kanje akakinjiza mu karyango kaserukana mu kindi cumba haheze akanya aragaruka ac’andamburira ukuboko ampereza urufunguruzo mbanza gutinya kwakira kuko nashaka ko abanza akansigurira ariko yagumye arambuye ukuboko nanje ndambura rwanje ndatora hama nguma ndamuhanze amaso ndindiye ico ambwira.

— Aha niho hagiye kuba muhira kuva uno musu Derrick, n’ibiyirimwo vyose ni rwawe, uyu yitwa Egide, niwe agiye kumara imisi akwigisha gushona gushika ubimenye kandi ndizeye ko uzobimenya vuba kuko ico utabuze n’umwete n’ubushake, inzu irarishwe amezi cumi n’abiri, mu cumba hariho umufuko w’ibiharage n’uw’ubufu n’ibikoresho vy’ibanze vyo mu nzu, amafaranga uzoba urifashisha mw’iyi misi ari mw’ibahasha riteretse ku gatebe kari mu cumba.

Naciye nemera neza rero ko ndiko ndarota kuko n’ubwo mu rugendo rururure nari maze kugenda rw’ubuzima ibintu vyinshi vyaza ntabibonye ingene vyaje, ivyo ntivyari mu bintu nari kwitega mur’iyo nzira yanje y’inzitane, ariko nemeye neza ko inyuma y’umwijima w’umuzitanyu urumuri rwamuritse mbonye umusi wa mbere uheze uwundi ugahera n’wundi ukaza ntarava mur’izo ndoto ahubwo ubuzima bushasha ntangura kubumenyera, mvyukira kwiga gushona impuzu kwakira abakiriya batandukanye nkabashonera bakampemba hanyuma nkaronka ayantunga n’ayo mbika, ndibuka ko nabajije Geofrey impamvu yabikoze kuko ntayo nabona jewe.

— Ariko Derrick twari twaravyemeranije!

— Ndabizi ko mfise ubumuga ariko ubwenge bwanje nibwira ko bugikora neza hataragera aho nibagira mu kanya isase nk’ukwo.

— Nagusavye gufasha Milly akagarura akanovera ko kubaho kandi warabikoze, ntiwarokoye ubuzima bwiwe gusa, ariko warokoye n’ubuzima bwanje kuko avuze kinini kuri jewe.

Agace 49

Namenye ko nk'ukwo urupfu n'ubuzima bigenda bibangabanganye ari nakwo amahirwe n'amagorwa bimeze, aho ugorewe niho ushobora no guhirirwa mu kanya nk'ako kuvuna urugohe ariko mur'ico gihe nari ngeze ku gice gishasha mu gitabo c'inkuru y'urugendo rwanje mbere igice nari kwita amahirwe mashasha ico ntari nzi n'ukwo yoba yari aya nyuma canke hari ayandi ntazi yoba andindiriye imbere, ayazorama canke ayazomara umwanya urume rumara nk'ukwo nari narabimenyereye, nca nsubira kwibuka kera cane ku myaka cumi n'itatu igihe naho nyene nari nihevyeye maze amahirwe akantwengera nkaronka akazi ko gukora isuku muri ca kigo c'ishure maze nigira inama yo gukorera muri wa mutima nyene no gukurikiza ya nama Armel yari yarambwiye nkunda akazi kanje ndagakora neza ugushoboka ndetse ntivyateba gutanga umusaruro inyuma y'amezi make nari nsigaye mporana abakiriya gushika nugaye ndetse biba ngombwa ko ntangura gutanga akazi kubera ntari ngishoboye kubatunganiriza ndi jenyene.

Kur'iyi ncuro niyumvisha ko ntagomba gukora ikosa nk'iryo nakoze ku mahirwe ya nyuma naheruka kuronka aho nagiye nkibagira iyo navuye maze nkajana n'ibihinda maze habura gato ngo bimpitane ariko bimpitaniza ubumuga, niyumvamwo ko ar'amahirwe mashasha yo gukosora amakosa yose nakoze aho ayo niyagiriza kurusha ayandi ar'ayo kuba naragiriwe amahirwe yo kuronka abantu bantekerera impanuro zari kuba zarambereye impamba mur'uru rugendo rurerure rw'ubuzima, nemeye ko nanyereye nkarwa kubera ubusamazi canke ukwirengagiza, ariko ko igihe ar'ico co kugerageza ivyananiye kuva kera maze ntangura kwibuka vyose ataco nsimbutse mu ma jambo nabwiye nagomba kugirako.

...Rega mwana izo zibika zar'amagi kandi iritirarenga ntibarirenza ingata, umuntu agihema vyose biba bishoboka ariko ukwizera nikwo gukuru muri vyose, uzokwizere Imana kuko ni Yo ishobora gukura ku cavu ikakwicarikana n'abakomeye, uze uhore uyishimira kuri vyose n'ivyo udatahura, ntuze uyidodombere ariko mu nzira y'inzitane uze uyambaze izokwereka inzira, urugendo rwoba rurerure ariko no mu mwijima ntuzohagarare kuko n'aho ijoro ryoba rirerire gute rirateba rigaca izuba rigaseruka umuco ukaza...

...Bangwe bangwe bibondo nindabakunde muragakundwa kuko murab'igikundi kandi muze mukurane ubutore ubumwe n'urukundo ndetse uwuzobamenya wese azobamenyere ko mw'iyi si aho umuntu yidegemvya kuba ico ashaka cose, bikunda ko umuntu aba umunyabuntu, umunyempuhwe, umunyembabazi, umunyarukundo, umunyakaranga kuko nivy'o bizobarutisha ababarusha ibihinda...

...Muri rusangi abantu si kenshi bafata umwanya ngo biyumvire ikintu bakeneye n'icuhutirwa mu buzima bwabo? Kenshi ahubwo usanga bariko barondera ibibasamaza bibafasha guheza umwanya kuko kwiyumvira ibintu bizima ni inshingano iruhisha kuri benshi ariko ku munyabwenge nibwo buzima...

...Ubuzima ni urugendo, ica ngombwa atari uburebure bwarwo ariko iherezo ryarwo iryo na ryo rigenwa n'uguhitamwo uagenda uragira umusi ku musi, kw'isi umuntu aruta uwundi s'uwurush'ibintu uwundi ariko n'uwuharanira buri gihe kugira uguhitamwo kuruta ukundi...

...Urupfu ntabwo ar'iherezo ry'ubuzima ahubwo kiri mu bibugize kuko ubundi umuntu atanguye kubaho aba atanguye gupfa, dupfa buri musi

mw'ibanga tutabizi, co kimwe n'ukwo tuvuka buri musi kuko ukwo uri uno musi sikwo uzoba uri ejo, mu yandi majambo umuntu uri we uno musi ejo azoba yapfuye havutse uwundi...

...Ku bw'ivyo ntukwiye gutinya gupfa ahubwo ukwiye gutinya kubaho utazi ico ubereyeho, ushobora kuba ufise igihe gito kw'isi ariko ic'ar'ico cose kirakwiye ku muntu yabayeho ukwo bikwiriye, uzobeho buri musi nk'uwa nyuma ariko uzokunde kwiga nk'umuntu azobaho ibihe vyose kubera icica umuntu s'ico yamenye gusa ariko n'ico atamenye kandi ukumenya kuruta ukundi ni ukwimenya no kumenya ico ubereyeho...

...Mvuze kubaho buri musi nk'uwuzopfa ejo mba nshatse kuvuga ko umusi wose ari ingabire, ingabire yo kuramuka kandi ukabona ibindi n'ahandi ariko kandi ukama uzirikana ko buri musi wiyongerako ari umusi uba uvuyeko mu misi usigaje hano kw'isi...

...Hano kw'isi turi ingenzi ariko ingenzi zifise ico zitegezwa guhitana mw'isi no kuyihitaniza, kuyihitaniza ivyiza bikurimwo vyose, umunsi uvuka niwe warize abandi bose baratwenga nubwo vyoshoboka ugasanga si bose batwenze ariko ntaco bitwaye ukwo biri kwose hari abatwenze, rero ugomba kubaho ubuzima ku buryo umusi uzopfa bose bazorira maze nawe ukanezerwa kuko nibababazwa no kubavamwo kwawe n'ukwo ukubabamwo kwawe kuzoba kwabaye kirumara...

...Reka nkoreshe izi nkomezi n'izi mpwemu za nyuma ndakubwira ko nagukunze, ndagukunda kandi nzohora ndagukunda, ur'iciza ca mbere kandi ca nyuma naronkeye hano kw'isi, ndagiye ariko singiye jenyene ndakujanye ku mutima, nzogusabira Umukama azokubere aho ntari, uze ukure

unakukuruke, uzotubere aho tutari, ube imfura n'inyankamugayo, nzogukumbura cane...

Ya majambo yose nari narabitse ahadata kure cane ibwina muri je ariko nari naragiye ndibagira kugaruka kuraba aho nayanyegeje ngo ndayikoreko mu gihe nari ndayakeneye yangarutsemwo yose maze mbanza kuba mu bihe vyo kwicuza kwiyagiriza no kwicir'urubanza kuba ntayagendeye nibwira ko nabuze inkoni yo kwishimikiza ndayifise mu kiganza ariko nanzura ko kuba naratakaje igihe bidakwiye kumbera impamvu yo kubandanya ntakaza ikindi maze mfata umwanya niyumvira ubuzima nkwiye kubaho, numva ko igihe kigeze nkatangura kubaho nya kubaho, nkongera ubuzima ku misi nsigaje, nkabaho ubuzima busiga inkuru ku musozi, ubuzima busiga iragi ku bazokurikira inyuma yanje, sinari nzi ko nzobishobora ariko nari numva ubushake kandi nari nzi ko ku wushaka ibidashoboka ari bike ndetse ko kuwizeye n'ibidashoboka biba ibishoboka maze nanje niyemeza kugerageza nakare uwananiwe ni uwahevyeye kugerageza kandi uwugihema vyose biba bigishoboka rero uburyo bwo nyene bwo kubihinyuza kwar'ugutangura urugamba rwo kuba umuntu atandukanye n'uwo nari narabaye we mu myaka mirongw'ibiri n'itanu nari maze gushika uwo musi.

...Turi mu gihe ibintu vyose vyiruka, imisi iza ikagenda imyaka ikiruka nk'umuravyo ku buryo mu kanya isase uravye nabi usanga igihe cakujanye ugasigara urimyiza ibamfu usubije amaso inyuma ukabona ico watakaje ari yo mpamvu kuva ntahuye ko icyumviro ciza nkiciyumviye nkabona kirashoboka ar'ukuca ngirako ndagishira mu ngiro ata gutebagana...

Nasubiye kwibuka Emery ambwira ayo majambo numva ndamukumbuye ndetse ngirira isengesho mu mutima nkarimwe Milly yagira nsaba Imana nimba ibaho nanje izosubire kumpuza na Emery.

Agace 50

— Ku mwana w’umuntu ntibigira insiguro ariko ku Mana bifise impamvu kandi nziza kuko vyose ibikora ku bwacu kandi ivyo ikora vyose ni vyiza kuko ibikorana urukundo rw’akaburarugero idukunda.

Ikibazo natanguye kwibaza kuva nc’ubwenge kandi gushika n’uno musu mvuze ko nagitoreye inyishu noba nyomanyomye izuba riva ariko nahisemwo kwibwira ko nimba ubwenge bwanje canke ubw’abandi budashoboye kumbwira impamvu y’ukubaho kwanje, nkwiye kurondera ikintu mberaho ukwo biri kwose kuko inyuma yo kwitegereza ibintu vyose Imana yaremye binkikuje nkasanga nta na kimwe kibereyeho, buri kimwe cose kibereyeho ikindi, izuba iyo ryaka ntiriyakira ariko ryaka kugira rituboneshereze, ukwezi ukwo nyene, imirima iyo imeza ibiterwa mu mbuto iba yakiye si kubwayo, ibiti impwemu birekura nizo duhema, amazi ntiyibereyeho ariho kugira atume ubuzima bukunda kur’uno mubumbe, ibikoko nk’inka uherye ku mahembe duhinguramwo ibikoresho bitandukanye, urusato dukanamwo ingoma, inyama, amata n’amase vyose ntabwo ari ku bwazo ariko ku bwacu, nanje namenye ko nkwiye kuberaho abandi kuko sinyumvisha ko ndi ikiremwa gishizwe ku ruhande co kwiberaho ubwaco ntivyinjira mu bwenge bwanje ari ho muri bimwe nari narahisemwo gukora nk’intambwe ya mbere mur’urwo rugendo rushasha nari ntanguye harimwo kuzohora ndashika ku bababaye ngira ico nkoze kiba gito ariko kikaruta ubusa.

Buri ndwi nari narihaye umusi umwe nagendera abarwaye ku bitaro abankundiye nkabaganiriza arico nshoboye kubafasha nkabafasha aho nibuka hariho umukobwa nari narumvise inkuru ko yar’aheruka kuburira abavyeyi n’uwo bivukana mu mpanuka y’imodoka bagize maze

bimuviramwo guhungabana aho yari atagifungura gushika yinjiye ibitaro kuko yarasigaye agaburirwa n'amaserumu maze nanje numva umutima ungobereye kuja kumuganiriza n'ubwo ntabona aho mpera ariko mpfa kuvuga ibinjemo.

— Akari ku wundi karoroha sindakuzi ariko ndazi ko iyo uza kuba uri mu kibanza canje mw'uyu mwanya ivyo ntavyo uba uriko uravuga.

— Nivyo! Uvuze ukuri! Nta bushobozi mfise bwo kwinjira mu buzima bwawe ngo mbe mu kibanza cawe numve nongere mbone ibintu ukwo uriko uravyumva ariko iyaba vyoshoboka sinotebagana kumbure twoganira duhuza kuko tworabira ibintu mu mfuruka imwe.

— Nyene ntibikunda kandi iyatumye bidakunda niyo yabikunze nimba nyene iriho.

— Imiyaga n'ibihuhusi vyogutera ubwoba ndetse n'umwijima w'umuzitanya wogutera kuzimagirika ariko ivyo vyose ndakwingize ntibigutere gukekeranya ko Iyabishizeho Iriho. Ku bwanje nta bushobozi mfise bwo kubikwumvisha kuko ico n'igikorwa ca Mutima Mweranda ariko ndagusabe ikintu kimwe?

— Ariko ga muntu uransaba iki urabona nsigaranye iki?

— Ndagusaba unkundire unyemerere dusenge ndizera ko har'ubushobozi mu gusenga buhamagara ibitariho bikabaho.

Inyuma y'imyaka Imana ndayifata nk'umwansi wanjye, bivanye n'ukudatahura impamvu y'urugendo rwanje mu nzira y'amahwa n'ibitsitaza, nasubiye kwibuka Elie ampimiriza kugerageza ubuzima burimwo Imana maze nanje nibuka ko ubutayirimwo aribwo nahozemwo iyo myaka yose

hageze nanje nkayigerageza, nkayiha amahirwe nkaraba ko ukwo bayivuga koko arikwo.

...Yehova mu kuturema yarakenyuye ncuti, yarashize igihengeri mu mitima yacu ata muntu n'umwe canke ikintu na kimwe coshobora kwuzuzwa atari we wenyene naho nyene si mw'ubu buzima azocuzuriza ariko kumwiyegurira no kumusaba akadushoboza gutahura no kumenya ko ari we dukeneye we nyene hama tukarindira twizeye icyo gihe birafise icyo bikora gikomeye mu kubaho umunezero utanengesereye dufiseko uburenganzira hano kw'isi...

...Uzobugerageze bwose, ubuzima burimwo Yehova, n'ubutarimwo Yehova, hanyuma ushire ku munzane kuko biragoye kugereranya uburyohe bw'ibiribwa utarabifungura vyose, kandi ntakigoye kirimwo Yehova agusaba kumwizera, kumwizigira muri vyose, kumuhereza vyose, kumukunda no gukunda ivyoyaremye vyose hanyuma niwabona ata tandukaniro ririmwo uzoce wikomereza ukwo usanzwe ubayeho...

Nk'ukwo Elie yari yarabivuze nanje nahisemwo kuyizera, kuyizigira muri vyose, ndayihaye ivyanjye vyose, ivyoyatahura n'ivyo ntatahura, niga kuyikunda biciye mu gukunda ivyoyaremye n'abankikuye gushika nisanze nanje mu biganiro be n'ivyo vyoyagusa nabaye umuvugizi wayoyata vyemeza mfise vy'ivyo mvuga ariko bisa n'aho nemeranya n'umutima wanjye ko ndi mu kibanza cyo mu gihe cyo ndetse atari n'ikindi kibirusha kuba kizima noronka mvuga.

— Nukuri jewe Imana ndayizera, kandi ndizera ko isengesho nasenze ntazova mu'ubu buzima ntabonye ukwishurwa .

— Nanje nibwira ko Imana ar'umuvyeyi wanyu twese adukunda kurusha ukwo tuvuyibaza, nimba umuvyeyi wanyu kw'isi adatunganye ahora yiteguye

kwumviriza umwana wiwe, yoyo nta kabuza nta kuntu na kumwe yotwumvira ubusa.

— Ariko urahiriwe mwana!

— Kuber’iki uvuze ukwo ga muvyeyi?

— Usa n’umuntu yatahuye vyinshi kandi ukiri muto.

Ntaramwishura nabonye ikarata yo kwivurizako yakorokeye hasi ndayitora ariko imbere y’uko ndakamuha mbanza ndakazingurura kandi koko nsanga ni rwiwe kuko nabonamwo ifoto yiwe ariko har’izina nabonye ndakangukwa kuko naciye ndaryibuka mu nkuru amatwi yanje yar’amaze kwumva rimwe ariko ryagiye muri ca kibanza ntaba nzi ivyo nabitsemwo ariko ibiba biriyo bitigera bitakara ahubwo bisa n’aho bihora vyiteze igihe nyaco kugira bigaruke ahabona.

— GAKWAYA Juvenal?

— Oh! Urakoze nibaza ko yakorotse mpejeje kuyereka muganga mukanya.

Nabonye urutonde rw’amazina yabana batatu ngirako nibwira ko ar’abiwe aho uwa mbere yari GAKWAYA Eric, uwa kabiri GAKWAYA Rodrique hanyuma uwa gatatu GAKWAYA Emery.

Ntivyari bigikenewe ko ngira ayandi matohoza canke ko mbaza ayandi makuru kuko ibimenyetso simusiga binyemeza ko uwo ari we muvyeyi w’intwari yitega imyampi yaba igamije guhitana Emery umuhungu twahuye ndi mu yabira maze Imana ikamukoresha nkabona akanzo mu cobo cari bumpitane.

— Mama har’isengesho ry’umwihariko wipfuza ko nogufasha gusenga?

— Mwana isengesho ryanje ni rimwe, sindayisaba Imana kunkiza uyu mugera uriko uramperez’ibere, ariko ndayisaba gusubira kumpuza n’uwaryonse inyuma y’abandi bikarangira dutandukanye, kuko uburemere bw’igihengeri yasize mu mutima burusha uburemere icitwa ikiremeye noba narigeze kumenya.

Namufashe ikiganza maze mfunga amaso mvuga nti: Mana ndagushimiye ko wishuye ugusenga kwacu Amen.

Nahumuye amaso mbona umuvyeyi aracahumirije nkaho bisa n’aho yari yiteze ko mvuga amajambo menshi ariko mu bisanzwe ku bwanje nabona ko kuvuga menshi atari kwo kuyamara nk’ukwo abarundi bayamaze, ahubwo nkashira ukwizera kwinshi ku majambo make navuga mu gisabisho kuko nizera ko Imana imenya ivyo dusaba n’imbere y’ukwo tubisaba.

— Mama ubandanye kwizera kandi ntukekeranye, Imana yaradusezeranije ko tuzobonera ukugira neza kwayo mw’isi y’abagihema, rero kubona uno musu tugihema n’ukwo Imana iteganya kutugirira neza atarukwo iba yaratwiyegereje kuva kera.

— Noshobora kugusaba ikintu kimwe?

— Cane rwose Mawe mwiza.

— Urashobora kuzohora uraza kundaba, kuko amajambo yawe arimwo ubuzima pe!

— Icipfuzo cawe gihuye n’icanje.

Agace 51

Ibiti imisozi amazu amashamba n'abantu mw'idirisha ry'umuduga narimwo vyariruka mu bwenge nkabona igicapo c'ubuzima ingene bwiruka atakibwirukanza hahandi usubiza inyuma ukabona inyuma y'imyaka cumi umenga hari ejo hahise aho nasubiye kwibuka ivyiyumviro n'igishika vyari binyuzuye umusi mfata iyo nzira yari yankuye iyo nariko nderekeza mur'uwo mwanya atari ahandi uretse iwacu iyo nataye uruzogi, nkabona itandukaniro rihari ringana n'iritandukanya ijuru n'ukuzimu.

Igihe namanuka mu gisagara, ivyiyumviro bivyura igishika muri je vyaza nk'ibiva mw'isoko idakama, umunezero w'ahazozo heza handindiriye wagaragarira abandaba bose mu maso hanje, zari indoto nziza ntashaka kuvamwo gushika igihe nagera aho ukuri kw'ubuzima guhushanye n'ivyo naziga kunkubitiye ku maso mu buryo buherereye ku birometero vyinshi kure y'ivyo nari niteze.

Kari kahise katampitanye ariko kampitanije ugutahura kwose nari ngezemwo ico gihe n'ukubona ibintu gutandukanye n'ukwo nari narahoranye imbere yaho kandi nari ndabinezereye kuko niyumvisha kwo ari kwo kwangize uwo nabaye we ntoshobora gukaba n'uwundi uwari we wese n'aho yoba yakaka nka Mapoze igihe ndamubona irya mbere.

Umusi mushasha akaryo gashasha ko gusubira kugerageza, kugerageza kurekura ibikwiyaka no kwakira ibikugana, gushima ibihari no guharanira ibitarahaba witega vyose na cane cane ivyo utiteze, kugerageza kwakira ivyo utari buhindure, no guhindura ibitari buguhingurire kuba uwo wipfuza kuba, gukunda ibigukundiye n'ibitarakunda, kwemera ko hananirirwa uwagerageje, kwemera ko n'ubwo bitagaragara urugendo wagiye rutari ruto n'ubwo utarashika, kwemera ko intambara watsinze atari nke gushika uno musi

kandi harimwo n'izari ziteye ubwoba kurusha izo wohura na zo uno musi, kwemera ko buri ntambwe yose wotera yaba nto yaba nini ikwegereza kw'ihangiro, kwemera ko ukiri umukandida w'amahirwe mu gihe ukiriko uragerageza...

— Ico gitabo kiraryoshe!

Amaso yanje yari yaguye ku rupapuro rw'igitabo umuhungu yari anyicaye iruhande yariko arasoma maze nanje niba agace yar'agezeke ntanganzwa n'ukungene yar'amajambo arioshe gusoma.

— IMPAMBA Y'URUGENDO. Ni kwo citwa uzogisome ni ciza cane.

Yaciye amera nk'uwuzinga anyereka igifunyiko cari kiriko izina ry'igitabo n'umwanditsi nca ndamenya ko ari nawe yanditse ico nigeze gusoma kera cane.

— Yandika neza, narasomye Ibihe ndagikunda cane.

— Vy'ukuri? Narinzi ko ari je jenyene ndamukunda, ibitabo vyawe nisanga ndiko ndanabisubiramwo kenshi kuko birubaka umutima pe!

— Bisa n'aho ukunda gusoma?

— Hhhh! Nta yandi mahitamwo nogira mu gihe Mawe akora mu nzu y'ibitabo.

Nasubiye kwibuka ya myaka narara ntibuca nkakora akazi ndagakwakwanya kugira bikunde nisange mu kibanza canje c'ibanga maze mbandanye igitabo naba ngezeko numva ndakumbuye kahise ariko kandi numva ndanezererewe ko mu rugendo rwanje n'ubwo huzuyemwo imisozi yo kuduga no kumanuka hanabayemwo n'ibiyaya n'amataba aho ico gihe nagishize mu biyaya naruhukiyemwo nkanigiramwo ibitari bike.

Umutima warateye cane igihe amaso yaraba nkabona ntanguye kubona ya misozi nabona irenga ndayihaye umugongo ndayiteye akagere, kur'iyu ncuro nkaba nari ngarutse ndayigana, n'ubwo narinzi ikingarukanye ariko numva ubwoba ntazi ico buvako ariko igice ca bwo cava ku kungene ntari nzi ivyo kwitega n'ivyo kutitega ariko ndikomeza nibwira nk'ukwo bayamaze ko umugabo arinda akaje.

Inyuma y'umwanya utari muto ndamukanya na Rambo, Ngarambe na Yafeti aho natangajwe no kubasanga bagiteramira kuri rya rigara nabasigako ndetse ndabarihira urukanywa ruza kubamaza uwo musu wose n'akageto barashitura nongera nishura ibibazo bambazagiza aho ibitanyorohera kw'ukubabwira ukungene nagize isanganya yatumye nsigaye ngendera ku bibando ariko navyo nyene ndabirengana maze mfata akayira kanganisha ku gasago umuvyeyi nabuze ntanka yansigiye.

Natangaye ngeze imbere nkabona sindiko ndahamenya neza kuko nabona uruzitiro runini rw'uruhome rukikuje itongo rinini namenye neza ko n'iryahoze ari rwacu rizitiranye indani ntangura kwibwira ko ukwo biri kwose Emery bishobora kuba nawe bitamugendeye neza ndetse birangira agurishije n'agasago agata akomoka numva ndacitse intege ariko mbandanya nkikuza urwo rugo gushika aho nabonye irembo ririko umwango w'icuma munini ndadodora kugira nshire amazinda menye inkuru y'imvaho.

Inyuma y’akanya ndodora urugi rwarakingutse mbona umuhungu ntari gushobora kumenya ndamuramutsa.

— Muzogaruka inyuma y’amezi itatu!

— Amezi atatu?

— Ego! Databuja niryo tegeko yatanze kandi ubundi nari nabwiye abakwitangiye imbere babwirane usanga wewe bagusimvye!

— Hmmm! Sindiko ndatahura na kimwe!

— Emwe ukwo ni kwo kuri gutambuka ku maguru abiri, kumwe guca mu ziko ntigushe, kumwe kutavuga uwukuze ariko kuvuga uwukuzi, kumwe gukura ukurimarima.

Umuhungu yabandanije kunsigurira buryo ki ataco ndi buhanobe, arankurira inkoni ku gishitsi atamanje no kunyumviriza mbandanya kwumirwa.

— Ko mbona umenga muriko muraharira n’amahoro ga Karave?

Ijwi ryavugiye inyuma yanje ndaryikanga ariko mpindukiye amaso yanje arancanga kuko sinashoboye kumumenya ariko nkabona mu maso isura igomba kumera nk’iyo uwo narondera yamara nitegereje igihagararo yarafise ntaho cari gihuriye n’ico naheruka.

Yar’umugabo nimba atar’umusore abushitse asa neza kandi yambaye neza mw’ipantaro n’agapira n’imfunguruzo z’ingendeshwa yarihejeje guhagarara inyuma yanje ntari nitayeho umuzo wayo.

— Databuja, abakiriya bawe baguma baza kurondera intungwa nkababwira ko bidakunda ariko ntibumva.

— Derrick?

Yampamagaye mw'izina nca ndashira amakenga yose nari nsigaranye.

— Emery?

Agace 52

Ubwenge bwanje ntibwashoboye gushoka bwakira inkuru Emery yar’amaze kundondera y’ukuntu yateye imbere gushika aho biba ngombwa ko agura amatongo yar’akikuje hamwe iwacu nari namusigiye kuko umugambi w’ingurube nari nasize agira atangure wari waramukundiye ku buryo zarwiriye akabura aho azikwiza ndatangara cane kuko izo nabona gusa aho naterera amaso ntizaharurika atarambwira ko gushika uwo musu amaze gukorera umugambi mu ntara zitanu ndetse ko yarageze ku rwego rwo kuronka amasoko n’ayo hanze y’igihugu.

— Mugenzi, ntushobora kwibaza ukuntu nezererewe iterambere ryawe pe! Uno musu ur’ikimenyamenya simusiga c’ukwo ata kure cane Imana itokura umuntu kandi ata kure cane itonamushikana.

— Ndashima Imana n’ukuri nkongera nkashimira nawe ubwawe wanyizeye ukantiza ikibanza kuko wampaye umutahe ata wundi yari kuwumpa.

— Nta kidasanzwe kuko nanje ubwanje ntaco hari hakimariye urabizi ko uwatuma numva uburyohe bw’aho yari yansize imyaka itari mike imbere y’ukwo nanje ndahagusigira.

— Ndabizi cane ariko wumve ko ari je nzi ubunini bw’ico wankoreye kandi wumve ko ntaragushimira ahubwo mbwira nawe urugendo rwakugendekeye gute?

— Jewe urugendo rwarambereye rurerure sinokubesha mugenzi.

— Ja ku muriri ndaguteze yompi muvandimwe.

Ndavyibuka ko twari twicaye ahantu mu rugo, ijoro riraza ridusangaho, ikirere cari cuzuye umuco w’ukwezi kwaka igice, akayaga gakanye kaducako, nanje mara amasaha nsubira kugendesha ubwenge n’umutima urugendo nari maze kugenda kuva igihe dutandukana gushika uwo musi.

— Mpore mpore mugenzi, ndumva warakomeye urakomererwa wongera urakomereka ariko ndanagukeza ko ugikomeje urugendo, urugendo tugenda tutazi amaherezo ariko tukagoberwa kurugenda vyanka vyakunda, kuba tugihagaze n’ukwo uguhagarara kwacu ari kwiza gusumba kuba musi y’ubutaka, rero komera mugenzi!

— N’inyuma y’imyaka n’imyaniko uracavuga neza?

— Hahahaha! Uwanyigishije anyicaye iruhande!

Twamaze umwanya tunganira, tuva muri kahise, tukaja muri kubu ndetse na kazoza k’indoto turagasimbiramwo aho twisanze twashitse ku ngingo ntaziga ko twoshikako.

— Mbega nyene nta rubavu urarwako?

— Hahaha! Sha Derrick, ndacari mu vyambu nimba urwanje batarutetsemwo isombe!

— Oya reka! Ukwo kuntu uyagayaga nimba utababenga ndabizi batonda umurongo.

— Rekareka jewe ko ntarahura na NUMUKUNZI ahubwo nk’ubu wosanga utazi n’iyo agereye?

Emery mu nkuru y'urugendo rwanje nari namudondeye ntaco nasimvye aho yambwiye Milly nibuka ko koko ntazi iyo agereye mbere numva ngize amatsiko yo kumenya ico yahavuye avamwo kuko namuheruka igihe nsohoka ibitaro dusezerana ansezeranya ko agiye kubaho nya kubaho ariko ijisho rikaba ryabaye iryo mpitamwo kwizera ko nawe vyoba vyaramugendekeye neza.

— Turekane n'ivyo nibaza ko igihe nicagera tuzovyisangamwo ukwo biri kwose ntiturarengerana kandi ntitugamije guc'imvyaro ahubwo numva nshaka kukubaza ikibazo nzi ko kitoroshe.

— Mbaza Derrick, nibaza ko twabonye vyinshi ata kikidutera ubwoba.

— Inyuma y'iyi myaka yose har'agakuru woba wararondeye kumenya k'iyi wamuka, ndavuga abavyeyi bawe n'abo muvukana?

— Nta kuntu na kumwe! Urabizi neza ko iyo ari inzira nahaye umugongo kera rero nta kuntu na kimwe cyo yashyize mu mubizi.

— Emery, n'ubwo ntashotse ndabikubwira, mu vyantumye nsubira gufata inzira nari narasize amavuta ahanini niwe naje ndondera, sinzi impamvu ariko nizera ko igihe ar'iki ngo ugarukire uwuriko ahezwa n'ibere ryakwonkeje.

Nadondeye Emery inkuru y'ukungene nahuye n'umuvyeyi mu bitaro arwaye kanseri y'ibere nkaza kumenya ko ar'uhamwibabwirako mbona aracyitse intege nsubira kumwibutsa rya kete yasigira abavyeyi.

...Ndakwandikiye na wewe Mama, wewe wanyubamyeko imyampi yaza ingana ikababaza wewe, wewe imyaka n'imyaniko yagashinyaguro itakuruhishije ndetse amavi yawe uyagumako unsengera, ndagushimiye ariko igihe kirageze inyoni ngo ive mu cari, ndagiye aho utazosubira kurizwa

n'abantwenga ariko ngiye njanye umutima wawe n'urukundo rwawe, ntabwo ngiye kwiyahura ariko ngiye kubaho nya kubaho ndizera ntakekeranya ko Imana izondongorera mu gihugu ciza kizonyakira ukwondi kwose. Ndabizi ko iri kete riremye agahinda muri wewe kandi nanje biranca umutima kuvyibaza, ndagusaba imbabazi kubw'isezerano nakugiriye ntashikanye ariko umenye ko nari nakoze ibishoboka ndetse urabizi ariko isezerano ndakugiriye nuko aho nzoba hose nzozirikana urukundo rwawe, kandi ngiye ndakujanye ibwina kure cane mu mutima wanje ndagusabe usigare amahoro ndetse mwese ndabipfurije amahirwe masa ni Emery abakunda cane...

— Mu bigaragara imisi asigaranye iraharuye, ariko nimba wibuka ko ari we muntu wenyene yakweretse urukundo mw'isi y'abaguhama, wumve ko udakwiye kumureka ngo ajane intuntu n'agahinda ko kuba atazi ico wabaye, enda tera agatima mpembero ugende umuhembure Emery kuko aragukeneye cane, umuruhure kuko ararushe cane.

Agace 53

Ijoro ntiriyabaye rirerire kuko twari twateye ryarenga buhakwa kudukerako aho kwabaye ukwihengeka inkoko irabika buba buratamanzuye ihoni ry'ingendeshwa ya Emery niryo ryankuye mu vyiyumviro vyari binzindukiye nk'ukwo ari vyo vya vyo biduhora hafi buca tukabisanga aho twaryamye tubisize nk'ingabo ziduhiga canke ziduhagarikiye.

Nicishijeko amazi maze inyuma y'umwanya muto Emery urufunguruzo aba ararucometse arahindukiza imoteri irahinda inzira tuba turayifashe.

— Hahaha! Ubuzima buratangaje pe!

— Ubivuga urabizi ga Derrick?

— Ndiko nibuka Rambo agucokoza akubwira ko utokwama inyuma y'inka ngo ube muzima!

— Sigaho sigaho wa muntu we! Burya ntawarakwiye gutanga umupfu kwihebura.

— Ntanuwarakwiye gutega imisi uwundi kuko ibihe umuntu acamwo uno musu simpaka bibe iherezo ryiwe n'ukuri.

— Ubivuze neza Deri, benshi ni ho tunanirirwa, dufata kubu tugezemwo tukakabona nk'iherezo ryiza canke ribi ry'urugendo ariko ukuri n'ukwo aba ari agace gato k'inkuru ndende iba ikicandikwa iherezo rizi Umuremyi wenyene.

Buri kanya naterera akagohe kuri Emery nkabona ukuntu yabaye uwundi muntu nkatangara nibuka ko namusize inyuma nzi ko arije nkurikiye amahirwe ariko uwo musu naciye ntahura ko amahirwe adahagaze ku hantu ahubwo ku muntu kuko aho navuye nkurikiye aho nibaza haharusha amahirwe Emery yari yahamusanze ayo ntopfuye ndanacishije mu vyiyumviro vyanje. Bwa buzima nibaza ko ari urugendo rwo kwiruka ku mahirwe ahubwo bishoboka rukaba n'urugendo rwo kurindira amahirwe kuko har'igihe bisaba ko uyarindira akaba ariyo agusanga akagutwengera ariko n'ubundi ikibazo nyoberabahinga kica kiba kumenya gutandukanya ryari uja mu vyambu canke ryari uyarindira.

— Ikiryoshe mu buzima n'uku kuntu twese yaba uwuri hejuru canke uwuri hasi twese twiruka!

— Gusa ukwo biri kwose Emery ibitwirukanza biratandukanye.

— Cane gose, ni kurya umwe yiruka arondera ico afungura uwundi nawe akiruka arondera guhutsa ivyo yafunguye, bese muhuye baba biruka kandi bese baba barushe.

— Ubundi ibanga ry'ubuzima n'irihe koko?

— Sigaho Derrick ico kibazo nibaza ko tuzokibaza Umuremyi umusi twagiriwe amahirwe yo guhura nawe imbonakubone.

Ntivyari ibintu bishasha kuri twe na Emery guhora twisanga turiko turibaza be n'ivyo bibazo tudashobora kuronkera inyishu canke twiyumvira ku buzima aho n'ubundi twabandanije tunganira gushika igihe nasubiye kwibona ndiko ndagenda munzira nari naramaze kumenyera kuko nari maze kuyicamwo akarenga rimwe aho buri gihe icatanganza yaba ar'inzira

ntazi amerekezo n'amaherezo ariko hagahora ijwi rimbwira ko ibanga ry'urugendo ar'ugukomeza kugenda.

Agatiro karantwaye nsubira kwisanga muri za ndoto zitari zikimpangayikisha aho no mur'uwo mwanya ntazitevyeko gusa ndibuka ko natangajwe no kubona ko twamaze kwinjira igisagara nca ndamenya ko burya bwose amasaha yagiye ntabizi.

— Hagarara!

— Hmm! Turashitse ga Deri?

Nuguruye umuryango sinibuka n'ukwo noba nararindiriye kwihagarara ndetse nanje ubwanje nasubiye gusubiza ubwenge inyuma inguvu zariko zirankoresha ndazibona ariko ndibaza ntivyari gukunda ko nirengagiza umwana twahujwe no gusoma nubwo war'umuco ntacibuka kuko twatandukanijwe n'ibihe maze dutandukana tutankanye ndetse narinzi ko bizorangira ndawusubiyeko kuko umutima war'ukihari.

— Milly?

Sinzi impamvu natanguye kwumva amaso yanje umenga noyagirira amakenga, ko vyoshika akaba ariko arampenda kandi ukuri kwari kugaragara imbere yanje, Milly yarampagaze imbere yaravyibushye atari cane ariko yari yarakuze ku buryo ngereranije n'igihe namuherukira nanje natangaye cane.

— Derrick?

Amaboko ntiyamanje kunsaba uruhusha yarisanzuye maze Milly ayagwamwo ayanje nayo ndamukikuza nk'umukaba utar'ugamiye kumurekura vuba maze menya ko nari ndamukumbuye mbere kurenza n'urugero noba nari maze gukumbura uwundi muntu. Ryar'irya mbere mfumbatiye umuntu nkumva nohangana n'icar'ico cose consaba kumurekura. Numvise umutekano w'umutima wa wundi wumva umenga uri mw'isi ata kintu na kimwe cogutera ubwoba, coguhungabanya ndetse numva amahoro menshi. Nari naramenye umutima utera insigane, uterera kumvamwo, uterana uburemere bwa bundi aba ari nk'aho ufise ikimanga mu gikiriza gifise uburemere udashoboye kwegura ariko muri uwo mwanya namenye ico ntari bwigere menya. Ndetse cari igihushane c'ivyo vyose. Yari amahoro, wari umutuzo.

— NUMUKUNZI...

Ijwi rya Emery niryo ryadukuye muri yo si uguhura kwacu kwari guhejeje kurema nubwo nizera ko cari icyumviro twari duhurijeko co kuyitebamwo ndetse tugatemberera buri mfuruka yose ikiganza mu kindi intambwe ku yindi kuko ni co kibanza conyene nibaza ko ata mwansi yo dusangayo n'ubwo ntazi impamvu niyumvira ivyo bintu vyose ndetse nanje ubwanje nariko nditangaza nk'aho umuntu mushasha ntigeze menya yari yinyegeje muri jewe igihe cari kigeze ko yigaragaza nanje nkamuvumbura nk'umuhinga inyuma y'ubushakashatsi bwimbitse.

— Turazinanye? Muri bande?

Milly yahindukiye bukebuke araba mu modoka abaza Emery azazaniwe bigaragara ko kuri we amaso yari aya mbere.

— Ntituzinanye gusa jewe ndakuzi nako narakubariwe mu nkuru iryoshe y’uruku...

— Ah! Nibagiye kumukudondorako Milly, uyu ni Emery incuti yanje twahuriye ku rugendo rurerure rw’ubuzima...Emery weho sinirirwa ndamukudondorako ukwo ndakubona ushobora no kuba uzi ibirenze ivyo nakubwiye!

— Oh! N’iteka kumenyana nawe Emery.

Bahanye ikiganza maze aragaruka isura yiwe yuzuye akamwemwe katashikira ako nibaza kangaragarako.

— Waoh! Kandi sha warakize ubu urahagarara ugatambuka?

— Saa?

Nabaye bukangukwe nanje mbere nsubira kwumva ka gatima k’ubwoba kambwira ko kumbure ivyo vyose bishobora kuba ar’indoto kuko mu kuri kw’ubuzima kwanje nari niyizi nk’uwugendana ubumuga bw’amaguru nakuye mu mpanuka niteje kubera ugusamara kwanje n’ububegito bwanje. Uwo mwanya kwiyumvisha ko mpagaze ku maguru yanje ku metero zababa zitanu uvuye mu modoka aho nari nasize ibibando nishimikiza mu guhaguruka no kwiyunguruza, nanje ubwanje nayobewe ibiriko biraba.

— Wao! Nukuri ndanezerewe cane gusubira kukubona Rick wanje mbere yambi kandi...

Agace 54

Ihoni y'imodoka Emery yavugije niyo yatugarukanye mu kuri kw'ubuzima maze turarekurana ariko ibigenza vyanje vyanka kurekura ivyiwe ndetse dukomeza kwiraba umwe wese mu mboni z'uwundi jeho iza Milly zasa n'ibirahuri ndazitakariramwo.

— Milly, nukuri umbabarire sinari nzi ko uvuze iki ku buzima bwanje, sinari ndabizi ko nokubona ubwonko bugategeka ingingo zari zarahagaritse gukora zikongera gukora, sinarinzi ko kukubona kandi n'ukuri vyotuma mera uku umutima bigasa n'aho usubiye mu kibanza cawo ugaterera gutekana, birashoboka nkaba naragukumbuye cane, gusa unkundire tuvaneke amaso atar'imitima mbanze ngende ntunganye icangendesheje imisozi maze umpe n'akanimeru kawe buraca rimwe canke kabiri inkoko ibe ingoma akababaza umutima kanzindurire kukwakura, sivyo?

— Oya n'ukuri ivyo sinobikwemerera umbabarire, nta nimeru noguha wewe...

— Kuki n'ukuri?

Nari mu gihe natanguye kwibaza ko inkabuzo z'umubiri wanjye zishobora kuba zahungabanye zigatuma ibishobisho vyanje bijuragirika bikava hirya kure cane bigashibukira hakuno kumpera kuko mu kanya nk'ako kuvuna urugohe wa mutekano nariko ndumva mu mutima nabuze n'ibisigarira vyawe ahubwo bisubirirwa n'uguhangayika novuga ko naheruka igihe nagerageza kuvyura umuvyeyi wanjye akanka kuvyuka, maze ukwiheba n'ugucik'intege biba incuti zanje mpfapfe mur'ayo masegonda make cane.

— Oyaye Derrick! Mfise icizere gike ko ndaguhaye inimeru zanje wogenda nkazokuburira irengero kuko biragaragara ko ubifisemwo uburambe ivyo bintu, yamara mpa rwawe abe arije nzokurondera kuko ndabizi ndakurusha kuzirikana.

Ahwiiii ndende ni yo yashoboye kunsohokamwo maze menya ko hariko harambako ibintu ntazi ariko kandi ntafitiye ubushobozi bwo kuyobora kuko mur’uwo mwanya nameze nk’umuntu yururutse umusozi wa Heha maze umutima ndawumva ugabanya umurindi n’inguvu wari watanguye gutererako aho wari hafi kumpasura igikiriza ukanyiyaka.

— Ah! Urakora ikibi Milly! Uz’ukuntu war’unciye umutima?

— Mpore mwiza...

Namuhaye ingendanwa yanje nanje muri je numva ko ari ngombwa ko ntokwijajara nubwo ntari nzi impamvu numva ko umenga ayo mahirwe sinoyanjanjwako ngo nijajare maze nanje akanimeru kiwe ndakabika mbere ndakandikako izina ryiwe ry’uruharo narisoma nkumva ubwenge bwanje butindi bushaka kunyumvisha ko abavyeyi biwe mukurimwita bariko banyiyumvirako.

— NUMUKUNZI

— AJEHAGEZE...

Inyuma yo kuvugana amazina twanditseko twasubizaniye ingendeshwa turabana mu maso aramwenyura nanje ndayibika mu mufuko akamwemwe kansya maze vya biganza vyanje bisubira kwibwiriza ndabirambura maze nawe asubira kungwa munda irya nyuma maze icipfuzo kiba kiravutse nako indoto mba ndatanguye kuyirota, kuzohora mu kibanza c’umugisha wo guhora mu bihe nk’ivyo.

— Hmmm! Nkakwishinga kumbe?

— Kumbe iki ga Emery?

— Ngo urubavu rwawe barutetsemw’isombe? Hmmm kiretse nimba imbavu zose zo kw’isi warazigenewe?

— Ah! Ivyo navyo bije gute? Uwo ni umwana twamenyanye kera cane nawe urabizi ko ar’inkuru nakudondeye nijoro, Milly ni nk’umuvukanyi kuko avuze kinini kuri jewe co kimwe n’uku kwawe.

— NUMUKUNZI tu birakwiye kandi biratunganye!

Nari ndabizi ko Emery agomba kuba arancokoza kuko nari ndabimuziko kuva kera kandi naranabimukundira kuko nari ndabizi ko ari mu bantu bake twahuriye ku rugendo rw’ubuzima nari mfitiye icizere ko batovuga bampema. Ntitwatebaganye mu kanya gato twari duhejeje gushika ku bitaro uwamwonkeje yari arwariyemwo maze nanje nk’ukwo nari ndahamenyereye bivanye n’umuco mushasha nari naratanguye kwimenyereza wo kuza ndagendera abababaye abankundiye nkabaganirize ngize nico ndabasangiza nkagikora ukwo ndongowe.

— Ariko ubundi ivyo bibando wasubiye kubitora bigenze gute jewe ko kare nakubonye utambuka?

— Oya reka! Biryar sinzi ivyari ibibaye ariko amaguru yanje sindayizeye kandi sinkeneye gutemba mur'izi ngazi.

— Derrick! Ntibikenewe ko uyizera hagarika kwiyumvira ariko utambuke kuko nimba vyakunze kare n'ubu birakunda canke ushaka mpamagare NUMUKUNZI?

— Umve nawe? Yabaye indirimbo y'umusi none?

— Tekana musore! Birazwe ko ar'indirimbo yawe y'umutima.

Yasubiye kuncokoza Emery nca ndaduza ikibando kimwe kimwe mera nk'uwugomba kukimukubita ndamwiyama ariko acaragifata arakinyaka maze ntangura kwumva impungenge zo guhagarara numva ko ngira ntembe.

— Mpereza ico kibando Emery wewe ushaka kunsubiza mu bitaro?

— Ahubwo mpereza n'ico kindi hama utere intambwe! Ehe ndaguhagaze inyuma niwatemba ndagusama.

Vyabaye ngombwa ko amara umwanya ariko aranyumvisha ko ngomba kugira ukwizera hanyuma nkagerageza bikanka nagerageje maze nca ndasubira ndibuka ko uwananiwe aruwaretse kugerageza nca ndamuha ikindi kibando. Amaguru yanje vy'ukuri numva mu ngingo afise inguvu nke cane ku buryo intambwe imwe kuyitera vyansaba inguvu nyinshi ariko bivuye ku kuntu Emery yakomeza kuntera intege ndabandanya ndazitera n'ubwo vyanduhisha ariko haheze akanya nahindukiye ndaba urugendo nari

maze kugenda ndumirwa mbere ntangura kwizera, icizere kiraduga n’umunezero wo kwiyumvisha ko vy’ukuri nsubiye gutambuka inyuma y’imyaka. Yar’indoto ntigeze ndota kuko nari naramaze kwiyakira maze nsubira kwibuka Milly numva umutima uhinduye umurindi utererako ha handi umera nk’aho n’amaraso mu mitsi uyumva ariko ariyunguruza.

— Va mu ndoto zawe tugende unyereke Mawe rero ibi bibando ntukibikeneye reka tunabite aha nyene.

Naramwumviye mbandanya niyunguruza tuzunguruka turenga turenguka gushika dushikiye icumba twari twaganiriyemwo maze turadodora hacye akanya umwango uruguruka baduha karibu ariko ntangazwa no kubona amasura ata n’imwe ihwanye n’iy’umuvyeyi twarondera numva umutima urateye cane ntangura no gusengera mu mutima ntibibe ar’ivyo ntashaka kwumva.

— Muradutunga, umuvyeyi yar’amaze imisi arwariye mur’iki cumba mwomuturangira?

— Twebwe twahimukiye uno musu tuvuye mu vyumba rusangi ariko amakuru batubwiye n’ukwo umuvyeyi yahahora yatashe mukomeze kwihangana.

Mur’uwo mwanya amavi ya Emery niyo yaregareze ku buryo aho yari yegamiye ku ruhome amanuka buhorobuhoro yisanga hasi amosozi mu maso ayanyegeresha ibiganza vyawe bibiri nanje ngwana no kumuhagurutse kugira tuje kwicara hanze tureke kuririra mu maso y’abo bantu tutari duhujwe ibibazo.

Agace 55

Emery yakoze mu mufuko mbona akuyeyo agafoto kari gashaje cane ariko ndakitegereje mbona kariko ishusho y'umukenyenzi nagiriyeko nibwira ko ari aka Mama wiwe n'ubwo kw'ishusho vyaboneka ko yar'akiri muto igihe yakifotoza.

— Derrick numva niyanse cane, kuki narindiye cane? Nagiye kure y'uwanyonkeje, kure y'ubarira mu gihe bose bantwenga banshinyagurira, kure y'uwambonera mu mfuruka y'urukundo, ndagenda ndaherayo none ubu nibutse kugaruka atakihari? Nari nipfuzaga kumwerekaga uwo nabaye we? Ko amasengesho yiwe nzi ya buri munsu yashikira, ubu yajanye amakenga, intuntu n'agahinda yibaza amaherezo yanje, yibaza icyo nabaye! Nari naramugiriyeye isezzerano ry'ukwo ngiye kubaho nya kubaho ariko bimaze iki kubaho uri kure y'uwiguhaza ku mutima? Narabaye igito nkwiye umuvumeho kuko narahemutse...

— Oya reka kuvugaga ukwo Emery, nawe si we wagiye uhunze uwavugaga ugahamuka uwaseruka ukipfuzaga kuzimangana uwatwenga ugashongaga wumva. Nta yandi mahitamo war'ufise. Kuba waratevye nizera ko war'ukiciyubakaga ariko kandi mu kwizera kwanje ndazi y'ukwo abavuye mu buzima badahagarika kubaho. Ubu araruhutse kuko vy'ukuri yararushe. Reka intwari yacu ho kuyikurikiza amarira tuyikurikize impundu kuko yabaye icyo benshi batakubereye. Ubu ndazi ko ari ahantu heza kuko nta handi habereye abameze nka we, aratekanye ndetse ubu arakurabaga akakubona kuko akurabisha amaso y'impwemu aya n'ayo nizera ko atagira imbibe.

Emery yaciye ahaguruka nanje ndahaguruka ndamukurikira ntabanje kumubaza iyo agiye.

— Reka nje kumugandarira nta kundi ndabe nukwo Gakwaya na bene we babaye.

Namwatse imfunguruzo z'imodoka kubera nabona atameze neza kandi vyari vyumvikana maze ndamusaba ko arije nogendesha imodoka kugira ngo ntidukore isanganya ngo turwize igitigiri c'abagandarirwa atari ngombwa. Twaragiye twizeye ko batimutse inyuma y'iyo myaka yose mu nzira ngenda ndasubira kwiyumvira ku rugendo rw'ubuzima, ukuntu buri wese avukira kugenda rwiwe atazi imvo n'imvano yarwo ndetse atazi n'amaherezo yarwo yaba igihe canke ikibanza azorurangirizako, atazi nimba azoruheza anezerewe, yishimiye urwo yagenze, canke yicuza canke ntazoronke n'umwanya wo kuvyiyumvirako bivanye n'uburyo arurangije gikubikubi canke gihuruduka. Natanguye kwiyumvirako nibaza mbega urwanje ruzorangira ryari? Ruzorangira gute? Har'uwavuze ko ubuzima atari ejo hahise canke ejo hazoza ariko uno musu aha nyene tuba tugeze, urupfu turajana kandi buri gihe tuba turi abakandida bo gupfa mbega bishitse nkagenda ubu nyene nogenda gute? Nojana iki vy'ukuri? Ibimararamare canke ibitwenge?

— Turashitse Deri.

— Hum! Ariko aha hantu ntihasa n'ahari ikigandaro kuko ntagakacira!

— Reka tudodore turabe ushobora gusanga barimutse.

Naraparitse ku ruhande maze tururuka turatera intambwe tugana ku muryango aho ntakekeranya kuri twese imitima yari kure cane twibaza

ibigiye gukurikira ariko turikomeza kuko twiyumvisha ko atari kera cane tukabimenya, nimba twanazimiye tubandanye urugendo rwo kuzimagirika gushika tumenye ahabera ikigandaro, nimba naho tutazimiye twumirwe dusanze ibintu vyarabaye nabi cane umuntu asigaye agenda akabura n'abamugandarira.

Twaradodoye rimwe kabiri incuro nyinshi turabura umuntu gushika ducitse intege tubura ico gufata.

— None ubu n'aho turerekeza he?

— Nibaza ko twosubira kubitaro tukabaza ko boduha amakuru wumva gute?

Nta kindi kintu nabona twogerageze ngira amahirwe Emery arankundraa maze turahindukira twerekeza ku modoka.

— Emery?

Ijwi ntashotse menya ry'umugore ryavugiye inyuma yacu twese duhindukirira rimwe jewe bibanza birangora kwemera uwo amaso yanje yariko aranyereka ariko agacerere kakurikiye n'amosozi nabonye ku maso yatukuye ya Emery sinabanje kubaza ahubwo nahagaze ku ruhande nitegereza buri kimwe. Maze niho namubonyemwo ishusho ya Emery ntari nabonye umusi tugiranira ikiganiro ku bitaro.

— Mama?

Emery yateye intambwe amusanga umugore kwifata ntiyari akibishoboye ahubwo yaraturitse ararira nk'uruhinja aririra mu bitugu vyiwe nanje sinamenyeye igihe amatama yanje yatotejwe n'ayanje. Nasanze nahumiriye ntangura kwibaza ari jewe nongeye guhura na Mawe, numva inkumbu nirengegije inyuma y'iyi myaka yose zivyukiye rimwe agahinda gasubira kunyigarurira maze ntangura kuvugira mu mutima nti: *Mama ndagukumbuye cane n'ukuri! Vy'ukuri igihe kizogera nanje twongere tubonane? Mbwira basi ko aho uri umerewe neza ndetse ko ninarangiza urugendo rwanje nzogusange ku mwango utandukanya isi yanje n'iy'urimwo ibiganza bisanzuriye kunyakira? Mbwira ko utagiye ukibagira uwo wasize urabizi ko ari we mfise ku mutima! Mbwira ko nawe ukimpoza ku mutima ndagusavye!*

— Yoo kibondo canje uzi imisi narose uwu musi? Uzi amajoro naraye nsengera uyu musi? Uzi ingwano narwanye ngwana no kuguma mpagaze kugira nshikire uyu musi? Ubu n'aho noca ngomba nkataha umutima wanje uraruhutse ndetse n'Imana isubiye kunyereka ko iyo Isezeranye ishitsa.

— Mama! N'ukuri mbabarira naratevye nari kuba naraje kera naragiye akagirire, ndigaye cane ariko wumve ko nagukumbuye cane ntiwomenya amajoro nanje narose uwu muni.

— Imbere y'igihe n'inyuma y'igihe si igihe kibondo, ntivyari gukunda ko bigenda ukundi uku nyene nikwo Imana yabishatse kandi nivy vyiza cane ahubwo nihakwe icubahiro.

— Amen!

Inyuma y'umwanya bararekuranye maze amaso ya Mama wa Emery arateba aratumbera iyo ndi nanje ndamugaragariza ukungene nezererewe ukwongera guhura kwabo.

— Mwana sinzi inzira wacyemwo ndetse sinoronka n’ukungene ndagushimira ariko wumve ko unkoreye iciza nzokwibuka n’inyuma y’ubu buzima.

Nazungije umutwe nemera kuko nari numva ata majambo mfise yo kurenzako maze ndatambuka nanje ndamurwa munda maze inyuma y’akanya aduha kaze twinjira mu nzu turicara inzu vy’ukuri vyaboneka ko iri mu bwoko bwakera ariko nziza ikomeye, co kimwe na Emery ikintu twashikiye kuraba yar’amafoto aho Emery hariyo yamanuye yariko umugabo n’umugore n’abana b’abahungu babiri bakuze ntari kwirirwa ndabaza ariko kandi numva ndacumistwe ku mutima no kubona mw’isanamu y’umuryango Emery atarimwo ariko nirinda kuvyura ico kiganiro.

— Ndabona Eric na Rodrigue barabaye abagabo!

— Ndabazimane iki?

Agace 56

— Sigaho kibondo uwaramvye arabona, bakuru bawe baje barabaye abandi bantu burya uwavuze ko amahanga ahindura ntiyabeshe, bagarutse imishatsi yarabaye ubusage, amatwi n’amazuru yuzuye amahereni ndetse n’urukoba rwabo rwuzuyeko inyandiko, amatabi batumura ata kwinyegeza, umutima wanje war’uvunitse kubera ikete wari wansigiye ariko kubakubita ijisho naciye ntangura ikigandaro c’abo kuko nabona basa n’imva zitambuka. So bahatswe kumwivugana agize ngo aravuze uzi ko yari yaramenyeye avuga rikijana burya abajewe umutekano nibo bamutabaye baca baragenda baba inzererezi zo mu gisagara Rodrigue asa n’umusazi kubera ibiyayuramutwe ariko Eric wewe nina mitende haheze igihe mbona yatekereje ariko yaranse kugaruka kuba ngaha wumve ko aha nsigaye ndi inyakamwe, nararize narihanaguye, irungu intuntu n’agahinda nivyo niyoronsa ijoro n’umutaga n’ibere nk’ikimenyetso co kunyereka ko ivyo nonkeje vyahomvye ryahisemwo kumpererako akavyimbe karaje karakura ndetse gakwiza imigera mu maraso no kwa muganga bambwiye ko ata kirenze co kumfasha uretse kumpa imiti yo kugabanya ububabare nkarindira umusi wanje wo gutaha ariyo mpamvu naciye nanzura gutaha nkaza guherahereza urugendo rwanje muhira ariko ko nongeye kukubona ndabona ngiye guheza urugendo rwanje neza.

— Mana yanje! Ukwo nikwo vyagenze? N’ukuri ndumiwe, hama Data nawe bite vyawe?

— Ahaaa! Sigaho sigaho wa mwana we so ubu ari mu mpimba sinzi akamari yakinye asheta ino nzu amaze gutsindwa ndarurwana kugira sinisange mw’ibarabara birangira bamupfunze aha wumve ko icari kingumije kw’isi kwar’ugusubira guhuza imbonero nawe.

Nar’aho nicaye numviriza ikiganiro ca Emery na Mama wiwe nifadikanya na Emery kwumirwa kwumva inkuru y’ukungene umuryango wa Gakwaya izina abantu kera bumva isi hafi kunyiganyiga bivanye n’igihagararo ryari rifise ariko uno musu ukaba warasanze ukwo kwose numva nsubiye kwiyumvira ku buzima mbere nsubira kubona ko kuba hasi canke hejuru ar’ikibazo c’umwanya gusa. Naraba Emery nkabona agacu k’icizere co gusanasana ivyasambutse mu muryango. Nkiri mur’ivyo ingendanwa yanje yarahinze ikiyo kiraka ndavye mbona ubutumwa buzananye ku nimeru nari nabitse mu masaha make imbere y’aho maze numva ubwenge bwanje bwerekeje mu yindi nzira atagutebagana.

— Mama! Reka ndabasige gato mubandanye mukumburukanya ndazi mufise vyinshi muganira nanje turi kumwe.

Narabazeyeye maze Mama wa Emery asubira kungumbira anshimira cane bigoranye arandekura ndasezera na Emery ndamusubije imfunguruzo acambwira ko amaguru yanje ataramenyera kugenda ingendo ndende ambwira ko noba ndagumanye imodoka yiwe ndamushimira ariko ambwira ko ari we anshimira cane kandi ko ataranshimira ivya twe nawe tuzobisubiramwo nca ndasohoka nurira imodoka ariko imbere yo kugira ahantu na hamwe nerekeza nyarukira gutora ingendanwa yanje ndayugurura vuba vuba.

“Ntidushobora kwongera imisi ku buzima bwacu ariko turashobora kwongera ubuzima ku misi yacu.”

Nasomye ubwo butumwa nca numva akamwemwe karanyuzuye hahandi uraba mu ngendanwa yawe ugatangura kumemwamemwa umwenyura ku buryo uwukuravye wese ahita yibwiriza ko ata nkeka ubutumwa uronse ar'ubutumwa bwiza yamara jewe nasubiye muri kahise nibuka ikiganiro ca nyuma nagiranye na Milly imbere y'ukwo dutandukana mu bitaro maze nca ndafyonda ku nimeru nshira ku gutwi itangura kuririmba nanje amatwi yanje aca amazi ibisigaye yitegana igishika kwumva ijwi ryiwe nibaza ko nari nsigaye nkumbura kuruta ayandi menshi.

— None ko numva umenga imisi yanje irakeneye kwongerwako ubuzima aho ntaco womfasha ga muko?

Nije natanguye kuvuga ntebura nawe numva aratwenze.

— Ufise gute none ga musore?

— Ushaka gute wewe?

— Nshaka gute canke nshaka nde?

— Ohooo uridegemvya wewe vuga rimwe nanje numve kabiri.

— Nshaka wewe.

— Jewe mperuka abantu bashaka ico badafise?

— Ubu rero tuvuge ko ndagufise?

— Uhagaze he uc'uhumura kabiri mpagaze imbere yawe?

Milly yandangiye aho ari maze nanje imodoka ndayihira umuriro n'ubwo naheruka gutwaza kera burya nasanze har'ibintu bimaze kuba mu maraso bitavayo. Nanje mu kanya nkako kuvuna urugohe nari ndamushikiye aho yarahagaze kwibarabara asa neza nk'aho umenga yari yanyiteguriye kuva

kera kandi ata gahunda twari twapanze ariko vyasa n’aho imitima yacu yar’ifise uburyo iganiramwo ubwenge bwacu butari gushobora gutahura kuko nahonyoye ifure nawe yuguruye umuryango yuriye nk’aho imodoka yari yayifashe inimeru z’i parati.

— Hamwe novyirengangiza ndibaza Imana yompana.

— Ibiki Rick?

— Kukubwira ko uberewe cane no kugusaba imbabazi ko niwabona ndakuraba nkagusamarira ntuze kwibaza ngo n’ibindi kuko ndiyumvamwo ko amaso yanje matindi biza kungora kuyayobora imbere y’ikiremwa gisa nkawe.

— Urakoze Rick urazi ukuntu nabaye nk’uwubonekewe hamwe nakubona mu gatondo? Wotwenga ndakubwiye ko n’inyuma yo kugenda nabandanije kwibaza nimba ntoba ndiko ndarota kuko nukuri naripfuye kumenya amakuru yawe ndabura ahantu na hamwe ndayakura rega naragarutse no kubitaro kuraba ko nohagusanga bambwira ko watashe kirya gihe nyene.

— Imbabazi nyinshi n’ukuri urabona kirya gihe nanje nasohotse ibitaro umutwe nawutaye kuko sinari nzi iyo nerekeza ariko Imana yaraciye inzira ndaronka aho ntaha naho nkura uburaro n’uburamuko rero naragiye mpugira mur’ivyo s’ivyimbeshere nanje narakwibuka umutima ugasimba nkagira amatsiko y’ico wabaye ukwo vyahavuye bikugendekera none n’ubwo utokwirirwa uranyishura amaso yonyene arantamaza basi ukagira ntumurika?

Nabandanije ntwara imodoka bukebuke tugenda turaganira gushika dushikiye ahantu mpagarika imodoka ku ruhande turavamwo izuba ryari ritanguye kurenga maze tubandanya dutambuka bukebuke tutitaye iyo

turiko turaja ariko icari kituraje ishingira kwari ukuba kumwe aho ntamenyeye igihe ikiganza canje n'iciwe vyafataniye maze icyumviro car'ikibaho mu bwenge bwanje kwari ukurekura iciwe. Namuganiraye urugendo rwanje kuva igihe dutandukaniye aranezererwa cane nanje nezerezwaga kurusha no kumwihweza anezerewe.

Agace 57

— Imwe mu mpanuro nyinshi umugenzi wanjye wo mu bwana yansigiye yambwiye ko dukwiye guhora twiga nk'abazohoraho hama tukabaho nk'aho buri musu ari uwa nyuma.

Ijoro ryari ryinjiye, urumuri rw'amatare yo mu gisagara ariyo adukikuje, twari twicaye ahantu ku ntebe zari kw'ibabarara zagenewe ingenzi tunganira ataco twitayeho nta n'umwanya wo kuraba umwanya twari dufise.

— Nk'ubu umenye ko uyu musu ari uwa nyuma wowubaho gute Milly?

— Nta nakimwe nohindura mu'uyu mwanya kuko ndemeranya n'umutima wanjye n'ubwenge bwanjye ko ndi mu kibanza cyo, no mu gihe cyo kumwe, n'umuntu nshaka kuba kumwe meze neza cane ku buryo hamwe vyoba ngombwa ko mfunga amaso ibihe vyose nojana icyitso ciza cy'igihe ciza canje cy'ubu nyuma mu rugendo rwanjye.

Nari naragenze ndabona nongera ndumva, amajambo nari narabwiye yari menshi kandi n'ayanshika ku mutima yarabayeho ariko ayo majambo ya Milly yaraje arangurura ibwina kure mu mutima ndayumva anyengetera ku buryo namuravye hahandi uba wumva wohura n'Imana imbonankubone ukayibaza impamvu igukunda impamvu igutonesha impamvu ikurutisha abandi bese kandi ataco ubarushije.

— Nawe wokora iki Rick?

— Basi wibaza ko bitagoye kwishura inyuma yawe kuko nk’ubu namaze kubona ko inyishu yanje iri hasi cane pe!

— Kwigereranya n’ubupfu mu bundi kandi ntukanyiyumvirire canke ngo ucire urubanza ikitarabaho ica ngombwa n’ukuvuga ikiri ku mutima n’ukwo uvyumva.

— Milly ic’ukoze uratangaje mbere unanyibutsa cane Armel bikanantera n’ubwoba ko nzohava nawe ndakubura.

— Ntushobora kumbura kuko ntumfise nk’umugabane bishitse nkagenda ntaho nzoba ngiye kuko nimba ndi kirumara mu buzima bwawe hazosigara icibutso kizima c’ukubaho kwanje ico naco kirahagije ku muntu azi guhazwa n’ico afise. Ntukwiye kuba umuntu cane ngo uganzwe no kwikunda, kwa kundi guhora kugutuma ushaka ibirenze ivyo ufise kukakwibagiza gushima no kunezererwa ibihari. Jewe ndahari hogenda iki kibiribiri ariko jewe wa nyawe ikibanza wangeneye mu mutima wawe igihe woba utarakinkuramwo nokigumamwo ibihe vyose aho woja hose, nk’ukwo nizera ko Mama wawe na Armel mugendana aho ugiye hose kanatsinda ntushobora kuvuga kabiri utabacishije mu kiganiro, ndabeshe?

Nazungije umutwe nk’ikimenyetso co kwemeranya nawe ndetse nsubira kwugurura umuryango wa ca cumba nabikamwo amajambo naba nzi ko azombera impamba y’urugendo igihe cose nzoba nkibandanije.

— Ntiwanyishuye ariko?

— Nokwipfuza kuba mu bantu no mu bintu nkunda, ar’abantu nkunda tukaba kumwe hama nkabashimira kuri buri kimwe bambereye ar’ibintu nkunda n’aho nkabifatira umwanya muto noba nsigaranye nkabibamwo ata kindi nitayeho.

— None harabura iki kugera ubeho ukwo buri musu Rick?

— Urazi none? Nanje nta kintu na kimwe nohindura mur’uyu mwanya ndi kumwe n’umuntu nkunda cane uwo nakunze ntarabona nkagukundira mu

rwandiko wari wasize mu gitabo namara kukubona nkamenya ko burya bwose ubwiza nakwibazako bwari musu y'ubwo nakubonyeko gushika uyu musu bintera kwibwira ko ataho twohurira atan'ico duhuza. Ndayibuka umusi ndakubona mu bitaro amaso yanje arakubona ubwenge ntibwakumenya ariko umutima ugutebako nk'uwuvuze kinini ku buzima bwanje gushika aho ubwenge bukungarukaniye maze menya ko burya bwose mu cagenywe c'ubuzima bwanje wanditse incuro zirenga imwe kandi sinkekeranya ko no kuba twicaranye mur'uyu mwana inyuma y'inyuma imbonero zacu zihuye ku ncuro ya mbere vyaranditswe rero atagushimira kuba uriho, kuba narakumenye uri umugisha kuri je.

— Nanje ndagushimiye cane Rick kandi ndagukunda cane.

Ukuboko kwanje kw'ibubamfu kwaraduze kumufata kurutugu acaraza aranyegamira ukuryo nakwo gufumbata ikiganza ciwe c'iburyo ku bibero vyacu maze nca ndegamira ndaba kw'ijuru nk'aho wamenga harico ndiko ndabonayo gusa ku mutima nabandanya nshimira Imana gushika umwana ntamenye ukwo ungana.

— Ntushonje wewe?

Naheruka gufungura ku musu w'imbere y'aho ariko bivanye n'ibihe vyari vyaranze umusi wanjye sinigeze ndonka umwana wo kwiyumvira ibijanye no gufungura ariko mur'uwo mwana Milly ambajije nacye menya impamvu mu nda hanje hasa n'ahamutanyeho n'umugongo maze nca ntangura kubona igituma abantu barondera abafasha, Milly namubonyamwo igicapo canye c'umufasha w'indoto ariko nk'umuvisha ko hakiri cane kugira tugere kur'urwo rwego.

— Wumva ushaka gufungura iki Milly?

— Hmmm...ibintu biremurutse.

Milly isahani bamuzaniye yarirwiyemwo imbogaboga ntashoboye kumenya kiretse ivyasa n'amashu hamwe n'itomati zibisi mu gihe jewe isahani yanje vyari bizwi ko itoburamwo umuceri n'inyama kandi vyuzuye.

— Aho rero urafunguye?

— Kubera?

— Izo si inrya n'ukuri aho nta kindi uretse uguhenda inda!

— Canke Rick wewe uri muri babandi bafungura ubwinshi mu gishingo c'ubwiza, bagakurikiza amasaha mu gishingo co gufungurira aho bumviye inzara?

— Jewe? Jewe mfungura ibibonetse gusa mfise amahitamwo urumva nyene nca mfungura nya gufungura nkiriha ako nabibuze.

— Ndagusabiye Imana iguhaze ku buryo kahise katabandanya kugenga inyifato yawe yo muri kubu.

Noba mbeshe mvuze ko natahuye iyo nyishu ariko kandi numva ntari bubitebeko ahubwo numva nkwiye kuvyura ikiyago umwanya umwe niyumvisha ko hoba ari kare cane ariko nibajije impamvu nibwira ko ari kare numva ntifadika numva ko nkwiye kuvuga ikintu ukwo ndacumva n'igihe ndacumviye kuko mu buzima namenye ko har'igihe kare cane arico gihe akaba ata bundi buryo bwo kubihinyuza uretse kubigerageza.

— Milly ndagusabe ikintu?

— Urisanga Derrick.

Nameze nk'uwiyegeranya ngerageza gushira ivyiyumviro hamwe umuhogo ndagorora nshira amajambo hamwe.

Agace 58

— Rick ndagushimiye cane kur'iryo teka unteye, ukampitamwo mu bandi bakobwa mwahuriye mur'uru rugendo, ukipfuza kubandanya uterana izindi ntambwe nanje, ariko umbabarire kuko sindi bukwemerere ico unsavye, kuko nemeye noba ndaguhenze pe, wumve ko ndagukunda cane ariko ico unsavye ntigikunda n'ukuri.

Nabonye vyinshi bitangaje mu buzima ariko amarangamutima nasanze naco ari ubundi buhinga Imana yaturemanye tutazopfa tumenye ikora ryabwo kuko sinoshobora kwiyumvisha ukuntu mu kanya isase, amahoro n'umutekano ndetse n'ukuremuruka kw'umutima nari ndimwo nabiburiye irengero bigasubirirwa n'ivumbuka ry'umurindi w'amaraso umutima ugaterera kumvamwo ndetse uburemere bwawo nkabwumvira mu nda inyuma yo kubwirana Milly icizere cinshi ko twotera izindi ntambwe maze tukava mu muce umwe wa babandi ukugumana kwabo gutera amakenga mu bantu tugatambukira muri wawundi wa bamwe babakoranya maze bakabatamariza ivyakorekeye mu mitima yabo kera cane mw'ibanga nta ngere tugasinya imbere y'amategeko n'Imana ariko akavyamirira kure akampakanira ko bitokunda inyinshu ntazi impamvu mu bwenge bwanje ntayishira muzo yari kumpa kuko mu bimenyetso vyose yangaragariza nta nakimwe cashushanya n'iyi nyinshu.

— Sindavyumva kuber'iki ga Milly? Nimba unkunda n'iyihe mpamvu ituma utemera?

— Ntivyokunda n'ukuri.

— Gute? Nimba utankunda aha uri kumwe nanje ukora iki? Canke umpora ko ntize ngo minuze? Umpoye ubwoko canke iyo mva?

Nanje ubwanje naritangaje ukuntu ishavu ryatanguye kunyiganzira ntangura kuvuga amajambo yose ntaziga ko nobwiye Milly nahora niyumvira umutima ugasubira mu kibanza mbere nawe yatanguye kurira ariko amarira yiwe mur'uwo mwanya numva ataco ambwiye icari ikindaje ishingira kwari ukumenya impamvu ki ambwira ko bitokunda ko ambara uwo yanyereka ko ashaka kumbara.

— Saa? Rick nimba ivyo vyose ar'ivyo unyiyumvirako numva kumbara irindi segonda nawe ryoba ari ikosa nanje ntazopfa nibabariye.

— Humura Milly, nimba ugomba kungayira kuba ndagukunda nanje sindabikwemerereka reka ndaguhe amahoro.

Numvise kumwitanga kuhamusiga nkahaguruka nkagenda yoba ar'intsinzi n'imiburiburi kuko ku bwanje numva ar'akagaye nca ndagenda nurira imodoka atagutebagana ndayatsa ntakebutse ngo ndabe no mukiyo c'inyuma mfata ibarabara nubwo nagiye kumenya ko ntazi iryar'iryo maze kugenda ikirometero maze ndahagarara mbanza ndasubiza ubwenge ku gihe niyumvira ku bintu biriko birambako, ndaba isaha mbona ni isaha zine n'iminota mirongwine n'itatu, nsubira kwibuka aho nsize Milly numva umutima uteye ku bundi buryo bwihariye maze ubwo nyene nca ndahindukiza imodoka nsubira hamwe namusize ngira ndahashike nabonye abantu nahasinze biyongereye n'ubwo umwe wese yariko afata inzira yiwe numva umutima urasimye. Nahagaritse imodoka ku ruhande ntambuka ngana aho namusize mbona ntahari nderaguza ahantu hose ndamubura, ntora ingendanwa yanje ndamuhamagara ariko numva itarengana kandundura naravye hasi mbona hari amaraso numva umushatsi uramvuyeko nikwo kuca negera umwe mu bakora mu buriro twari twaje gufunguriramwo bwari iruhanda y'iryo barabara ndamubaza ivyabaye.

— Aho bahejeje kuhagongera umwana w’umukobwa bamujanye kwa muganga ubunyene.

— Umukobwa ameze gute?

— Sinamubonye jewe nari mu kazi ariko birashoboka bakaba bamujanye ku bitaro biraho hepfo.

Naheruka kwiyumva ukwo niyumvise mur’uwo mwanya ca gihe Mawe yar’asinziye ubutikakaza mu bitaro ahemera mu migozi imufasha guhema, igihe buri muganga yaza guhinyuza ko umutima ugitera kuko bari bazi ko ata mahirwe yo kugaruka mu buzima, maze uwo mwanya ho higerekako ukwiyagirizwa no gutsindwa kuko nari ndabizi ko umwana w’abandi arije namuzanye aho hantu, hama nkamuganiriza amateshwa yanje maze nahamusiga akahagirira isanganya maze niyumvisha ko ico nari namye mfitiye ubwoba gishobora kuba kiriko kiradodora ku rugi gusa ico niyumvisha n’ukwo biramutse bishitse ivyo ntashaka bikaba, Milly akagenda nanje akagozi ndakaronderera hasi hejuru kuko ntaco noba nkibereyeho, ndetse n’ukubaho kwanje nogenda ndakuvumye.

Ku bitaro naranguruye mw’ishikiro ngerageza kugereranya Milly baganze mbaza aho yoba yashikiye maze umwe anjana mu cumba bahejeje kujanamwo umukobwa yagize isanganya aho umuganga yagerageje kumfata ambwira ko ntemerewe kwinjira ahubwo norindira bagaheza kumwitaho nca ndugurura umwango ninjira ataco nitayeho kandi koko mbona abaganga batari bake bakikuje umurwayi mbona impande zose huzuye ivyuzuye amaraso bari bakoresheje mu kumuhanagura numva intege ziracitse.

— We sha n’amaki? Ninde yaguhaye uburengenzira bwo kwinjira? Sohoka ubu nyene!

Umugabo umwe mu baganga bariko baramuvura niwe yankankamiye angana ariko nabandanije kugerageza kurunguruka ngo ndabe ukuntu Milly amerewe.

— Ur’ikitumva?

— Rick!

Numvise ijwi inyuma yanje ndarimenya maze imbere yo guhindukira narahumirije rya mbere mu buzima ndiruhutse mera nk’uwutuye imitwaro yo kw’isi yose mu masogonda make nari namaze kubwira Imana mvugira ku mutima nti: *Urakoze Mana, ndagushimiye ko undinze aya magorwa kuko sinari gushobora kuyihanganira, kandi umbabarire cane ku bwenge buke bwanje ndabizi ko ndi igipfu nkwiye igihano kirenze ibindi...*

Ikiganza carafashe ukuboko kwanje kinkwegera hanze ndahindukira mpuza amaso na Milly nguma ndamuraba nawe arandaba ntangura guhiga amajambo ndi bukoresha mu kumusaba imbabazi.

— Rick mbabarira untege amatwi ndakubwire impamvu nakubwiye ko bidakunda ivyo wansavye.

— Oya Milly ntibikenewe nukuri, ahubwo mbabarira jewe kuri vyose, ndabizi ko ndi igipfu sinkwiriye umumarayika nkawe pe! Ahubwo reka ndagushimire kw’iteka wanteye ryo kuza mu buzima bwanje ukagerageza kubumurikira n’aho mpejeje kumenya ko umwijima undimwo ukinganje, humura nagutahuye ndetse n’ivyo nagusavye vyose uvyibagire ufate ko bitabaye siko?

— Ntushaka kwumva impamvu nakubwiye ko bidakunda ivyo wansavye?

— Oya n’ukuri ntayo nitayeho, uyu mwanya ndi mu mashimwe menshi kandi ndahagijwe no kuba uhagaze ku maguru yawe abiri unganiriza nta kindi kintu nshaka.

— Umbabarire hacye haba isanganya biba ngombwa ko mperekeza uyu mukobwa bari bahejeje kugonga, ubundi nari kuba nakurindiriye kuko nari ndabizi ko uza kugaruka.

— Ariko Milly n’ukuri! N’ubu uriko urambwira ndakubabarire kandi ari jewe munyavyaha?

— Rick, nubwo tutabanye igihe kirekire ariko urugendo rw’ubuzima rwaraduhuje bihagije ku buryo ubu nzi neza ko uri umuntu mwiza naho vyoshika ukambabaza ntibikugira mubi imbere yanje, rero ntavyo gusabira imbabazi bihari gusa nagusaba umpe umwanya ndagusigurire impamvu ivyo wansavye bidakunda.

Nari numva ntabereye kuronka insiguro nimwe ya Milly kuko uretse ukwigaya kwanje kuba namusanze atagize impanuka nabifashe nk’amahirwe ya kabiri Imana impaye ntagomba gupfusha ubusa nteba muri kahise nari namaze kwica ahubwo numva ko ngomba kwubaka bishasha nkagirana intango nshasha na Milly mu rugendo rushasha rwo kugendana na we nk’umuntu Imana yarungitse mu buzima bwanje abumurikire ntabanje gushaka ivy’abasore bose bashaka ku nkumi.

Agace 59

Urukundo canke umwidegemvyo? Kuber'iki ari ngombwa ko umuntu ahitamwo? Nk'aho bitokunda ko ivyo bintu bibiri bijana. Uwukunze aba aciye kubiri n'umwidegemvyo, uwushaka kwidegemvya yirinda gukunda.

Ubwo urukundo rubaho ni urwo rumwe rwo nyene rutajana n'umwidegemvyo? Kuber'iki twamenye ubwoko bumwe bw'umwidegemvyo butajana n'urukundo? Ariko ikiremwa muntu muri kamere yiwe ivyo n'ibintu bibiri bibuze bituma abaho atagukiwe. Umuntu arakeneye gukunda no gukundwa, ariko kandi arakeneye kwidegemvya, kwidegemvya mu kubaho ukwo yipfuzwa, ukwo atahura, ukwo yumva gukwiriye kuri we.

Ukwikunda. Ukwikunda nikwo gutuma umuntu aharanira inyungu zo ku giti ciwe mu vyo akora vyose. Ukwikunda ni kamere isanzwe mu muntu ariko umuntu har'igihe atamenya ko ariko arayiyobora canke ari yo iriko iramuyobora. Ukwo kutamenya nikwo gutuma abantu benshi bitiranya ugukunda no kwikunda. Umuntu arakunda umuntu atamukundiye ic'ari n'ukwo akwiriye gukundwa ariko amukundiye inyungu amubonamwo. Abantu babiri barashobora guhura umwe wese akabona mu wundi ico akeneye hama bakajana bakemuriranira ibibazo kandi ni vyiza kuko nta wikwiye twese turakeneraniye ni naco gituma Imana yaturemanye kamere yo gusabana.

Yamara urukundo rukwiye kurengera inyungu, rukwiye kurengera kurondera kwuzuzwa ibihengeri biri mu mitima y'abantu, canke gukira ibikomere vya kahise. Urukundo ni ndagukunda kuko naremwe na Rukundo, ndemwa mu rukundo kandi ndemerwa gukunda no gukundwa. Ni ndagukunda kuko jewe nawe turi umwe, turi bene umugabo umwe, ata wewe nta jewe kandi ata jewe nta wewe. Ntabwo ari ndagukunda kubera nshaka ko umbera iki na kiriya, kubera ico tumariranye, kubera ico twiteganyeko, ivyo si bibi gusa sivyo twokwita urukundo kuko ukwo ni ukwikunda.

Ukwikunda nikwo kutajana n'umwidegemvyo kuko umwe wese agobera uwundi kubaho uburyo ashaka, no kumukorera canke kumuha ivyo yaje amwitezeko. Ukwikunda nikwo gutuma haba ipfuhe n'ubwoba bwo gutakaza umuntu kuko kamere yo kwikunda ihora iganje ndetse inagavye kukwereka ivyo ushobora gutakaza mu gihe uwo muntu yogenda. Ukwikunda nikwo

kudukomeretsa mu gihe ivyo twashizeko imitima batabidukoreye bakagenda. Ukwikunda nikwo gutuma umuntu ahora adahagijwe kuko nta muntu numwe azoshobora kuza guhaza umutima w'uwundi naho yoza yemera gukora ibingana gute. Ukwikunda ni kwo gutuma buri gihe twiyumva nk'abari mu gasho igihe turi mu bisa n'urukundo.

Urukundo nyakuri rutanga umwidemvyo kuko rwo ruba rumeze nk'uruzi rutemba rwicira inzira rutabanje kunyinyurana, rwemera vyose, rwhanganira vyose, rwakira vyose. Urukundo ni ndakwemeye ukwo uri, ni uridegemvya kuba wewe mu gihe cose no mu bihe vyose utitaye ku vyo nipfuza canke ku gicapo naremye c'uwo nipfuza ko umbera we. Ni ndahari ku bwawe canke wewe ku bwanje igihe cose imitima yacu izoba ibihurizako. Urukundo ni ndagukunda n'igihe vyosaba ko inzira zacu zitandukana kuko ica ngombwa si igihe tumarana ariko ni ibihe tugirana. Urukundo ni ndagukunda uri kumwe nanje canke tutari kumwe canke uri kumwe n'uwundi kuko ubuzima ntibuzungurukira kuri jewe.

Ni urukundo tutigishijwe gukunda ndetse benshi barufata nk'urudashoboka, ariko jewe nirwo nahisemwo kwizera, ndabizi ni ubusazi, ariko nibwo busazi nahisemwo, kuko nkunda urukundo, amahoro n'umwidegemvyo.

Umusi wari wabaye nk'iyindi yose, nari navyutse mu gatondo mvyukira ku kazi kanje ka buri musu ko gushona aho naruhutse ku murango njana gusangira na Emery ndamusubiza n'imodoka yiwe nawe ampa amakuru yiwe nezererwa kwumva ko yari ariko aragerageza gusubira guhuza umuryango bakazoya no kuraba se wabo Gakwaya mu gasho aho yarapfundiye. Ku mugoroba nshitse muhira aho nari narimukiye maze gutera imbere nkava muri kakumba kari impande y'aho nasonera nari naragiye ndondera inzu ihwanye n'urwego nari ngezeko. Nashikiye mu bwogero mpejeje nca nicara ku gitanda maze ntora igitabo Milly yari yampitaniye ku murango ambwira nzogisome nitonze. Nasubiye kuryohereza ndetse ndanamushimira kubona anyibukije gusubira gusoma kuko nabihereza kera cane ariko nari nzi ko nza kubiryohereza na cane cane ko nari nzi ko yarazi gucagura neza ibitabo vyiza vyo gusoma.

Nabanje kuraba igifunyiko gusa aho umutwe w'igitabo wari URUKUNDO CANKE UMWIDEGEMVYO. Numva ndagize igishika co kumenya ibivugwamwo na cane cane ko urukundo car'ikintu ntafiseko amakuru menshi n'ubwo ntari nzi isano bifitanye n'umwidegemvyo. Ndaye umwanditsi narakangutswe mbere isura yanje itangura kumwenyura kuko izina ntiriyari irindi uretse NUMUKUNZI Milly. Nabwiye umutima wanjye kwitegura tugafata urugendo tugetembera mu mutwe w'uwo nahoza ku mutima nikwo gutangura gusoma. Igice nasomye vyanteye kwiyumvira cane mbere nsubira kubona ko burya n'ubwo turi kw'isi bisa n'aho tutazanywe n'ibintu bimwe. Milly yari muri babandi ubona ko baje bazi ikibazanywe baza batekeye ubutumwa bwo gutanga kw'isi kandi bakanabikora. Sinitaye ku masaha aho yarageze natoye ingendanwa yanje ndahamagara inimeru yiwe kuko ryar'irya mbere mu mateka y'ubuzima bwanje nari nsomye igitabo canditswe n'umwanditsi tuzinanye kuko ubundi narakunda igitabo nkumva noyambira umwanditsi ariko nkifata kuko nta yandi mahitamwo naba mfise ariko uwo mwanya vyari bitandukanye kandi ako karyo sinagomba kugapfusha ubusa.

— Yambii!

— Yambii Rick, urameze neza?

Milly yarabivuze mw'ijwi ritekanye ku buryo habura gato ngo nibagire ico ndamuhamagariye mbere nkabanza nkanateba kumwishura gusa murundi yarafise ukwihangana ataho nakubonye, yarandindira ntarambirwe.

— Uzotebe kuva kw'isi Milly kuko isi iragukeneye cane nanje ndagukeneye.

— Hhhh Rick urabizi ko ntoguha iryo sezerano kuko ntabubasha ndarifikako, gusa ndabizi ko ntazogenda ntahejeje icanzanywe ndetse ntanatoye ico naje gutora n'ubwo ntazi icarico ariko ndakurikira umutima.

— Jewe ndazi ko kimwe mu vyakuzanywe ari ukunyigisha kumera nkawe.

— Hhhh reka kuntwenza Rick, gusa ndagushimiye kuba har’ivyiza umbonako ukavyipfuza kuri wewe, vyerekana ko mu mutima wawe harimwo umuco ukwiye wo kubona ivyiza hanze yawe.

— Gusa natahuye impamvu utanyemereye wa musu, natahuye ko ntariko ndarongorwa n’urukundo ahubwo nariko nyoborwa n’ukwikunda, hanyuma ngomba kukugira umugabane wanjye, kuko nabona inyishu y’ibibazo vyanjye muri wewe.

— Nivyo! Washaka kungira uwawe, vyari kuvyara kunshiriraho akarongo ngenderwako canke ntarengwa bivanye n’ivyo ukunda, udakunda, wipfuza canke unyitezeko, kuko narabibona ko arikwo gutahura ukirimwo, sinakwankiye kubera ndakwanka nakwankiye kubera uwo washaka ko ndakubera we atari we ndi we kandi atari we nipfuza kuba we, vyari kungora kugusigurira nico gituma nahisemwo kuguha icyo gitabo kandi nari ndakwizeye ko niwagisoma uzoca uba mu kibanza cyo kuntahura ntibanjye kwisigura.

— Ukwikunda kwatumye ntahazwa n’ivyo nari mfise, binanira kubihanga agacyiro ahubwo ntangura gushaka ibindi utari uri mu kibanza cyo gushobora kumpa, ariko none amaherezo aya aba ayahe?

— Amaherezo ntayo tuzi Rick! Ivy’ejo bimenywe n’ab’ejo, si bibi kwipfuza, kurota ahazoya no kuhahanganira ariko vyose utabanjye kuba muri kubu ukiganga guha agacyiro ibihanga ucyanga uriko ubaho utariho kuko uba uguma uzunguruka muri kahise no muri kazoza kandi ubuzima ari kubu, kahise karagiye kazoza ntikaraza nta kintu na kimwe muri vyo bibiri ufise uretse kubu, jewe ndaha muri kubu, uramfise uku nyene, mur’ubu buryo, reka tumezererwe ibi nyene hama dukurikire umutima aho tuzorongorerwa niho tuzogenda siko?

— Hanyuma hama nabonye ahantu wavuze kubijanye n’ukungene umuntu agenda arimutanyaga n’abantu, uvugaga ko umuntu akwiye gukunda aya mbibye, sinabitahuye neza, washatse kuvugaga ko umuntu ashobora gukundana n’umuntu ariye umwe?

— Cane birakunda igihe widegemvye.

— Ariko Milly, ivyo wumva vyoshoboka? Gute nogukunda ndakubangikanya?

— Iyo widegemvya uba uzi ko atan’umwe akwegukira ndetse nawe ntawe wegukira, umuntu wese arashobora kumwimatanyako uwo bizohungabanya ni wawundi yikunda ashaka ko umwegukira uwo nawe ucumenya ko atagukunda.

— Hanyuma bishitse nkagomba kwubaka narimatanije ku bakobwa batandukanye bizoca bigenda gute?

— Abantu bose ntimupangana ibintu bimwe, umwe wese bivanye n’isano ry’umubano mufitanye mupangana ibitandukanye, kuba warimatanije ku bantu batandukanye ntivyo kubuza kujana n’umwe muri bo muvyumva kumwe kubijanye n’iyo gahunda.

— Hanyuma dufate twashitse mu rugo, nzoguma ngenda kuri babantu bose nimatanijeko? Ntiwumva ko bizokwica umubano wo mu rugo?

— Nico gituma imbere y’ukwo wishora muri urwo rugendo uba ugomba kubanza gutahura ubunini bw’inshingano zikurindiriye kuko umubano wo mu rugo usaba inguvu nyinshi n’ubwenge burengeye iyindi mibano yose kuko hinjiranamwo ibisata bitandukanye vy’ubuzima bw’umuntu ariko hose urukundo n’umwidegemvyo bitajanye ukwikunda nikwo kuba kuyoboye, n’ugukurikira ubwenge no kumenya guha agaciro ivy’agaciro ubwa mbere.

Agace 60

Imyumvire ya Milly ariko arayinsigurira umwanya umwe narumva ar'ibintu vyiza cane gukunda mu mwidegemvyo utayobowe n'ukwikunda ariko uwundi mwanya numva ari nk'imigani ibintu bishoboka mu majambo gusa kuko jewe bur'ukwo namuraba nta kindi canza mu mutwe uretse kumugira uwanje gusa nkamwigarurira aho we yambwira ko ar'ibisanzwe ari kamere ya buri wese ariko akambwira ko nkwiye kuba umuntu yikanguye bihagije cane ku buryo ntayireka ngo inyobore. Ku bwiwe yavuga ko umuntu wese ayoborwa na kamere yo kwikunda asinziriye, ari mw'itiro ryo kutamenya ko aboshwe atidegemvya. Ku bwiwe yavuga ko abantu benshi basinziriye n'ikimenyamenya ni abantu bake bazi ico bakeneye benshi babayeho mu buzima bwo gukurikira rimwe na rimwe batazi ivyo bakurikira n'iyi biriko birabajana. Nakunda kumucokoza ndamubwira ko afise ubwibone kuko yiyumvira ko ariwe ari maso abandibose basinziriye ariko wewe yanyibutsa ikiyago twigeze kugirana co guhitamwo kuba abasazi ariko tukihitiramwo ibisazi vyacu akavuga ko we ari vyo bisazi vyawe.

Milly twarabandanije tuba abagenzi ku buryo twisanze dusigaye duhora dukunda kuba turi kumwe, twarafashanyaga mu bintu vyinshi ivyawe nkabibamwo nanje ivyanje akabibamwo ku buryo ahantu henshi nagenda yamperekeza yaba amasoko mashasha yogushona imideri amashirahamwe yo guhayagiza imideri yaba yantumye twarajana, akamfasha gusoma neza impapuro zaba zirimwo ibigenga amasezerano akampanura ivyo gukosora n'ivyo kwubahiriza. Wewe yari umwanditsi ku giti ciye aho yakunda kunganiriza ku ngingo zitandukanye z'ubuzima akambwira ko bimufasha kuronka ivyiyumviro akananshimira ko naje mu buzima bwiwe hageze kuko ku bwiwe namufasha kuronka ivyo yandika kurusha igihe yandika ari wenyene nanje nkabiryohererwa kuko narakunda buri kiganiro twagirana naba nzi ko kinyagura mu bwenge. Nta mahera menshi yakura mu kugurisha ibitabo vyawe ariko ayamutunga yarayaronka kandi natangazwa no kubona ahagijwe kandi anezererewe ivyo akora gusumba abantu benshi kuko yavuga ko inyungu yambere ari umunezero wo gukora ivyo ukunda gusumba inyungu umurengera ziva mu bintu udakunda.

Ikintu cantangaje n’ukuntu ugukorana kwacu kwatumye twese dutera imbere, yarantoza imitwe yo gukora ku buryo nari nsingaye nkora impuzu nkaronka amasoko no hanze, nari nsigaye mfise inzu nini n’abakozi benshi mu bisata bitandukanye, abacapa imideri, abazishona, abari bajewe kurondera ibitambara, abari bajewe kumurika imideri aho nategura ibiteramo vyo gutambuka bamurika imideri yaba yakorewe mu ruganda rwanje, hakabamwo n’ibindi bisata vyo guhayanishagurisha ibidandazwa vyacu, igisata c’ubudandaji, c’ubutunzi n’ibindi.

Milly nawe nari naramufashije ndamuronderera inzu ayigira iy’ibitabo aho na wenyene yari yararondeye abandi bakorana b’abanditsi, bamwe bamufasha gukosora no guhinyanyura ivyo yanditse ku buryo inyuma y’imyaka mike yari asigaye ari mu banditsi bazwi atari mu gihugu gusa ariko no hanze kuko ibitabo vyawe vyaba vyanditswe mu ndimi zitandukanye n’izivugwa kw’isi yose aho yarasigaye abishira ku mbuga zigurisha ibitabo bikagurwa mu mafaranga y’amanyamahanga aho hageze igihe agatangura no gutumirwa mu makoraniro mpuzamakungu ajanye n’ivy’ubwanditsi.

Ndibuka igihe kimwe tuvuye mu ngendo twarimwo mu bihugu bitandukanye twapanze guhura nk’ukwo twari dusanzwe tubigenza tugarutse mu burundi maze twicaranye tunganira nibuka ikintu kimwe nca ndamubwira nti:

— Ubuzima ni urugendo rurerure Milly.

— Cane aho bukeye ugeze siho bwira ugeze.

— Igituma mvuga nsubiza amaso inyuma nkibuka amatanguriro y’ubuzima bwanje ukungene yar’agoye sinomenye ko vyoshitse nkisanga aha.

— Abarundi barayamaze ko izo zibika zar’amagi.

— Emwe umbwiye nk’ukwo Mawe yambwiye igihe ndota indoto zar’ikidashoboka ku bwenge bwanje ico gihe.

— Hhhh waba waronse ngw’iki?

— Nabone ndi umuntu akomeye mpagaze imbare y'isinzi ry'abantu ndabibwiye Mawe akambwira kuvyizera nanje nkabona n'ibidakunda.

— Rick musu y'izuba nta kidashoboka bisaba kwizera gusa ico Imana yashize mu mutima wawe, urazi igitabo ndiko ndandika ubu?

— Citwa gute?

— Imana Iravuga.

— Hmm! Ko ntanguye kugira inyota yo kugisoma none?

— Hhhh! Tekereza nyene urabizi ko ntopfa ndakiguhaye ntagihejeje.

— Bureka inzigo Milly none ntidukundana?

— Turakundana nyene nico gituma ntegezwa kumanza nkagiheza nkagikosora kugira ndaguhe igikorwa kimeze neza si vyo ga mwiza?

— Oya ndeka s'ukwo banrya jewe gusa ndazi ko ataco novuga ngo ndakugondoze.

— Gusa kubera dukundana nokwugurira akaryango ukarunguruka indani, hazoba havugwamwo ukuntu Imana ituvugisha buri mwanya ariko ntituyumvirize, ukungene itugendera buri musu ariko ntituyakire, ukuntu ibintu vyose biba yaduteguje ariko ntituvyizere, akarorero nawe ubwawe Imana yakweretse ico uzoba ukiri umwana muto cane biciye mu ndoto.

— None nari kubimenya gute ko atari bimwe umutindi arota icashaka?

— Ubundi rega ibintu vyose bigira impamvu bikagira imvo n'imvano. Abantu ntibazi ko no gushaka ikintu kanaka mu bintu vyinshi navyo nyene ar'Imana ibishira mu mitima yacu biranditse no muri bibiriya mu b'ifilipi igice ca 2 akarongo 13, Imana n'iyi iduha gukunda ibintu kanaka no kugira ivyo twipfuza gushikako, ibintu vyose vyiza umuntu yokwipfuza gushikako n'Imana ibishira muri we.

— Imana idufashe cane.

— Muri ubu buzima nta kintu na kimwe c'icaduka n'aho koba akantu gatoya kamwe gakengeretse none ibaza ahantu ijamba ry'Imana riteba

rikavuga ko n’umushatsi wo ku mutwe wacu yawuharuye? Abantu muhura, ivyiyumviro bikuzamwo, amajambo wumva, igitabo usoma, ibintu vyose biba bigaragara nk’uguhurirana nta kintu na kimwe aba ar’icaduka, kimwe cose kiba gifise ubutumwa kiguha buvuye ku Mana, ariko ninde ari maso bihagije ngo abone, bararaba ntibabona, barumviriza ntibumva ariko Imana iratwegereye cane kurusha ukwo twovyibaza.

— None ivyo wewe ubikura he Milly? Urabizi neza ko utari akavajuru kiyambitse ishusho y’umuntu?

— Ivyo bintu ndabizi ko ntari uwa mbere ubibwiye.

— Hhhh! Ntubeshe kuko ubuzima bwanje busa n’aho rwabaye urukurikirane rwo guhura n’abantu bambwira amajambo y’ubwenge.

— Ndabizi neza ko atar’ivyaduka, hariho impamvu Imana yagumye ikurungikira abantu bameze nkanje, ushobora kuba hariho ikintu ikiriko iragutegurira kinini gusumba ukwo wibaza, birashoboka ko itarahezanya nawe Derrick.

— Jewe ntavyo nomenya Milly, ahubwo maze imisi niyumvira ko twosubira kuri rya shure tukaramutsa Pasikaziya kuko maze imisi nsubiza amaso inyuma nkaraba abantu bose bagiye baragira ico batereye mu buzima nkumva nkwiye gusubira inyuma nkagenda kubaraba kugira nsimere nka babandi bagiye bamaze gushikayo bakibagira abo basize inyuma, wumva gute?

— Abagabo barara kubiri bakarota kumwe ntiwirirwe urambwira ko ntari umugabo ndabizi, gusa nanje Pasikaziya amaze imisi anca mu bwenge, nari ndabizi ko ari ikimenyetso Imana iriko irampa co kumurondera gusa urabivuze nciye ndonka icemeza.

— Tubipange neza ndetse n’ukurondera ibitabo vyinshi tukagenda tugateza imbere inzu y’ibitabo yatureze tutarishobora.

— Hmmm! Ahubwo nta kuntu na kumwe inzu yandemyemwo urukundo rwo kwandika no gusoma yoburamwo ibitabo vyanje kandi ariho ndabikesha.

Ukwo nikwo twapanze gahunda mbere tugira amahirwe Milly yaronse inimeru ziwe maze batangura kuvugana bahana isango kugira tuzoduge batwiteguriye.

Agace 61

— Ndasubiza amaso inyuma nkibuka ico gihe nahonyoza ikirenge mur’iki kibanza. Vyari bimeze nk’aho ndi umuntu atari we mu kibanza kitari co mu gihe kitari co bivanye n’uwo nari ndi we mur’ico gihe. Ryari ihiganwa ry’abanyeshure ryo gusoma nanje nari umukozi akora isuku. Kumbona vyaratangaje benshi bikomeretsa bamwe ndetse hari n’abagerageje kunsuzugura. Ariko Umuvyeyi Pasikaziya nahawe n’Imana yari yankomeje, aho yakunda kumbwira ko ni vyananira kwiyizera nze mpora nibuka ko we anyizeye hanyuma mpaagarare ku cizere amfitiye. Mu buzima turahura n’abantu benshi, bamwe bakaza abandi bakagenda, ariko nta kintu gikora ku mutima nko guhura n’umuntu akakubera vyose ataco aguhigako wewe yikwije nawe ubura vyose hama agaharanira kubona no gusohora muri wewe ivyiza utiyiziko utanibonamwo. Pasikaziya ndamukesha vyinshi cane sinoronka n’ukungene ndamushimira ariko uno musu ndi hano nk’igishingantahe c’ukugiraneza kwiwe n’umutima w’umunyabuntu wiwe. Ndabona muracari abana bato, isi iriruka cane kandi yuzuye ibihinda vyinshi n’ibisamaza. Ubuhinga ukwo butera imbere nikwo buzana ibisamaza vyinshi reka ndabibire akabanga. Ukiri muto uraraba igihe uzoshikira mu zabukuru ukumva uracafise igihe kinini ariko nashaka ndabahumure amaso mbwire gito canje n’icuwundi cumvireho. Izo zabukuru mwumva murazegereye cane kurusha ukwo muvyibaza. Mufise igihe gito cane si ukubatera ubwoba ariko bamwe muri mwebwe musigaje gito cane kurusha ukwo mwonavyibaza. Sinzi ico muharanira, sinzi ico murota kuba co vyonashoboka akaba atan’ivyo muronkera umwanya wokwiyumvira yamara nokwipfuza ko mwese murota. Ntimurindire gusinzira kugira murote ahubwo murote cane hamwe mubura n’itiro kubera indoto zanyu. Ubuzima ni umutahe, inyuma yabwo uzokwerekana umusaruro wavyaje uwo mutahe. Kubw’ivyo tangura kubaho uno musu uharanira gukoresha buri kimwe ubuzima butekeye mu kurondera ikiruta ikindi mu buzima. Tera buri musu intambwe udukekeranya ko uzokwicuza muri kazoza. Imwe muri zo nateye mu gihe canyu nkaba nticuza uno musu ni ugusoma. Twabazaniye ibitabo iconsubiza mu myaka yanyu nogira igitabo umugenzi. Igitabo ni ubwenge, nimwakunda ubwenge nabwo

buzobakunda maze bubashikane aho mutokwishikanye nimwabuha umugongo naho muzopfa imbere y'igihe. Hitamwo neza uno musu amerekezo y'ubuzima bwanyu maze muzosige inkuru nziza aho muzoca hose ukubaho kwanyu kuzobe iragi munezererewe muzosigira urunganwe ruzoza inyuma yanyu.

Ni ryo jambo nari numva noshikiriza imbere y'urwaruka rw'ikigo c'ishure twari twagendeye na Milly tujanye intererano y'ibitabo. Amashi narayakomewe n'abayobozi bose hamwe n'abanyeshure ndetse na Pasikaziya yararimwo. Milly nawe yahawe ikaze kugira ijamba ashikiriza.

— Murantunga si ndi imvuzi nziza nka Derrick, uburyo bwanje bunyorohera bwo gusohora akari ku mutima ni mu nyandiko, nkukwo babibabwiye ndi umwe mu barezwe n'iki kigo, kikaba carandeze neza cane nkaba ndi uwo ndiwe kubera nacye ngaha. Ndi umwanditsi abazokwipfuzamuzosoma ibitabo vyanje birimwo mu vyo twabazaniye. Sinzi icyo ndi bubabwire ariko nishize mu kibanza canyu nkiyumvira impanuro nari kwipfuzakuba nararonse igihe nari mu gihe canyu nkasanga ni iyi: Ubuto burahenda cane. Ikinyoma ca mbere bufise ni icyo kwibwira ko uzi rimwe na rimwe ukanagenda kure cane ukibaza ko uzi kurusha abantu bose. Ijambo ry'Imana riravugako ubwoko bwanje bwishwe n'ukutamenya. Ukutamenya kuruta ukundi kwose ni ukutamenya ko utazi. Hama ukumenya kwa mbere ni ukumenya ko utazi hama ukarondera kumenya. Ndabipfuriye guca bugufi muhoro mwibuka ko mukiri bato ntimuhendwe n'ubuto. Igitugu kirakora ntigisumba. Aba bayobozi mubona aha imbere yanyu barabavyara. Ndabizi ko ugutahura kwanyu kuri kure cane gutahura impamvu babarera ukwo babarera ariko hazogera igihe mutahura impamvu ndetse Imana ibagiriye ubuntu muzogaruka uku kwanje kubashimira. Umuntu umwe yambwiye ko dukwiye guhora twiga nk'abazohoraho hama tugacunguza umwanya umwete mu kubaho nk'aho uyu musu ari uwanyuma. Kubera buri musu wiyongeyeko aba ari umusu uvuyeko mu yo wagenewe kubaho muhoro mubizirikana. Umwana w'ubwenge yumvira mu nduru. Nizeye ko muzokunda ubwenge nabwo bukabakundira.

Ibiganza vyanje vyarahuye maze nsubira kwibuka impamvu nakunda Milly. Namukundira ukwo kuntu nyene. Eka noneho siniyumvisha ko hariho umuntu atari gukunda Milly adafise ikibazo gikomeye gikeneye gukurikiranwa citondewe.

— Gushika n’ubu ndacibaza ko ari ndoto kuba muri imbere yanje Derrick na Milly, egera hano kandi nsubira nabahobere bibondo! Urabona ukuntu mwakuze Mana weel!

Pasikaziya yatwakiriye muhira iwe kuko yararahiye ko tutosubira mu gisagara tudaciye iwe n’ubwo tutari kubikora natwe ubwacu kuko ari mu mpamvu nyamukuru zari zatumye dupanga kujayo. Umunezero yatugaragariye warwiza uwanje ndiko ndamwitegereza Milly wewe amosozi yarakoroka turiko turibukanya kahise ndabatera inkuru y’ukungene nahora ngenda gusomera igitabo yaba yampaye mw’ishamba ukungene nakora isuku nihuta kugira mpeze nje gusoma.

— Milly uribuka Eddy ariko arantwenga ngo amahiganwa yari aya kera kubera yabonyemwo uwukora isuku aje guhiganwa?

— Reka kumunyibutsa urazi ukungene yagayana Eddy.

— Uzi ko wamvugiye ugafata uruhande rwanje? Niyo ncuro yambere nari ndakubonye kandi vyankoze ku mutima ahubwo harya nari bwabigushimire?

— Hmm! Nukuraba nyene ukampa inkya kuko jewe ubundi nakurwanyeko kuva kera hahaha!

— Ntubeshe! Ahubwo tutaribagira reka dukore icatuzanye.

Pasikaziya yaturavye agira amakenga kuko ntiyatahuye impamvu nari mvuze ukwo niho nakora mu mufuko mbaza ndahamagara Claude ambwira ko yamaze gushika kw’irembo nca ndabasaba ko dusohoka maze nk’ukwo

twari twabiteguye na Milly imodoka nshasha twari twateguriye Pasikaziya yari ihagaze neza isharije bikwiye nk'impano maze nca ndarangurura ukuboko ndamuhereza imfunguruzo Milly nawe akora mu mufuko amuha ivyangombwa vyayo vyose.

— Ibi n'ibiki ga Derrick?

— N'ibi nyene ubona Pasi, utubabarire kuba twaratevye kuza ariko wumve ko dushima ico watubereye ndetse ntitworonka ukwo tugushimira rero muri bike dushoboye twipfuye ko kuguha iyi ngendeswha ikuturerurire mu busaza bwawe kuko nawe watureruriye mu bwana bwacu. Ntuzogire ikibazo na kimwe c'igitoro mur'izo mpapuro Milly yaguhaye harimwo izerekana ahantu uzohora uraja kunywesha nkariha, na garaje uzohora uraja kuyikoreshamwo nkariha.

— Mana yanje Mana yanje ibi n'ibiki koko?

— Nta mpamvu yo kubandanya uruhisha amaguru warareze ibikura, wumve ko tugushimira cane ibirenze amajambo yacu.

Pasikaziya yararize arahogora Milly aho kumuhoza aramufasha kuko nawe yar'umuntu ahorana ibigumbagumba hafi jawe nanje nisunga Eloge imfura akongera akaba ikinege ca Pasikaziya tubandanya tubihweza gushika dusubiye kwicara indani ariko nguma nihweza Eloge.

— Ariko wewe umenga si irya mbere ndakubonye?

Nabona ukwo biri kwose hariho ahantu ndamuzi turagerageza gucukumbura mu bwenge bwacu inyuma y'umwanya turibuka ico gihe nari ndunze ngiye kurondera Emery, aho mu modoka nabonye umuntu yari yicaye iruhande yanje agenda arasoma igitabo maze turaganira binahurirana tumaze gusoma ibitabo vy'umwanditsi umwe.

— Kandi sha ndibuka ko wari wambwiye ko mama wawe akora mu nzu y'ibitabo ariko sinigeze niyumvira ko yoba ari Pasikaziya uwo namenye ubuzima bwanje bugafata ayandi merekezo nshima gushika uno musi.

— N'ukuri ndanezerewe gusubira kukubona ndetse no kumenyana namwe.

— Urakunda gusoma?

— Hmmm! Ntan'ikindi kintu kimpa amahoro! Iyaba hariho akazi kavyo niko nokwihebera ubuzima bwose.

— Ndizera ko hariho impamvu twahuye uno musi n'iki kiyago kikaba hagati yacu mur'uyu mwanya nyene, numva umutima uriko umbwira ko hamwe wovyemera woza tugakorana, jewe nd'umwanditsi ndakeneye umuntu aza arasoma ibitabo vyanje imbere y'ukwo ndabisohora hama akaza arampa ivyiyumviro bitandukanye.

Milly yasavye Eloge umuhungu wa Pasikaziya ko amukundiye yoza bagakorana, ibintu vyasubiye kunkora ku mutima naho novuga ko kugendana nawe vyategezwa kuba muri kamenyere guhora ndiko ndakorwa ku mutima.

— Uravugisha ukuri? Wompa ayo mahirwe?

— Ahubwo wewe umpaye ayo mahirwe n'ubu nyene uc'uzza tumanukane nimba witeguye ejo dutangure gukorana.

Umuhungu yahagurutse aryohewe cane acavuga ko atagutebagana ahubwo aca yikubita mu cumba haheze akanya yagarutse ahitse isakoshi maze Pasikaziya asubira kudushimira no kudusabira umugisha aturenza imitwe y'inzuzi maze tumuhobera irya nyuma twurira imodoka turafata urugendo rwo kutugarukana mu gisagara imitima yacu ihagijwe hahandi uba wumva ata n'ibintu vyinshi ufise wovuga ariko utekanye ushimir'Imana mu mutima gusa.

Agace 62

— Uriko wiyumvira iki?

Ikindi gihe nari mu modoka na Milly, twari tuvuye gusenga maze mbona umuntu muri babantu baba baryamye hasi aho muri rusangi abantu dusanzwe tubacako turengana ntangura kwiyumvira impamvu abantu twabaye ukwo.

— Milly kuber'iki abantu tutagikundana?

— Kubera? Ndavye uriya mugabo turenganye aryamye hasi ukungene abantu bose bamucako barengana nk'ibuye ryo gukatira kugira ntidutsitare.

— Ijambo ry'Imana riravuga ko mu misi ya nyuma urukundo ruzotituka, ubu umuntu wese yiyumvisha ko afise ibibazo vyawe vyo guhangana na vyo akabigira impamvu yo kutiyumvira ku bandi tukibagira ko ibibazo vyo mw'isi tutazobironkera inyishu ariko ukwo biri kwose ndizera ko tugiye hamwe igice kinini ca vyo twogikemura, canke tukabacira urubanza tutazi inkuru y'ubuzima bwabo, ntutuzi ivyo bacyemwo kugira bisange bari mw'ibarabara ata buzima. Ahubwo wibaza ko ar'impamvu iyihe itumye wewe umubona ukanamutevya mu vyiyumviro vyawe Derrick?

— Sinzi Milly gusa numva umutima uriko uranyagiriza, aha vy'ukuri nta kintu nshoboye gukora kubwiwe?

— Kora ico umutima uriko urakubwira Derrick, ntukanigane n'ijwi ry'umutima.

— Ariko abantu ni babi nk'ubu nosanga ari umugizi wa nabi akangirira nabi naho? Akansahura canke akananyica? Ntiwumva ko noba mbye imbura ubwenge kandi dukwiye kugenda nk'abafise ubwenge?

— Ufise ubwoba bw’iki? Gutakaza ivyo ufise? N’iki ufise utahawe vy’ukuri? Kandi Iyaguhaye ntaho Iteze kuja Izoguha n’ibindi. Ufise ubwoba bw’ubuzima? Ijambo ry’Imana ritubwira ko uwuzokunda ubuzima bwiwe azobubura ariko uwuzoheba ubuzima bwiwe azoburuka. Yesu yatubwiye ko dukwiye gutinya igishobora kwica imishaha yacu conyene kuko imibiri yoyo n’ubu nyene iyi modoka turimwo yocurama tukaba turayivuyemwo iyi mibiri.

Inyuma y’ayo majambo ya Milly nta kindi nari numva gisigaye nahindukije imodoka nsubira aho twari twamurenganye maze ndururuka ndamwegera ndamuhindukiza yari umugabo yuzuye umusenyi ku buryo atan’uwari kumumenya ndamukoma ariko vyaboneka ko yari mw’itiro ryinshi n’ubwo yararyamye hasi kw’izuba ry’umutaga ryamena imbwa agahanga. Milly yagiye azana ivyo kunywa n’umukate tugerageza kumuramira kuko twibaza ko n’inzara yoba irimwo ubwo nyene igicapo kica kiranca mu mutwe.

— Milly urabizi ko uno musu ndiho kubera umusi umwe narwiriye isari mur’iki gisagara hama nkaramizwa amata n’ivyabona vya Yehova?

— Ntumbwire none abo bamarayika wararondeye kumenya ico babaye?

— Eka nukuri noba mbesha Elie na Eric sinzi amerekezo ubuzima bwabo bwafashe kuva dutandukanye sindasubira kubakubita iryahumye iki gisagara abantu baraburana batankanye.

— Warukwiye kubarondera pe ibiganza vyakuramiye ntukwiye kugenda ngo uvyibagire.

— Nukuri ndagusezeraniye ko ngiye kubikora.

Umuhungu inyuma y’umwanya yatoye intege arikangura ivyo twamugaburiye arabimara vyose ku buryo twaciye tumenya ko yari inzara nahisemwo kumutahana nkagenda nkamufasha ataco nitayeho kuko mu mutima numva nkwiye kubikora nk’ukwo nanje nigeze kubikorera ryari

ideni ntegezwa kuriha. Nahitaniye Milly muhira maze tuca tubandanyana n'uwo mugabo muhira sinamuvugishije vyinshi kuko nabona umenga nta nguvu nyinshi afise.

— Genda wicisheko amazi uce wambara izi mpuzu nanje ngira ndabe ntegere ivyihuta ucuza dusangire.

Umugabo namuhaye impuzu n'isume ndamwereka ubwogero nanje nca ndagenda mu gikoni ndaba muri frigo no mu kabati ibintu bihari maze ntangura guteka ibintu nabona ko bitaza kuntwara umwanya urenga iminota mirongwitatu. Mpishije nashize ku meza nzana amasahani umwango uruguruka wa mugabo araza ndamwitegereje isahani nari mfise mu ntoki yahatswe gukoroka nawe arabibona ko nkangutswe cane aca arunama hasi atinya guhuza amaso nanje nza mbona arapfukamye.

— Nd'igihemu ndabizi ariko nukuri ndaciye bugufi umuvumo w'ubuhemu bwanje warankurikiye kandi ndabizi tuzojana no mu mva ariko ndapfukamye ndatakamvye ntumpfungishe.

— Oya sigaho Mapoze jewe narakubabariye kera cane ivyo biri muri kahise kindengagihe katakigenga kubu kanje. Ndabizi ko nawe atari wewe kwabayeye ukutamenya rero uvyibagire ahubwo wumve ko ndanagushimira cane kubera ndaho ngeze kubera twahuye ugakora ivyo wakoze muyandi majambo wakoze ico wategezwa gukora ahubwo ndagushimiye cane.

— Oya pe ntukanshimire ni jewe wo kugushimira kuri vyose ndanagusaba undeke ngende amahoro uzoba ukoze n'ukuri ndakwingize.

— Ugende uje he? Ubu urashaka koko gusubira aho nagukuye?

— Igihano canje naracemeye naracakiriye nta kibazo rwose nundeke nisubirireyo nico nagenewe.

— Ingo dufungure ibisigaye turabivugana mu nyuma.

Bigoranye Mapoze yaremeye turafungura ngerageza kumubuza kubandanya ansaba ikigongwe no kubandanya yiyagiriza arateba arankundira.

— Ngira ndaguhe amahitamwo abiri, urahitamwo ndaguhe umutahe uje kwikorera ivyawe canke ndaguhe akazi mu ruganda rwanje.

— Uravugisha ukuri ga Derrick?

— Mapoze, wewe uranzi iyo navuye urambona n’aho ngeze kandi ndacabandaniye, wibaza ko nahigejeje? Twese twagizwe n’abandi kugira tugire abandi, tudashigikiriwe gushigikira, ugushigikira ntaco kwoba kukimaze, sinzi nimba witeguye guca bugufi ukemera ukaba umunyeshure ubuzima wacyemwo bukakubera icirwa ariko jewe ngira ndaguhe amahirwe kuko nizera ko nanje har’igihe nagezemwo nkenera kuyagirirwa. Hitamwo ico uhitamwo nico ndagukorera.

— Mugenzi ubundi aya mahirwe ndazi ko atayo nari nkwiye ariko ndemeye akazi kuko umutahe sinibaza ko mfise ubumenyi bukwiye bwo kuwuyaza umusaruro.

— Ejo aho bukeramwo nzokujana ku kazi hama nzoraba ico ushoboye nico nzoguhembera, wame wibuka imbere yawe hari ubupfu n’ubwenge niwahitamwo ubupfu uzopfa ariko niwahitamwo ubwenge buzogukunda bugukundwakaze, ndakubwiye ivyo nabwiye nanje igihe kimwe.

Ayo ni yo majambo twasezeraniye na Mapoze ndamwerekako icumba ariyamamwo c’abashitsi nanje nerekeza mu cumba canje nshimira Umuremyi nongera ndamwiragiza maze imbere y’ukwo itiro rintwara, nsubira kwiyumvira kw’ihura ryanje na Mapoze, maze nsubiza amaso inyuma nibuka ibihe bikurubikuru vyaranze ubuzima bwanje abantu bose twagiye turahura nshitse kuri Elie na Eric bamwe bampembura ndi ku mpera y’ubuzima bakabungaruramwo batanzi nanje ntabazi numva ubwenge burahagaze maze birangira nanzuye ko aho bukeramwo ata yindi gahunda nshikanye Mapoze ku kazi nzoca ngenda kurondera Elie aho naheruka mbaze amakuru yiwe.

Agace 63

Ntivyantangaje ariko kandi nari napfuye kubiha amahirwe ariko nasanze ukwo nabiziga arikwo biri Elie na Eric ntibari bakiba aho nabamenyeye kandi vyari vyumvikana kuko amahirwe yari make cane yababa ntayo yo gusanga bakiba hahandi inyuma y'iyi myaka yose na cane cane ko ubuzima bw'umusore ari gake ushobora gusanga buguma hamwe kuko umuntu aba akiriko arirondera kandi uwurondera ntaho ataronderera.

— Emery amakuru y'imyaka?

— Ahubwo n'ubugesera sigaho wewe harya duherukana ryari?

— Harya ni ryari? Sindahibuka nanje rega!

Nitavye Emery ampamagaye kuri ngendanwa maze nsubira kubona ko mu gisagara kuburana ari akanya gato, kuko nk'uwo musu nagerageje gusubiza inyuma nca nibuka ko duherukana kera cane numva ndamaramaye ariko ac'ambwira ko ari muhira ku muvyezi wiwe nca ndamubwira ko nciye kumuraba kuko na kare Elie nari namubuza nca ndacayo. Namusanze yicaye mu ntebe zo mw'ishikiro maze turaramukanya mbanza ndamusaba imbabazi zo kuba naramwibagiye.

— Nta mpamvu yo kunsaba imbabazi Derrick, ubu buzima ntibutwemerera kugira vyose ica rimwe rero hari igihe umuntu aca ahitamwo ikiruta ikindi nk'ubu kuri jewe nta kindi kiba kindi mu mutwe uretse kuguma Mawe hafi gusa.

— Ahubwo nyene ubu ameze gute?

— Hewe ni bukebuke nyene vy'umutamakazi ahubwo reka ndabe ko ari maso ndamubwire akuramutse.

— Niyaba aruhutse ntiwirirwe uramugora nzohaca uwundi musi.

Haheze akanya Mama wiwe yaraje arandamutsa aranezerwa gusubira kumbona mbere mbandanya ndamuganiriza dutera inkuru n’ubwo ata nguvu nyinshi yar’afise.

— Eric?

Naramubonye ndamwibuka Eric twahuye yavuga make yari umugenzi wa Elie igihe bantora naguye isari nca ndibuka ko abahungu babiri Emery yari yambwiye ko bavukana harimwo Eric na Rodrigue.

— Hmm! Murazinanye na Eric?

— Cane! Be n’uwitwa Elie nibo bampembuye bansanze aho narwiriye isari!

Emery yambajije atangaye abonye mbonye Eric yinjiye nkamumenya.

— Oya si jewe mu vy’ukuri ahanini yari Elie jewe nabaye bumufashe nticari icyumviro c’iwanje, nivyo utamenye burya natanguye kwumva uriko urabwira inkuru yawe uvugamwo n’inkuru ya Emery ndamumenya rero sinashaka k’umenya.

Ntiyarira busema kuko nasubije ubwenge inyuma ndibuka ko Eric wewe atigera yinjira mu biganiro vyacu mbere umwanya umwe naba nibaza ko atanyiyumvamwo.

— Ntaco bitwaye ndaryohewe gusubira kukubona ahubwo bihuriranye uno musi nari niriwe ndarondera Elie nagiye na hamwe nabasiga muba nsanga siho mukiba, mbwira amakuru ya Elie, agereye he? Numva nshaka gusubira kumubona n’ukuri, ndamukumbuye cane.

— Elie ari mu bitaro amaze imyaka abiri amagara amukitse igitigu kimumereye nabi.

— Urabizi ibitaro arimwo? Wonjana nkamubona?

— Nta kibazo.

Naciye nsezera Emery na Mama wiwe maze nandurutsa imodoka turagenda agenda arangenekereza aho nca.

— Kuber'iki kirya gihe utambwiye ko muvukana na Emery?

— Nari numva isoni, sinabona aho nohera ndakubwira ko ari jewe wariko uravuga mu nkuru nari naragiye kwiga muri Kanada bikarangira unsaze ukwo wansaze.

— N'ukuri sinari kugucira urubanza ahubwo vyari kunryohera kukumenya kuko Emery wumve ko yambereye umugisha cane.

— Sinoguhariza kuko nanje narinzi ko atazombabarira twe na Data kuko twari mu murwi umwe w'abarwanije ukubaho kwiwe ariko yaragarutse yarabaye uwundi muntu atubabarira tutaramusaba imbabazi uzi ko duheruka no kuja kuraba Data mu gasho?

— Vy'ukuri? None yifashe gute?

— Ndakubwije ukuri ryar'irya mbere mu buzima mbonye Data yicisha bugufi agasaba imbabazi. Ubu Emery yafashe mu minwe ivy'urubanza rwiwe ariko ariha umushingwamanza bitumwako kugira ubucamanza burusubiremwo kandi amakuru numva atanga icizere.

— Yoo! Biraryoshe kwumva n'ukuri hanyuma Rodrigue nawe? Sindamubona.

— Uzomubona wewe ntiyagize ubuntu nk'ubwo nagiriwe. Jewe nahuye na Elie arampanura ndaheba ibiyayuramutwe ariko wewe yaranse kubivako

rero nubu aguma azunguruka aho mu gisagara nizera ko Jehova azomugirira ubuntu nawe akava i buzimu akaja i buntu.

— Azobikora ndavyizeye Eric, tubandanye tumusengera gusa. Hanyama Elie yatanguye kurwara ryari?

— Haheze imyaka ibiri amagara yiwe atameze neza, uburwayi bw'igitigu yarasanze abufise kuva na kera ariko iyi myaka ibiri vyaranse gose ku buryo bitabandaniye bikunda ko aja gukora ubutumwa. Ubu hoho ararembye gose. Ahubwo wewe kuber'iki wagiye ugaherayo Derrick?

— Imbabazi nyinshi nanje nabaye umuntu cane nibagira ubuntu urugendo rwanje rwabandaniye kuba rurerure inkuru yanje vyonsaba kwicara kugira ndayikudondere.

Twashitse ku bitaro mbandanya gukurikira Eric aho yandongorera gushika twinjiye mu cumba kimwe mbona umuntu yararyamye asinziriye nca nicara ku ntebe yari iruhande yiwe nguma ndamuraba ntinya kumukangura ariko numva ijwi rinyagiriza, numva nta kindi nokora uretse kwunama nkasenga Umuremyi.

— Derrick!

Nunamutse nsanga yikanguye ariko arandaba.

— Imisuhuko Elie!

— Sinzi impamvu ariko nari ndakwiteze.

— Imbabazi nyinshi Elie naragiye ndaherayo nibagira aho nabasize.

— Oya ntiwahibagiye Derrick! Nari ndabizi ko ar'ikibazo c'umwanya gusa tugasubira tugahura imbere y'uko itiro rintwara.

— N'ukuri ntiwigeze uhinduka! Wa mutima wo gutahurana abatabikwiriye uracawufise.

— Mbwira ahubwo waragerageje bimwe twavugana mu kiganiro cacu ca nyuma?

— Cane Elie ariko vyantwaye igihe kirekire namanje kuba mw'isi cane gushika inyihindutse nkagarukira iyo rwotera izuba.

— Ni vyiza cane waragerageje ubuzima butarimwo Yehova urabona impembo yabwo.

— Cane impembo yabwo ni umuruho gusa ariko ubuzima burimwo Imana nibwo buzima nyabwo pe! Ubu nanje ndizera, ubu nanje ndasenga ubu nanje ndatahura ko buri kimwe cose kitubako twasenze aba ar'ubugombe bw'Imana, ubu nshima vyose n'ibiba bidahwanye n'ivyipfuzo vyanje.

— Nico nyene nari ndindiye kwumva! Ubu ndashobora gusinzira umutima uri amahoro.

Twaganiriye na Elie asubira kunyibutsa gushira Imana imbere muri vyose kuko ivy'itarimwo vyose ar'ubupfu.

— Idini ritwigisha ijuru inyuma y'urupfu ariko jewe nizera ijuru mu mitima y'abizera. Ni wakunda Imana ntuzorindira gupfa kugira ubone ijuru ariko uzobona ijuru kw'isi. Ibibazo ntibizobura ariko ntibizokugirako ubushobozi. Kuko uzoba uri ahantu ukingiwe n'Iyashizeho vyose. Biratangaje! Ukungene ndusha amahoro abakomeye kandi umubiri uri mu buribwe butagira izina. Ndusha umunezero abafise amagara meza! Ndusha umutekano wo mu mutima abafise ibihinda.

— Amen! Urakoze cane izo mpanuro ndagusezeraniye ko nzozikurikiza cane. Har'ikindi kintu ubona nokora nkafasha icar'ico cose Elie?

— Ego Eric nakurabire hariho amafaranga umurengera banciriye ni we yar'irindiriye.

Narishe buri kimwe yaraheraniye ibitaro nongera nsaba Eric kuzohora arambwira igikenewe cose kuko numva ko ico ar'igihe ngo nanje

ndamusubirize mu ndumane n'ubwo nari kuba narahisemwo kumugirira neza akibasha ariko nizera nk'ukwo yabivuga ko igihe car'ico nyene. Icanciye umutima ni ukwumva ko Gasongo mu nyuma yinjiye igisirikare mu nyuma bamurungika ku rugamba mu mahanga aho yahasize ubuzima maze ndamwipfuriza uburuhukiro bwiza.

Agace 64

- Ndagupfinze uno musu habaye iki? Ukagitora ucunsaba ico ushaka cose.
- Hmm! Uno musu harya turi ku wakangahe?
- Turi ku wa kane itariki zibiri ukwezi kw'icumi na rimwe.

Nagerageje kwiyumvira ico iyo tariki ivuze kuri twe mbura ikintu na kimwe, nta sabukuru y'umuntu n'umwe nari nzi ihwanye n'uwo musu yaba Milly canke jewe canke uwundi muntu.

- Ndananiwe Milly ndayamanitse!
- Aho urumva ko ari je nca mba mu burenganzira bwo gusaba ico nshaka cose?
- None jewe nca ngwa mu mporero y'ibintu ntazi?
- Nyene urabizi ko ari yo mategeko y'uyu mukino atari mu shasha kuri jewe nawe kandi ayo ntahava ahinduka uno musu kubera agukorako uravyumva?
- Urashaka iki basi?
- Basi? Oya s'ukwo bigenda! Mbazanya umutima mwiza nyene.
- Ok! Mwoba mwipfuza iki ga mabuja?
- Ah! Uranshisha! Ca ngaha untore ibikurikira ndavyimenyera!

Milly twari tumenyeranye kandi kuncokoza mu gutebura vyar'ibintu vyawe naramukunda cane ku buryo ambwiye nje kumutora nagenda ndamemwamemwa akamwemwe kakansya nkagenda ndadiridimba nka ka

kana kaja iwabo, kuko nzi ko naba ngiye aho nisanga, aho ndindiranywe igishika, aho nubashwe, aho nakirwa ukwo ndi ntamanje kugerageza kuba uwundi. Milly ndamuvuze umuntu yogira ndiko ndakavya, yogira ndiko ndaryosha inkuru ariko ndabizi ko ivyo mvuga biba biri musu cane y'ukuri kw'ibintu pe. Milly nta ciza ciwe atansangije kandi nta magorwa yantanye, Milly yankunze igihe nanje ubwanje niyanka, Milly yarahabaye ambonamwo agaciro nanje ubwanje ntari kwiha, sinkekeranya ko ar'Imana yamurungitse mu buzima bwanyego aze kunyuzuka kandi ndabizi neza ko ari je ndamukeneye cane kurusha kure rwose ukwo ankeneye kuko ku bwanyego nta kidasanzwe mbona ndamumariye.

— Ah! Reka kundaba cane rero ndakwiyamye!

— Umve! Aho woba undenganiye gute noreka kuraba umwiza aseruka umwiza ugahunga?

— Eheeee! Umukobwa wa nyuma yatwawe n'iyi mitoma urazi igihe yapfiriye?

— Imbere yo kubaho kwa sogokuru wawe! Urakwiye kunagura ako kantu harya hacye imyaka ingahe ukavuze? Munani canke cenda?

— Cumi n'itanu rutwe! Kandi ikwiye uno musu!

— Uravugisha ukuri Milly? Canke uriko uranyifatira?

— N'ukuri! Urya musu narawanditse ahantu n'ubwo ntarinzi ikidasanzwe cari cabaye rero uno musu ni ho nariko ndasoma mu gakaye kanyego ka kera nca ndabibona nari ndabizi ko utovyibuka nanje ntavyo nari kwibuka ndetse kwibeshera.

— Imyaka cumi n'itanu ikaba irahereze ndagukubise urugoho ku ncuro ya mbere?

— Pi! Uno musu turiko duhimbanza isabukuru y'imyaka cumi n'itanu tumenyanye, gonga hano ikirahuri ku bucuti bwacu!

Twahuje uturahuri twacu maze dushira ku munwa dutwenga inyuma yo kunywa turatereka tubandanya tunganira.

— Uguhura kwacu ukwo biri kwose gushobora kuba kwari kwaranditswe ahantu tutazi, ibaze ukuntu naguye ku rwandiko rwawe. Urazi ukuntu rwankoze ku mutima? Icari kumbwira ko inyuma y’imyaka cumi n’itanu tuzoba twicaranye nk’uku sinari kuvyemera pe!

— Narwanditse mfise ukwizera kw’umwana sinari nzi ivyo ndiko ndakora ariko vyanyigishije ko ata sengesho rito imbere y’Imana kuko ukwo ryari kwose yararyishuye none uno musu turicaranye.

— Ubu irikurikira nije nzorisenga rero ndavyumva nije ndamukiwe Milly.

— Risenge rero ubunyene twumve ivyo wosaba?

Nabanje ndiruhutsa ngerageza gutekanisha ivyiyumviro vyanje ndegeranya amajambo kugira nteranye isengesho rihwanye n’ico umutima wanje wipfuzwa vy’ukuri ataco nkuyeko kandi ataco ndegejeko.

— Milly imyaka yaraje iyindi iragenda, co kimwe n’abantu n’ibihe. Nk’ukwo ukunda kubivuga buri kimwe cabaye gifise impamvu, hari impamvu bamwe baje bakagenda, bamwe nkasigarana ivyibutso vyabo abandi nkabibagira burundu nk’aho tutigeze duhura. Hariho n’impamvu ari wewe unyicaye imbere yanje mur’uyu mwanya mur’iki kibanza. Hariho impamvu twahuye tugahuza, umbera vyinshi ntoshobora kudonda ngo mare, kubw’izo mpamvu zose bintera kwizera ko tutaremewe kuba mur’ibi gusa, bintera kukubona mu ndoto zanje zose ndota, imwe mur’izo akaba ariyo kwibona ndagufashe ikiganza ndakwambika impeta, nkeza umuryango wakureze maze iryo teka rigataha mu rwanje. Nanje nkagira umuryango, nkaba serugo, urugo nyabagendwa. Iryo niryo sengesho ryanje mur’aka kanya Milly.

— Amen!

Ukwo ni kwo isengesho ryanje Milly yashizeko *Amen* ntabanje guhogora maze uwo musu kur'iyu tariki dufata icemezo co gusezerana imbere y'Imana n'abantu maze dutangura gutegeya buri kimwe ukwo twumva tuzogikora.

— Urabizi ko jewe ntakunda gukora ibintu ngo ni kubera bese babikora Derri, ibidahuye n'ugutahura kwanje, canke ivyo umutima wanjye utemeranya na vyo, witegeye ko hari ivyo bese bakora tutazokora, habeho nivy'ibese badakora tutazokora.

Nari ndavyiteze ariko vyarangiye twemeraniye ko ubwa mbere tuzokwubaha ukwizera kwacu, aho n'aho hakaba harimwo kwemera umuhezagiro wo mw'isengero ariko mu kurahira tuvugana ko tutazovugaga amajambo umukozi w'Imana yaduteguriye ariko ko umwe wese azotegura amajambo yiwe umutima ukivugira ariko imbere yaho tuzosezerana imbere y'amategeko kuko mw'isengero bahazagira ivyo amategeko y'abantu yemera. Twahuriye kandi ko umuco w'ikirundi tuzowubahiriza twemeranya ko nzomukwa dukurikije umuco kandi ibirori vyo gukwa bikazobera ku muhana kurya vyari kuva kera. Maze twemeranya ko ikindi gihe tuzoca dukoranye imiryango yacu, incuti zacu n'abakunzi bacu maze habeho isangira ry'ubushyamba icakoretse hagati yacu aho umuhagarikizi wanjye aha wundi nari gutora atari Emery.

Naheruka kera kurara ntibuka gushika umusi inyuma y'inyigisho twagize kw'isengero itariki nyezina yo kuragana imbere y'Imana turayishyamba maze imisi irikwaga kubera igishika nari mfitiye uwo musu ariko urateba urashika nawe. Ndavyibuka ko mu gitondo nikanguye nkahumura amaso aha kindi kintu ndiyumvira nibuka uwo musu icyo uvuze mu rugendo rw'ubuzima bwanjye nka ndamwenyura ndatanga ishimwe ku Mana nka ndavyuka mbanza ndamuhamagaza.

— Uriteguye?

— Cane Derrick nawe uriteguye?

— Nanje nditeguye Milly.

Ihoni ry'imodoka ni ryo ryankuye mu ndoto nari ndimwo mpagaze imbere y'umwango ndindiriye ko Emery aza kuntora maze tukerekeza kw'isengero aho amateka yari bwandikirwe maze urundi rupapuro mu gitabo c'ubuzima bwanje rukandikwako.

Agace 65

— Kur’uyu musu usa n’iyindi ariko utangana n’iyindi, mpagaze imbere yawe mfashe ibiganza vyawe, niraba mu mbonero zawe, imbere y’Imana n’ishengero ndakubwira ko nagukunze, ndagukunda kandi nzogukunda. Ndagukunda kuko ndi kumwe nawe nta kindi kintu nshobora gukora uretse kugukunda. Ndagukunda kuko ukubaho kwawe nta kindi kintu bimpumekera uretse kuba umukunzi. Ndagukunda kuko nkunda uwo mbe we ndi kumwe nawe. Ndagukunda kuko Imana yabikunze. Ndagukunda kuko naremwe na Rukundo, ndemwa mu rukundo kandi ndemerwa gukunda. Uku nikwo kuri kuva ibwina mu mutima wanjye, nikwo kuri ngenderamwo, nikwo kuri kwanjye kwocishwa mu ziko ntigushe. Isezerano rimwe ndaguhaye kur’uyu musu, kur’iyi saha, kur’uyu munota n’ukwo ukuri ngezemwo mu gihe cakwo arikwo nzogenderamwo, ni kwo nzovuga, ni kwo nzokora, ni kwo kuzonyobora. Sinzoguca ku ruhande, nsinzokwinyegeza, nsinzokwiyoberanya. Ndagusezeranije ko nzoharanira kuba jewe wanyawe kanatsinda nta kindi unyigisha buri musu kuko nzi neza ko uzonyakira ukwo ndi ukankundira uwo ndiwe. Nanje ndakwemereye ko nzokwakira ukwo uri. Nzokwakira ukuri kwawe n’igihe kuzoba kunyuranye n’ukwanjye. Nsinzogusaba guhinduka kugira unezereza, sinzogusaba guheba umunezero wawe kugira ngo uwanjye wuzure. Ariko nzosenga ngo umunezero wanjye n’uwawe bizobe imbeya duhuriza hamwe mu gukuza igicaniro cacu. Ndakwemeye nk’umukunzi, umufasha, umutambukanyi, umugenzi, umuhanuzi, umwenedata, imbere y’Imana n’abantu mur’uru rugendo nsigaje kugenda hano kw’isi.

Ayo ni yo majambo umutima wanjye washoboye kumpa ndayavuga mfashe ibiganza Milly imbere y’ishengero. Amajambo ntari nateguye ariko nanje nayavuze nk’uwuvugishijwe ndetse nanje ubwanjye nemeranya n’ayo ku buryo ata yandi nari numva arenze ayo canke ari musu y’ayo yari kunzamwo mur’uwo mwanya.

— Ndabizi ko bishoboka ko isi izovaho, ijuru rikavaho, izuba ukwezi n’inyenyeri biveho. Isi yonyene twamenye ikazimangana. Ndabizi ko tuzogenda igihe kigere tubise abandi twibagiranwe. Ivyo twubatse vyose ivyo twaharaniye vyose bibe nk’aho bitigeze bibaho nkuko vyabereye abatwitangiye imyaka ibihumbi imbere. Ariko imbere y’ukwo ivyo biba ndagukunda. Ndagukunda ataco nitayeho. Ndagukunda ntitayeho ko bishoboka ko hazogera nkakwibagira nawe ukanyibagira. Kuko ndazi ko ubuzima ari kubu, kahise kararenganye ubutakigaruka kazoza ntitukazi. Kubu ni vyose dufise. Sindakubwiye ngo nzokubera iki canke iki ibihe vyose kuko Imana niyo igenga ibihe ariko ico ndi co n’uwo ndi we uyu musu ndahari ndanezererewe cane ubuzima urimwo. Ndekwemereye kubandanya nterana intambwe nawe gushika aho inzira zizogira ishari tugatandukana.

Imbere y’amategeko uburenganzira bwo kuba umugabo n’umugore twari tubufise kuko n’ico twahereyeko, umuhezagiro w’abavyeyi twari twawuronse indwi imbere y’aho aho nagiye kumukwa dukurikije umuco w’ikirundi, ndetse n’imbere y’ishengero tukaba twari duhejeje kuvyemanga icese. Ndetse n’igihe twari twarateguye co gukoranya imiryango, incuti ababanyi, abakunzi, abagenzi kugira duhimbaze iyo ntambwe twari duteye mu rugendo rw’ubuzima bwacu. Ndavyibuka ko twateguye ikibanza cagutse hama turatumira ku ruhande rwanje natumiye abantu bose twari twarahuriye ku rugendo rw’ubuzima bwanje abo nashoboye kuronka na Milly ukwo nyene kandi kuvy’ukuri abantu bari benshi ku buryo natwe twumiye ariko kandi turaryoherwa kubona ubuzima bwacu mu buryo bumwe canke ubundi bwarashoboye gukora ku mitima y’abo bose.

— Nari muto ariko muri je narumva nshaka Imana impuza n’umuntu muzima. Nari mushasha kur’ico kigo aho nabona abana twigana nkabura ico nokwisunga mu guhitamwo. Ndavyibuka ko nagiye mu nzu y’ibitabo nkatora igitabo citwa IBIHE ndagenda kugisoma niho mpejeje hanzamwo icyumviro cokwandika ku rupapuro isengesho nizera ko umuntu azokurikira kugisoma ari we Imana izoba impitiyemwo. Darrick

namubonye irya mbere duhuriye mw'ihiganwa ryo gusoma aho vyadutangaje twese kubona umukozi w'isuku tuzi ko atize aje mw'ihiganwa ryo gusoma. Naramuravye numva ngize igishika cinshi co kumumenya co kumenye muntu ki ari kuko nabona umenga n'umuntu atekeye ikintu kidasanze muri we. Kanatsinda ico gihe yabaye uwa kabiri inyuma yanje ariko mu nyuma aca aranyika twasubiye guhura inyuma y'imyaka itari mike duhuriye mu bitaro, twese ku mpande zacu ubuzima bwari bugeze habi, jewe nari mu kabonge ko kurambirwa n'ubuzima aho nanagerageje kuburangiza ariko Imana irakinga, maze nawe yari yagize isanganya ndamusanga mu bitaro amazeyo ikiringo c'umwaka n'ubwo ntashotse ndamumenya ariko yaramubonye anyiyumvamwo ahora aza araza kumvugisha aho novuga ko ibiyago twagirana vyantanganza bikanankora ku mutima ku buryo natanguye kwumva ari umuntu Imana inkundiye nomugumana mu buzima bwanje. Nagiye kumenya ko ari Derrick twongeye guhura inyuma y'imisi ndaryohereye cane mbere novuga ko kwongera guhura nawe ari vyo vyangarukaniye akanovera k'ubuzima. N'inkuru ndende ariko muri make ayo niyo matanguriro y'ubucuti bwacu uno musu hakaba haheze imyaka irenga cumi tumenyanye nta kabuza uguhura kwacu ntabwo ari icaduka n'uno musu tubakoraniye hano dushima Imana yaduhuje.

Milly yafashe ijambo avuga inkuru y'uguhura kwacu aho yavugaga nkasubira kwibuka vyose nkasubira kwemeranya n'umutima ko twar'abo guhura ata n'ibindi.

— Ndibuka ko amaze kwikangura ico gihe avuye mw'itiro rirerire ryari ryavuye mu kugerageza gushira akaburungu ku buzima bwiwe aho umwanya umwe nakeza ubutware yarafise nari narabuze kubera nanje ico gihe nari ngeze aho nipfuzaga icoza kikankuraho. Naramwegereye ndamubaza impamvu ashaka kuhagarika kubaho nawe ambaza impamvu nshaka kubandanya kubaho mbura ico ndamwishura ariko ndibuka ko twasezeranye tubwiranye ko ari vyo, bidakunda ko twongera imisi ku kubaho kwacu ariko ko bikunda ko twongera ubuzima ku misi dusigaye

maze tugenda twese umuhigo ari ukubaho nya kubaho kandi kukaba nkakwo Milly twasubiye guhura yarabaye uwundi muntu ku buryo nanje yantangaje cane. Muri make urugendo rwanje rwabaye rurerure ariko igihe cose marana na Milly kimbera gito. Mba numva n'ubuzima bumwe budahagije vyonsaba kwongera nkavuka nkasaza kumwe nawe incuro ibihumbi kugira numve ko namumaze uburyohe.

Abantu bariko barumviriza batwengeye rimwe uwuvanga imidiho akora akazi kiwe turatamba turatarika.

— Ndavyibuka nanje inyuma yo guta nkomoka mpunga urwanko rwa Data anziza ukwo navutse ntahisemwo birangira nisanze ndi umwungere w'inka zegukira ikigo c'ishure Milly yigako. Niho umwana w'umuhungu Derrick yaboneka ko ubuzima bwacanze yaje yicara musu y'igiti nari nuriye ndagiye inka atangura kwidodomba avuga ko inzara igira imwice. Ndavyibuka ko namutereye ivoka nari nabitse mu gasaho nagendana arifungura ashimir'Imana gushika ntwenze nkururuka tukidondorana akambwira inkuru y'urugendo yar'amaze kugenda aho namenye ko yar'ahejeje kubura umuvyeyi umwe yar'asigaranye n'umugenzi umwe ubuzima bwari bwaramuhaye numva ndamugiriye impuhwe n'ubwo ataco nari nshoboye kumufasha ariko burya agati gateretswe n'Imana ntigahenurwa n'umuyaga Imana yagiye iramucira inzira ku buryo twatandukanye aje mu gisagara kurondera akaruta akandi nka ka kanyoni kagurutse kugira kamenye urweze nanje ngenda mu bworozi kandi koko Imana yabanye natwe raba uno musu turakoranye twarabaye abandi bantu ukwo twahuye sikwo twahejeje ikimenyamenya n'ukwo Imana itarashirako akaburungu, agakwabu ntawe kari gakwiye gutera ubwoba pe.

Emery yaciye ku mayange urugendo twagiranye nsubira kwumva binkoze ku mutima ndetse nsubira gushimir'Imana ukungene yahabaye ca gihe nari nzi ngo birarangiye, ca gihe ata saganirizo ibibazo vyampa maze nsubira kubona ko atawarakwiye gutanga umupfu kwihebura.

— Ndibuka ko twariko turagenda hagati mu gisagara tugiye kuvuga ubutumwa. Maze tubona umwana yari yuzuye inombe ridasa n’iryaha mu gisagara maze nyakwigendera Elie bimwanka mu nda ansaba ko tumwegera tukaraba ikibazo yagize. Ukwo nikwo namenye Derrick maze menya ko yamenyanye na mutoyi wanjye Emery n’ubwo nanje mur’ico gihe nari mu bihe vyo kwigaya kubera amerekezo nari narahaye ubuzima bwanje ariko uno musu nezerejwe ko inzira y’urugendo rwanje yahuye n’iyanyu. Mur’ibitabo vyigendera uwusomye wese akuramwo icirwa ciwe agikurikije kikamubera impamba y’urugendo. Ndabasabiye umugisha wose ukwo Yehova awutanga.

Naciye mboneraho akaryo ko gusaba ko dufata umunota umwe w’agacerere tukibuka ba nyakwigendera intwari zanje uhereye kuri Mawe, Armel, Elie na Gasongo bari bamaze gushengera bagasiga inkuru nziza mu buzima bwanje kuko sinkekeranya ko uno musu ndiho kubera umwe wese mu gihe ciwe yambereyeho.

Agace 66

Ndabizi ko abantu nobwira ko igihe cose twamaranye na Milly tutigeze tumenyana mu buryo bw'ibanga batovyemera bovuga ko ndiko ndigira umwere bivanye n'ukuntu twari twegeranye cane mbere ko hari n'igihe vyashika akarara iwanje bivanye n'aho twaba twateramiye tugataha bwije akanka kwirirwa araja kugorana muhira abavyura bamaze gusinzira akaca aza akarara iwanje mu cumba c'abashitsi. Kandi vyongeye sinovuga ko icyumviro kitanca mu mutwe kuko nanje nd'umuntu naramuraba nkamwipfuza umutima ugatera imitsi ikaranda rimwe na rimwe ariko agaciro naha ubucuti dufitanye kari karengeye cane ico irari ry'umubiri ryansaba kandi ugutahura nari ngezemwo kwaranyemeza ko ntakwiye kuba imbohe ya kamere y'umubiri kuko baravuze ko uwananiwe kugenga umubiri wiwe atan'ikindi kintu yoshobora kugenga mu buzima kuko abakomeye benshi baratemye kubera iyo ngingo. Ikindi naco ukwizera kwanje ntikwanyemerera kuko car'icaha kandi kigoye kuvako uramutse ucishoramwo kuko nari ndabizi mu vyaranze kahise kanje ko har'igice kimwe nabibayemwo ntirata iyo ndacibutse mpitamwo kubika gusa ivyirwa cansigiye.

— Wumva witeguye ko dutera iyo ntambwe? Urabizi ko dushobora kurindira atakitwirukanza Milly?

— Nditeguye Derrick gusa ndaguteguze ko iyo si ari nshasha kuri jewe rero untware gahoro ntungirire nabi.

— Manza uze hano ico ndakwereka.

Namukweze ukuboko ndamusaba kwicara ku ntebe yari mu cumba maze ngenda mu kabati nkurayo icupa ry'umuvinyu ryari ryaranzaniye umuzungu w'umugenzi twigeze kumara igihe dukorana andangurira impuzu twakora mu ruganda rwacu akazijana i buraya. Mu bisanzwe nta nzoga twanywa

kuko akaborerwe yar'ingeso tutashaka gushira muzo dusanganywe ico tukagihurizako ariko nk'ukwo bavuga ngo nta tegeko ribura iririvuguruza nanje nari nararibitse n'ubwo ntarinzi ico naribikiye canke igihe nzorikenerere kimwe gusa nibaza ko igihe kimwe hazongendera abantu bakunda akavinyu nkaribazimana ariko uwo musu numva twosomako gatoya kuko nabona Milly asa n'uwutisanzuye afise ubwoba n'amasoni kandi naramutahuye ndetse ndanabimukundira kurusha. Ndasuka uturahuri tubiri ndamuhereza.

— Akira tubanze dusome rusose ku mubano wacu mwiza undutira bese.

Milly yaratoye arasoma gatoye acaratereka nguma ndamuraba nsanga natwenze kuko siniyumvisha ko Milly nzi twoshika ahantu agahangayika kuko ubundi niwe yaba ayoboye nkakurikira kuko ibintu vyinshi yaba abindushamwo gutahura.

— Aaah! Reka kuntwenga rero! Urabizi ko nokwisubirako?

— Ndabizi ko utokwisubirako kunkunda.

— Oya ariko nokwisubirako kugenda mur'iyi si ushaka kunjanamwo.

— None wewe ntayushaka kujamwo?

— Ndabishaka ariko utariko urantwenga, urabizi ko womvyara ugumye untwenga?

— Iyaba waruzi ko nshaka kukuvyara incuro zirenze imwe ahubwo uriko unyibutsa impamvu nyinshi zo gukugutwenga.

— Vy'ukuri Drrick urapfuza abana b'abakobwa dusa?

— Cane ni naryo sengesho mfise.

— Nagira ushaka abahungu?

— Umwana wese n’umwana kandi ni ingabire iva ku Mana ariko agakobwa kamwe canke tubiri dusa nawe twoba tumeze neza, ibaze dufise amaso nk’ayo yawe ku buryo nzoturaba n’aho uzoba uri ku kazi inkumbu ndagufitiye zigaca zihera.

— Ahaaa! Ndumva noneho tuzokunyibagiza!

— Hahaha umve! Ko mperuka sha udapfuha bite vyawe?

— Ni kamere iri muri wese nanje n’ubwo ntayishigikiye bibaye ngombwa rega noyikorako, ntavy’uzi?

Milly ukwo twaganira ni kwo yirekura ndamukora mu mishatsi yiwe y’irende nkuramwo akantu kari kayifatiye inyuma iratembera maze urugendo rugana muri ya si ya babiri, imwe hagenda amaguru y’imitima igahura kurusha ukwo yigeze ibisigaye vyose mw’isi y’abasigaye bigacika ubusa. Muba muri ahantu mw’isi urukundo atari umugani canke ikintu woronkera ijamba mu ndimi z’abantu. Ubumana mu muntu ububamwo imbona nkubone. Nari maze kuyiyereramwo kera cane muri ca gihe nanyerera nkatemba nkateba guhaguruka. Ariko itandukaniro ryari riri hagati y’ibihe nagiranye na Milly ryari rimeze nk’iritandukanya ijuru na gehinomu canke ijoro n’umutaga. Kuko nabonye inguvu ziri mu kumatanya imitima n’imibiri zirusha inkomezi ikindi kintu cose co kw’isi. Iyo si nanje ubwanje yambereye nshasha imbere nziza akataraboneka inryohera gusumba kure cane icitwa ikiryoshe cose co kw’isi. Kahise na kazoza vyacitse umuyonga mu vyiyumviro vyacu maze menya uburebure ubwaguke n’ubunini amahero bwa kubu hamwe umwanya uhagarara n’ubwenge bugahagarika kwiyumvira maze mw’ijamba rimwe ukabaho nk’aho utari bwigere ubaho. Namenyeko ko abantu bamatanya imibiri imitima y’abo iri kure na kure ari abahombe ba mbere kw’isi kuko iyo bibaye ukwo uraheza ukumva watakaje igice cawe ndetse ca gihengeri waharanira kwuzuza imbere yo kubikora ukarangiza wumva cabaye kinini kurusha, ugatangura kwumva muri wewe ukwiye na no kwigaya mu gishingo co guhazwa no kwumva ukwiye kurusha ukwo wigeze. Namenyeko ko imbuto zo kwihangana ari umururazi ariko ivyamwa vyazo bifise ubusose ubunini bwabwo ataho buhuriye n’umururazi wo kwihangana. Har’ibintu batwigisha mu kibano canke mu

mashengero tuba twumva umenga n’ukurenza urugero ariko uwo musu namenye ko baba bafise ishimikiro ivyo ubimenya iyo ubikurikije ukabona umusaruro bitanga. Iyo batubwira kwihangana gushika igihe gikwiye kigeze tuba twibaza ko ar’abansi b’umunezero wacu ariko uwo musu namenye ko uwabivuze yar’umunyabwenge pe kuko urukundo ni urukundo ariko har’ubukuru bwarwo namenye uwo musu ntibaza ko bunabaho. Namenye igituma bacita igikorwa ceranda kuko kigaragaza ubumana muri twe ku rundi rwego mu gihe bikorewe igihe nyaco n’abantu nyabo mu buryo nyabwo.

— Mwaramutse!

— Mwaramutse!

Ubwenge bwaragarutse mpfungura amaso mbona umuco mu cumba maze menya ko bwakeye mpindukiye mbona Milly aracasinziriye nca ndamwenyura ndahindukira nguma ndamuraba asinziriye yitekaniye nk’umuziranenge nsubira kwibuka ukungene ndi umuhirwe kuba ari je ndi mur’ico kibanza mur’uwo mwanya. Niyumvira ko vyari gushoboka hakaba hari uwundi atari jewe kuko nta kintu nari mfise co guhagararako kugira ngo niyumvishe ko nkwiye kuba mur’ico kibanza. Maze nsubira kwibuka ko ukwo biri kwose Imana irankunda kurusha ukwo ndavyibaza. Jewe nakuze ndi impfuvyi amashure ndayagarukiriza mu wa gatandatu w’amashure y’intango uwo musu nari mfise Milly mwiza w’incabwenge nk’umufasha wanjye, umukunzi wanjye, uwo nzohora mbona buri gitondo mfunguye amaso. Yafunguye amaso maze ndamuha mwaramutse.

— Ijoro ryawe ryagenze gute?

— Neza nawe?

— Neza gute?

— Neza neza nyene ushaka ndakubwire gute?

Nariko ndamucokoza ntivyankundira kwifata nca ndamusoma nk'uwuriko ariruha ideni ry'igihe cose namaze ndamurabisha amaso nkahezagiza ingohe.

Agace 67

Ntiriyari irya mbere ndamubonye aho hantu nakunda kumucako nkamwiyumvirako ariko uwo musu twarahuje amaso tuguma turabana. Umwana w'umuhungu yoba yar'afise nk'umyaka ine canke itanu yarahagaze ahantu kw'ibarabara ari wenyene uwo musu nca ndahagarara ndagerageza kumuvugisha.

— He! Bite? Mama wawe ari he?

Umwana ntityanyishuye yagumye andabana isura naraba ukamenga ndiko ndayisomamwo vyinshi. Hari umuntu yarenganye adandaza ivyo kunywa ndamuhagarika ndamugurira kamwe ndapfundurura ndamuha aranywa kose arakamara ariko n'ubundi nta kintu yarengajeko. Nariyumvira kugaha amafaranga nkagenda ariko nkumva umutima uranyanse. Nkiyumvira kugatahana ntabajije Milly numva noba nkoze amakosa ariko nkiriko ndijijanya imitima nca nibuka ikiyago twigeze kugirana na Milly umusi umwe aho namubonye avuye mu bwogero aguma yiraba nca ndamubaza nti:

— N'ibiki ko uguma wiraba wongerera wikabakaba?

— Numva ibicuro vyo kwonsa.

— Mbwira ko isengesho ryanje rigira ryishurwe ndasavye.

— Hahaha! Oya s'ivyo gusa naraye ndarota ndiko ndonsa umwana w'umuhungu.

— Oh! Usanga ari uwuri mu nzira aha mu misi iza nzomubona ariko arakinira mu nda yawe.

— Ukwo nabibonye mu ndoto azoza adusanga ariko avuye ahandi hantu.

Hari haheze imisi itari mike naza naravyibagiye ariko uwo mwanya vyangarutsemwo nca ntangura kwibaza ko ata kibera ubusa. Hariho impamvu Milly yagize izo ndoto, hariho impamvu nahuye n'uyu mwana ico gihe maze umutima ukanka ko ndamurengana hama nca ndibuka n'indoto nemeranya n'umutima ko ntamusiga aho maze ndamutahana.

— Armel.

Nakangutswe numvise avuze Armel kuko iryo zina ryari rivuze vyinshi kuri jewe ntanganzwa n'ukuntu ari ryo jambo rya mbere avuze kuko kuva namusanga aho yarahagaze ntiyigeze avuga naranamubajije izina ntiyanyishura nca nibaza ko yoba afise ikibazo c'uburagi canke ikindi ariko ndamwuriza imodoka ndamwicarika i ruhande yanje ndandurutsa nerekeza muhira.

— Uvuze? Witwa Armel?

— Armel.

— Sawa! None muhira nihehe? Urahazi muhira?

Umwana ntiyasubiye kugira irindi jambo arenzako gushika dushike muhira aho Milly namusanze ariko arateka atubonye twinjiye aca aza ariruka ashika ayambira ka kana nanje ndatangara.

— Ivyo n'ibiki? Uyu mwana uramuzi?

— Ni nkaho ndamuzi kuko umutima wanje urambwira ko dufitanye isano n'aho ubwenge bwanje butarizi.

— Yitwa Armel ni ryo jambo ryo nyene yashoboye kumvugisha.

Naravuze izina mbona na Milly arikanze ariko ntiyabitebako ac'aramutwara kumwoza haheze akanya mbona amuzanye mw'ishikiro yamwambitse impuzu ntazi iyo yazikuye.

— Milly oya mbwira izo mpuzu wazikuye?

— Imana yari yanyeretse ko hari umwana ari mukuza nta ndoto nakubwiye narose? Narateye intambwe z'ukwizera ndagura impuzu kandi iyo ivyo twizeye bibaye ntidutangara kuko tuba tuvuyiteze.

Nta kindi nari mfise ndenzako uretse kubandanya numirwa. Narabasize ngenda mu cumba ndambura ngenda mu bwogero mpejeje kwoga nca ndambara impuzu zihwahutse ngaruka mw'ishikiro kuba ndateramye nca ndatora igitabo nari maze imisi ndiko ndasoma mba ndagiteramirako nongera nterera akajisho hirya aho Milly na Armel bari bateramiye nkatangazwa n'ukuntu vyasa n'aho bazinanye n'ubwo Armel yakoresha kuzunza umutwe ahakana canke yemera ariko vyaboneka ko Milly atahura kundusha ururimi yavuga. Bica bisubira kunyibutsa kera cane umusi Armel yaza kuramutsa Mawe, maze bakaganira nk'abazinanye ariho bagihura numva ndakozweko.

— Uwabuze uruvyaro asenga ijoro n'umutaga ngo aronke umwana, impfuvyi nayo igasenga ubudahumeka isaba uwoyibera umuvyeyi. Iyaba abantu bose batahura ko nku'ukwo umuvyeyi asa n'uwundi ariko n'umwana asa n'uwundi hariho amasengesho atosengwa. Uwushaka kuba umuvyeyi yosanga impfuvyi ishaka uwuyibera umuvyeyi.

— Ntubeshe Milly, wumva gute tumwise Armel Junior.

— Rondera amazina menshi ucumbwira uyu nawe ukuntu tumwita.

Milly yampaye agaconze nk'ikaramu kariko akayo gacyemwo uturongo tubiri nca ngirako menya ivyarivyo kuko n'ubwo ntize ikiganga ariko nari narasomye nongera ndaraba amareresi atari make nca ndamenya ico bivuze. Milly yarahejeje kuntangariza ko yibungenze.

— Saa! Uravugisha ukuri? Ngiye kwitwa Data w'umuntu nanje?

— Cane Muganji wanje wumve ko rya sengesho ryawe ryishuwe.

Naje mw'isi nk'abandi bose nk'ukwo isase riva ku cuma nanje ndafise uwo namutseko ariko nta mahirwe nagiriwe yo kumubona bituma nkura ntazi ico bivuze kugira uwo nita Data. Kuba Data w'umuntu ntivyigeze binca mu mutwe, sinari narigeze ndabigira indoto. Nagiye urugendo rutari rworoshe kuri je ku buryo igice kinini c'ubuzima bwanje nabubaho nk'uwuriko arabuvamwo sinovuga ngo naragize umwanya wo kwicara nkarunguruka no mu bwenge igicapo c'ubuzima nobamwo nitwa Data w'umuntu. Uwo musi wanguyeko giturumbuka inyuma yo kwanzura gutunga Armel Milly yantangarije ko ngiye kuba Data w'umwana yari mu nzira aza amaraso yanje. Sinari niteguye ariko kandi muri jewe havutse icizere kindi ntaziga ko covyutse n'ubwo n'ubwoba butabuze kuko numva ari inshingano zidasanzwe ariko kandi ndabinezzerwa ndetse nsengera mu mutima kuzoshoboza gutanga ico nahawe mu gihe kibereye.

— Ajehageze nde?

— Lumiere nshaka ko azoba umuco uje hageze azoseruka umwijima ugahunga.

— Ubizi gute none Milly ko azoba ari umukobwa? Lumiere n'itazirano nkunze kwumva bita abakobwa!

— Ndavyiyumvamwo Derrick.

Inkoko yari yo ngoma nkazinduka muri komine kubaza ibijanye n'uwo mwana nari natoye Armel kubaza ko bomunyandikako nkamutunga vyemewe ko ar'umwana wanjye imbere y'amategeko kugira nsinzohawe nitwa ko nivye umwana w'abandi. Bigenze neza nateganya kuzomwita Ajehageze Armel Junior gutyo nk'icibutso ca Armel umugenzi wanjye twamaranye nabuze ntamwanse Imana yamukunze kundusha.

Agace 68

- Ntushobora kuraba aho uriko uraca?
- Uvuze gute?
- Ntiwumva ikirundi?

Umukobwa ntazi mu ruganda rwanje yancyiye hafi kuntembagaza maze ntanganzwa n'ukungene ariko aranyitanga mu manyama.

- Tubafashe?
- Ndekura nta mwanya mfise wo gutakaza!

Mapoze yakora akazi ko gucunga umutekano araba abinjira n'abasohoka yaraje afata umukobwa ukuboko amubaza ico yomufasha ariko aramwiyamamura maze ntangura kwumva ngize amatsiko yo kumenya uwo mukobwa ni bwoko ki ariko nanka ko haba uruhagarara nca ndahoyahoya.

- Mapoze ntaco genda ku kazi kawe.

Mapoze yaragiye n'umukobwa mbona aragiye arangurura imbere y'ibiro vyanje yicara ku ntebe abankeneye bandindirirako nca nsanga natwenze bukebuke niyumviye ukuntu ahatswe kumpitana kandi arije aje kurondera maze mbona ko ukutamenya ar'ikindi kintu. Nibutse ko nari nabwiye uwujewe abakozi n'akazi ko nkeneye umukozi azombera umufasha aguma hafi yanje canke yakira abantu igihe ntahari kuko nategekanya kuba Milly hafi mur'iyi misi yari yibungenze imfura yacu. Nashitse nanje nicara kuri ya ntebe impande ya wa mukobwa nigira nk'aho nanje ndindiye umukoresha w'aho hantu.

— Harya unciyeke nk’umusazi tuje ahantu hamwe?

— Hhhh! Rega tuje ahantu hamwe ntibisigura ko tugenze n’ikintu kimwe ndetse n’aho coba kimwe impamvu ntizoba zimwe rero ntidushobora kuza mu buryo bumwe, jewe ndazi ico ndondera rero mu rugendo rwo guharanira ico nshaka uwunyitambitse ndamuhitana kandi ivyo sindabisabira imbabazi pe!

Sinzi gusa icizere yari yifitiye nari nibaza ko iyo nza kuba ndagifise nanje ubwanje nshobora kuba narashitse kure harenze aho nari ngeze ico gihe kuko nakuze numva bambwira ko mfise ikibazo co kutiyizera n’igihe mba nzi neza ko nshoboye kandi sinoharira ariko kubera nabona ndiko ndatera imbere nta ruhara rwo guhinduka nigeze ngira kuko nizera ko ibintu vyose ari ubuntu bw’Imana gusa.

— Ukwo n’ukwikunda gukabiye pe! Inyungu zawe nizo ushira imbere gusa? Ntuzi ko umuntu agirwa n’uwundi? Kandi uwufise abantu abafise ubuntu n’ibintu.

— Ndabizi cane nico gituma ntegezwa kwikunda cane kugira ngire abandi, none ataco mfise nzotanga iki? Nzofasha nde ngaragara? Ntegezwa kwikunda bihagije nkihigamwo inguvu hasi hejuru zo guharanira ico nshaka hama nkashobora kugira ico mariye abandi, nimba udafise ubwenge bwo gutahura ivyo sinzi ico uriko urakora ngaha.

— Wewe none ntawe wokenera?

— Mparanira gukenerwa gusumba gukenera.

— Witwa Lydia?

— Hmmm! Izina ryanje urizi gute wewe?

Lydia ukwo nari namubwiye na Therence uwujewe abakozi n’akazi amaze kumbwira ko yandonkeye umukozi afise ubukerebutsi n’ubushizi

bw'amanga butangaje, namenye ko atashikuje maze nca nkora mu mufuko ndamuhereza imfunguruzo z'ibiro vyari imbere y'ivyanje.

— Tora imfunguruzo utangura akazi nizere ko ntazokwicuza gukorana nawe?

Nabonye yifata ku munwa n'ubwo ntamenye ko amaramaye canke anezerewe ariko ataragira ico avuga naciye ndamwitanga.

— Ntihagire ikintu na kimwe uvuga kuko nanje ico narondera mu mukozi nshaka namaze kukikubonamwo, Therance arakubwira ibikenewe vy'ibanze koresha ubukerebutsi bwawe akazi kakurindiriye ni kenshi.

Naciye mpaguruka nugurura ibiro nawe acaribwiriza arahaguruka agenda agana ibiro vya Therance, nca ndicara nsubira kumwiyumvirako akanya gatoya ariko ubwenge buca bunjana muri kazoza nabona umenga n'aka kure n'ubwo yar'amezi aharurika ku ntoki z'ibiganza kuko nari ndagashashaye cane. Nabonye ndeze uruyoya mu minwe ruriko rurantwengera nanje akamwemwe kansya.

— Ntiwibagire ko uno musu ariho tugenda kubonana na muganga?

— Hmm! Nibagiye ko nitwa Derrick rero kugira nibagire igituma umutima utera?

Inyuma y'amezi atandatu yari gahunda yo gusubira ku muganga bagasuzuma ku ncuro igira kabiri ko uruhinja rumeze neza mu nda ya Milly nkaba nari nshashaye uwo musu kuko ninawo bategezwa kutubwira nimba ar'umuhungu canke umukobwa n'ubwo Milly wewe vyagaragara ko ata

kidasanzwe kuko yavuga ko abizi neza ko ari umukobwa ndavyibuka ko twanagerageje gupinga kugira ndabe ko noshira ku gipimo icizere yari yifitiye dupingira ko nitwasanga ar’umuhungu ari je nca nsaba ico nshaka nawe akansaba ico ashaka.

— Ubundi wewe ubukwiye guhagarika ibintu vyo gupinga Derrick.

— Umve! Kubera utsinze iri rimwe rero utanguye kugira amanyama?

— Rimwe? Ahubwo n’ukugesengera kuko ndumva ha ruhande yo gutsindwa ufise n’ikibazo co kwibagira ibinesho umaze gutahana.

— Ndeka rero mbwira ico unsaba tuvaneko kur’iyo ngingo.

— Hahaha! None ko umengo uriko uravyegereza umutima? Tuza! Jewe mvuga ivyo Mpwemu ambwiye mvuze mba mvugishijwe.

Nari ndabizi ko ntomutsinda Milly twapinze yama atsinda ku buryo nanje vyantera ubwoba nkibaza ko ashobora kuba abonekerwa vya nyavyo ariko uwundi mwanya nkavuga ko wosanga ari uguhurirana ata kirenze uretse ko vyose ataco vyari bintwaye jewe.

— Derrick ndagusaba ikintu kimwe! Uru rugendo rw’ubuzima ruracakomeje, kandi ndakubwiye ko ibihe vy’umwijima w’umuzitanya wabisize inyuma noba ndakubeshe kuko ntavyo nzi. Ariko ico nzi ni kimwe buri kimwe kiba cose kibera impamvu caba igisosa canke ikirura, caba icoroshe canke ikigumye uze wibuke ko vyose bikoranirizwa hamwe kutugirira neza. Ntuzocire urubanza igitabo umaze gusoma igice ariko uzorindire ushike ku musozo niho uzotahura vyose ndetse uronke inyinshu y’ibibazo vyose. Hama n’iyo umwijima wakwibasira uzokwihigemwo umuco ntuzoyoborwe n’ivyo ubonesha amaso ariko uzobone umuco Imana yashize muri wewe.

Yari amajambo meza nanamushimiye ndetse numva ansavye ikintu gito ndamusezeranya kuzobishobora kandi kukaba nkakwo nari numva ndi kumwe nawe atakizonanira kurengera.

Agace 69

— Ndagufashe!

Nahindukiye mbona Lydia atambuka angana inyuma yanjye yitwengera nk'ukwo vyari muri bintu vyawe nari maze kumumenyerako igihe twari tumaze dukorana. Twari twamenyeranye ku buryo nari nsigaye mbona ko yaje hageze agakunda kuncokoza ambwira ko izina banyise ariwe yari kuryitwa yirata nanje nkumva nokwemeranya nawe.

— Umfashe mu biki?

— Sindagufashe ugiye kwikorana ubu naho?

— Ryooo! Oya n'ukuri nacye mu biro vyawe ngo ndakubwire uze dusangire ndakubura iyaba waruzi ko ntanakunda kwisangiza woza uribwiriza ahubwo!

Ryari irya mbere mu buzima ngize uwundi muntu w'igitsinagore dusabana nkumva turahuzaga cane mu buzima uretse Milly ku buryo umwanya natanguye nokwiyagiriza ko nshobora kuba ndiko nkora amakosa nkaba ndiko ndarenga imbibe ariko nkabona akamaro Lydia yar'amfiteye kuko n'ubwo mu ntango abakozi bese batamwiyumvamwo ariko natangajwe n'ukuntu inyuma y'igihe gito ahubwo yatanguye gukundwa n'abakozi ndetse nanje ndamukunda kanatsinda kuva aje mu ruganda harabayeho impinduka nyinshi ndetse n'umusaruro uriyongera hafi kwidubura kabiri.

— Hahahaha vy'ukuri waratanze amadorari ijana ku bihumbi bitanu vy'amarundi?

— Umve ahubwo wamenya ko naratanze nshima mpakwa kuryama hasi!

— Naho nakagendeye akajuju, aho nyene waribwe biriihana?

— Tuza inkuru iracabandanya Lydia, mu nyuma nateye inkuru umugenzi wanjye twabana twatazira Gasongo kubera uburebure bwiwe, maze avyumvise niwe yampumuye amaso kuv'ubwo twasohotse nk'abatazambaye magirimagiri no kwa Gerard urugi turudodorera kurumena ababanyirimbashengerera asohotse imitsi y'amaboko ya Gasongo ikora icyo yaremewe amufata mu kanigo atangura kumusekanya n'uruhomwe gushika abonye ko amagara aruta amajana aranyashyamba mba ndarusimvye.

— Hahaha! Ndagusavye ureke kunyica Derrick numva n'imbavu zitanguye kumbabaza!

— Kandi wewe sindagutera inkuru y'ukungene naje mu gisagara nkasahurwa na Mapoze vyose nkisanga mw'ibabarabara nkarara no mu gashyamba nkagashyamba ngw'isari nkahakubwa n'ivyabona vya Yehova?

— Oya reka! Mapoze urya acunze umutekano?

— Urya ntumubone kurya afise uruhara runini mu mateka yaranze urugendo rw'ubuzima bwanje gushika uno musi

— Amateka mabi ukwo biri kwose.

— Oyaha! Burya nize ko iherezaho ry'ibintu ar'iryo rikuru kurusha kuko nicyo rigenga nimba ibibi vyadushikiye vyari bigamije kuduhitana canke kuduhitanyiza rero ivyabaye ntivyampitanye vyarampitanyije kuko vyampuye n'abatandukanye bambara ugutandukanye uno musi nkaba ndaha kubera bese babayeho uherezaho no kuri Mapoze.

Naratangajwe n'ukungene nisanze mfise inkuru nyinshi zo gutera ku buzima bwanje maze nsubira kubona ko urwo nagenze ukwo rumeze kwose rwampaye inkuru nzosiga.

— Akayabagu hemwe!

— Milly? Waje ryari?

Nakangutswe mbonye Milly aduhagaze hejuru ntangazwa n'ukungene ari ngaho kuko ntitwari twigeze tuvugana ko ari buze kundaba sinamuziga kumubona atari inyuma y'akazi ngodotse ariko mu buryo ntazi natanguye kwumva ntatekanye, niyagiriza amakosa ntazi.

— Nta n'ukwo mumpa na karibu n'ukuri?

— Karibu naguhaye mu mutima kera cane tukiri abana uracayisaba ubu ga mwiza wanjye? Urisanga rwose, kutambwiye ko uza kuza? Mba nakurindiye tukazanana.

— Nta kibazo muganji wanjye ahubwo nyidondorere uyu muhimbare tumenyane sha.

Bitandukanye nanje aho niyumva ntatekanye nibaza ko Milly yoshobora kwibaza ko har'ikidasanzwe hagati yanjye na Lydia, ariko wewe yari ameze neza ata kibazo yifitiye mu bigaragara nca ndatangura kudondora umwe ku wundi maze bahana ikiganza.

— Lydia ndanezerewe kumenyana nawe.

Milly ntiyafunguye ariko twabandaniye dutera inkuru haheze umwanya Lydia avuga ko amasaha y'akaruhuko aheze acaradusezera aragenda yongera gushimira kumenyana n'umufasha wanjye.

— Lydia n'umwana mwiza namukunze.

— Hmm! Wamukunze? Canke wamupfuiye?

— Ryoo mpfuhira iki?

— Ndazi? Nivyo umuntu yokwitega muri rusangi!

— Oya mwiza wanje! Ahubwo uzomutumire umusi umwe aze dusangire muhira, numva nshaka kumumenya kurusha.

— Unsavye gito ah'uzoshakira uzoce umbwira.

— Uno musu dufise amasengesho uzomubwire ejo, hama nawe amande yo kuba wararonse umugenzi ntumunzanire, arahari ntugire ubwoba.

Milly twabandanije tunganira ambwira ko yashatse kuntangaza gusa ata kidasanzwe yari yumva ashaka gusohoka aca yibuka ko aheruka kuza ku kazi iwanje kera acaraza abandanya anyibutsa kutibagira gutumira Lydia ibintu vyaguma bintanganza kuko biri mu bintu vya nyuma muri make nari kwitega.

— Oya reka kubesha vy'ukuri yabisavye? Derrick ntube uriko urampenda nsinshaka ibibazo jewe.

— Lydia unzi jewe nk'umubeshi koko?

Milly narinzi ko nabirengeye kuko nibwira ko imyaka twari tumaranye itari mike kugira abashe kubandanya antangaza kuko nari naramumenyeye ariko ku yindi ncuro irenze nyinshi yanyeretse ko bitopfa bikunze ko ndamumenyera mbere ndavavanura no kwibaza ko ndamuzi canke kwibaza ko bizoshika nkamumenya wese kuko ku musu ukurikira naratahanye na Lydia ku mugoroba ntangazwa n'ukuntu nasanze yamwiteguriye nk'umushitsi w'iteka akamoto k'ivyo kurya katamirana inzu yose katwakiriye mw'irembo.

— Mana yanje ndagowe!

— Ugowe n'iki Lydia?

— None wumva biza gukunda ko ntaha?

— Kuber'iki?

— Wewe ahantu hamota ubuzima nk'uku wohinjira ukipfuza gutaha?

— Hahaha! Mbega wewe warasaze?

— Ntanguye kwicuza impamvu nariye zirya nrya za Karababa, kuko numva zihava zitera umwaga udakenewe mu nda yanje ngo mbure aho nkwiza ibi vyiza hmmm! Ikosa mwakoze ryo kunzana aha hantu murashobora kuryicuza hageze kuntahisha.

— Niyo nawe uticuza ndiko ndakubuza gutaha twese nta kindi tuzoba turimwo uretse inyishu.

Milly yavuze ariko araseruka mu muryango wava mu vyumba araduha kaze mu ntebe zo mw'ishikiro araduha ivyo kunywa jewe nguma ntwenga ukuntu Lydia yashitse yisanzura avuga ko ifanta ari inshozo rero atawushoza atarafungura ntiyarindira ko ahabwa karibu ahubwo atera agenda mu buriro atangura kwiyarurira ibintu nabonye vyaryoheye Milly nawe nyene yaguma atwenga anezerewe.

— Uraza kwihangana usanze bitaryoshe kubera nabitekesheje ic'amaso akamoto nako Lumiere nsinzi ico bipfa atuma numva ako mwebwe mutazi.

Agace 70

Kuva uwo musu Milly na Lydia babaye akadasohoka, Lydia amera nk'uwuba muhira niwe yarasigaye amuherekeza kwa muganga canke atameze neza niwe yamuba hafi ku buryo nanje narengerwa.

— Nukuri Lydia ndamukunda cane Derrick.

— Gusumba ukwo unkunda?

— Umve ntubizi ko ukwo kugereranya mu rukundo kutabaho kuko umuntu wese uba umukunda mu buryo bwihariye kandi ndabizi ko nawe umukunda ubundi umuntu atokunda Lydia ninde?

Ntiyarabeshe nanje ubwanje naramukunda cane Lydia n'ubwo ntari gushobora gusobanura ubwoko bw'urukundo ndamukunda ico nari nzi gusa n'ukwo uwo nari narahebeye umutima wanjye wose ari Milly.

— Lydia iruhande y'ubwiza bwo ku mutima ni mwiza n'inyuma aremwe n'ukuntu ukunda Derrick.

— None nk'ubu uriko urambwira nk'ivyo Milly ubushaka iki? Ndamugire umugore wa kabiri?

— Vyonanryohera rega!

— Saa? Uvuze ngwiki? We warasaze?

— Uribuka ca gihe mu bitaro ko twemeraniye guhitamwo ibisazi dusara?

— Eka ivyo bisazi rero s'ivyanje. Niwewe nambitse impeta Milly, nta wundi nshaka iruhande yawe n'ukuri urampagije.

— Ni mwiza n’ukuri! Kandi ndazi ko har’impamvu yaje mu buzima bwawe azira iki gihe, umusi wumvise ushaka ko akubera ikirenze ico ari uyu musi ntuzokwitinye.

— Ntibikabe mw’izina rya Yesu!

— Hhhhh! Reka ubwoba Derrick! Kuki none wishiriraho imbibe? Rega umutima w’umuntu ni munini jewe sinowuzura nd’umwe nukuri! Ntukwiye kwumva ar’ikizira guha ikibanza uwundi muntu mu mutima wawe na cane cane igihe umutima wamaze kumucagura mu bandi. Simfitiye ubwoba gutakaza ikibanza mfise mu mutima wawe, ndabizi ko icanje kihari ataho kizoja. Hariho impamvu umwiyumvamwo hariho impamvu wiyumva ukwo wiyumva igihe ari iruhande yawe, nsenga buri musi ndagusabira guhumuka amaso ukanure urabe ubone utahure.

Sinzi ko yarashimitse canke yashaka kunyumva ariko nahisemwo kumwihoza kuko muri jewe nari numva ata kuntu na kumwe noteganya ikintu nk’ico kuko namukunda nk’uwutabangikanywa n’umudasubirizwa. Ndavyibuka ko imisi yagiye ca gihe twari twiteganye igishika kiragera uwo musi Lydia niwe yampamagaye ambwira ko Milly yabonye amazi ambwira ko amujanye kwa muganga maze nanje nandurutsa rwanje ndanabatanga gushikayo aho banshikiye haheze akanya maze bamurangururana mu cumba co kwibaruka ariko imbere yukwo bamujana yahamagaye Lydia amwongorera ibintu mu gutwi mbona Lydia akunje isura ariko ntiyagira ico arenzako maze Milly acarandaba turahuza amaso gushika arengeye mu bitambara vyatandukanya aho ndi n’aho bari bagiye maze nca nicara ku ntebe zari ziraho ndarindira.

— Nk’ubu wibaza ko hariko haba iki Lydia?

— Sha sindibaruka kandi sinize n’ikiganga gusa ku makuru mfise ashobora kuba ariko aratera ibise, ahubwo witeguriye gute kuba umuvyeyi?

— Azoba ar’iteka riherekejwe n’inshingano zikomeye nizeye gusa ko Imana izonshoboza kuko nta Data nabonye ngo ndamwisunge.

— Uzobishobora Derrick ni kurya nyene usanzwe ubigenza kuri Junior.

— Reka mpitemwo kwizera ko bizogenda neza.

Umwanya nk’ukwo ari vyo vyawo warahagaze ku buryo iminota itanu yambara imyaka itanu, bur’ukwo n’umuyaga wahuha ukanyiganza vya bitambara nasahuka nibaza ko ar’umuganga asohotse. Ikintu conyene nari niteguriye kwari ukwo uwuza wese ambwira ko bese Lumiere na Milly bameze neza bakabanzanira nkakira umushaha mushasha wari wavyukiye kuza mu buzima bwacu uwo musu. Mu bwenge bwanje naguma ntembera mu kazoza nkabona Lumiere ku myaka itanu, ku myaka cumi n’itanu ndetse ndanamubona no kumyaka mirongwiibiri n’itanu. Niyumvira ukungene ico gihe ari we azoba agezweho twebwe dusigaye twarashaje, narameze imvi n’iminkanyari. Nkagerageza kwiyumvira ukungene azoba asa umwanya umwe nkibwira ko azoba asa na Milly nkibaza nimba azoba afise ubwenge nk’ubwa nyina canke nkibaza nimba urugendo rwiwe ruzoba rurerure nawe nk’urwanje. Nkiyumvira nimba nzoshobora kumubera Se w’akarorero Milly we nari ndamufitiye icizere cose kuko nubwo namusumvya imyaka ine yansumvya gukura mu mutwe no mu buzima imyaka ntoharura nkaho nari kwibaza ko ubuzima twahuriyemwo butari ubwa mbere kuri we ahubwo bwagira kabiri yarasubiyemwo.

— Ni bande baherekeje Milly Numukunzi?

Nasahutse mva muri kazoza bukwi na bukwi ngaruka muri kubu nca mbona umugore w’umugangakazi ahagaze imbere yacu aho twari twicaye n’abandi baherekeje ababo baje kwibaruka, maze jewe nagiriyeko mpaguruka ndamwegera.

— Ni twebwe muganga, har’ikibazo? Milly ameze neza?

— Tekana nta kibazo nje gutora impuzu z’umwana ahubwo ndagukeje uhejeje kuronka umwana w’umukobwa mwiza cane.

Lydia yamuhaye agasakoshi karimwo ivyangombwa vyose aca arahindukira ndamukurikiza amaso ubwenge bukigerageza kwiyumvisha ko vyukuri ata kabuza vyarangiye nabaye Se w'umuntu kur'uyo munota maze nca ndahindukira mbura ukwo nifata negera Lydia tugwana mu nda maze dusangira umunezero w'iyo nkuru yarihejeje kumpindurira amateka n'izina. Inyuma y'akanya gato yaragarutse mu biganza atengatiye uruyoya maze numva mu mubiri ndahindutse wese ampaye Lumiere nkamufata mu biganza.

— Amaso yanje abonye ukugiraneza kw'Imana, ibiganza vyanje bifashe umugisha uruta iyindi, umuco uratumurikiye uyu musi.

Nta yandi majambo nari numva novuga uwo mwanya maze nicara ku ntebe iruhande nigengesera na cane cane ko mu rugendo rw'ubuzima bwanje ntari naragiriwe ayo mahirwe yo guterura utuyoya Lydia niwe yaguma anyereka ukwo ndagafata gato ntakavuna izosi ngo nikore mu nda. Amaso yanje ntiyakavako narakaraba nkatakara, urutoke rwanje nagahaye karupfumbatije akaganza gato maze ntangura kwiyumvira ukungene kuva uwo musi ubuzima bwanje bugiye kuba ubundi. Niyumvira ukuntu kuv'ubwo ngiye gukora ntiziganya ndonderera hasi hejuru kazoza k'uwo muziranenge Imana yarihejeje kundungikira, niyumvira ukuntu nzohangana n'ikizomwitambika imbere cose ikimurondera kikazombanza. Ku vy'ukuri Lumiere ntiyambereye urumuri gusa ahubwo yambereye izuba riseruka ukaca uzimya amatara.

— Hari ikibazo cabaye umukenyezi ariko aribaruka yatakaje amaraso menshi cane ubu yatakaje ubwenge, turiko turagerageza kumwongerereza amaraso, mubandanye gusenga kugira amaraso turiko turamuha amugarure mu buzima.

Lydia yaranyakiriye atora Lumiere aramurera ibintu vyamfashije kuko ayo majambo umuganga yarahejeje kutubwira yarampahamuye bimwe ntovuga mu buzima kuko mu bintu vyose ubwenge bwanje bwashobora kunyereke, canke nashobora guteganya, canke kazoza kose nashobora kuraba nkabona kaba kabi canke keza, ntanarimwe vyigeze bibaho ko mbona ahantu na hamwe Milly atarimwo, umunezero, agahinda, uguhangayika, ukwiheba kwose nabona nabibona ndi iruhande ya Milly maze vyose bigatakaza inguvu. Rero mur’uwo mwanya kugerageza kwiyumvisha ko imbere hanje atari n’aha kure hashobora kubaho atarimwo numva ar’iherezo ry’ubuzima. Natanguye gusengera mu mutima.

— Mana uri mw’ijuru. Ndabizi ko ntari umwana mwiza imbere yawe. Ndabizi ko niyumvira nkacumura, navuga nkacumura nakora nkacumura. Ndabizi ko ivyiza umaze kunkorera ari vyinshi nkibagira gushima, ariko nimba unkunda, nimba uri Imana yanje nanje nkaba umwana wawe, ngirir’imbabazi unzigamire Milly, ndamukeneye cane ubuzima atarimwo ntabwo nshaka, ngirir’imbabazi ndakwinginze.

Nabandanije kuguma ningingira Imana mu mutima ntakamba gushika igihe inyuma y’amasaha atari make wa muganga asohotse azananye n’uwundi ndabasomye mw’isura menya ko isi yanje vyarangiye yahejeje kwubama.

Agace 71

Mvuze ngo imisi yakurikiye naramenye ivyabaye noba mbeshe, isi yanje yarahagaze mu kirundi, hahandi utakaza icyumviro c'icitwa umwanya n'ibihe, hahandi utamenya ibiriko biraba, yaba kahise, yaba kubu yaba kazoza, ico nibuka gusa narabona ibisa n'abantu bankikuje n'ubwo ntaba nzi ivyo barimwo nkumva ibisa n'amajwi amvugisha ariko ubwenge bwanje ntibwakire na kimwe, sinovuga ngo naho nari ndi nari ndabizi vyasa n'aho ubwonko bwanje bwari bwishize mu karuhuko buhagarika gukora ikintu na kimwe.

Sinzi imisi yahaciye ukwo ingana ariko har'ukuntu numvise ibihungabanya umutwe wanje ngerageje guherezamwo inguvu zose kurya kw'umuntu aba ari mw'itiro ryinshi ariko aragerageza kwikangura vyanka, maze bigoranye numva amazi menshi andundumukiyeko nibaza ngo ndiko ndarota, mu nyuma numva amakofi ku matama yanje n'ubwo ububabare ntabwumva ariko ngerageza gukanura ndabona icijiji n'amajwi avugira kure. Haciye umwanya ntazi mbona imbere yanje Emery nicaye mu bwogero amazi hejuru aguma ancuncubukirako nyoberwa ibiriko biraba.

— Derrick! Garuka mu bazima ndagusavye aho nta soni? Imisi itatu yose?

— Imisi itatu igiz'iki?

Numvise umutwe umbabaje cane ku buryo buri kigoro nagerageza ko kwiyumvira kari kameze nk'icumu rincumise mu mutwe, uburemere bwo numva sinobumenyar'igipimo.

— Derrick uno musu n'amaziko gabanya agafyinyi ube umugabo, umuryango uragukeneye, Lumiere aragukeneye, Junior aragukeneye, twese turagukeneye, none wewe ubona ivyo uriko uragira ibiki n'ukuri?

— Saa? Amaziko yande?

Umutwe wasubiye kumbabaza cane ku buryo nafashe ibiganza ndawufata impande zose ngerageza kuwufata kuko vyasa n’aho ugira usanzare maze mukanya isase nsubira kwumva rya jwi rya nyuma naherukira kwumva.

“Murihangana twakoze ibishoboka vyose ariko ntitwashoboye kurokora ubuzima bwiwe, turihanganishije umuryango”

Namenye ko agahinda nari maze ico gihe cose narahunze ataho n’agasigiye ahubwo kabandanije kundindira kirwije incuro ntoharura. Emery ivyo yambwira ankankamira sinavyumvirije ahubwo natanguye gukoma induru ndarira mu bwogero ku buryo nari numva nomenagura buri kimwe nawe arandeka.

— Wahejeje?

— Mpeza iki Emery?

Nafashe Emery amashati ndamusekanya n’uruhome nawe yanka kwirwanira aguma andaba ahoze hama haheze akanya ndamurekura nsubira kwicara hasi ndaboroga nsaba Imana inkureho kuko nari numva ata kintu nkibereyeho pe.

— Itegure burekeye, tugende guherekeza Milly, nta mpamvu yo gutevya umubiri wiwe kw’isi kandi yaramaze kuwuvamwo.

Emery yarasohotse ansiga mu bwogero nanje ndiraba mbona impuzu nagiye nambaye igihe tugendera ku bitaro nizo nari nkicambaye maze ndazambura ndoga umwanya utari muto ndagenda mu cumba ntangura kuraba buri kimwe, buri mfuruka nayibonamwo Milly ivyo yakunda kuyikoreramwo, namubona ariko arihindura, namubona ariko arisiga amavuta, namubona asinziriye mu gitanda canje nk'akamarayika, namubona yicaye mu ntebe yari kumwe n'akameza ko mu cumba ariko arasoma bibiliya, namubona anyambiriye ishata, namubona antengera, nkamubona ankarira iyo naba nasanzaje ibintu mu cumba. Nuguruye akabati k'impuzu ziwe ntangura kuzimotereza nkora ku kameza k'imbere y'ikiyo kariko ivyo yisiga, nkora kuri buri kimwe bisa nk'aho naronderamwo ukubaho kwiwe yoba yarasizemwo.

Sinzi umwanya nabimazemwo kuko ico gihe umwanya ntiwar'ukibaho mu buzima bwanje, narasohotse ngenda mw'ishikiro nsanga Lydia areze Lumiere nca ndamwegera ndamumwaka nicara ku ruhande nsubira kwitegereza kumwitekereza.

— Mana n'igiki c'agaciro warungikanye uyu muziranenge kiruta agaciro ukubaho kwa Milly koko? Kuki wahisemwo ko ukuza kw'uyu mugisha gushiraho ukugenda kw'uwo namenye nkamenya umunezero wo kubaho? Mana warantwaye Mawe nkiri muto, untwara Armel, ubu n'aho untwaye Milly? Hazokurikira nde ko bisa n'aho udashirwa? N'ikihe cirwa ushaka ko ntahura koko? Mana ndarushe n'ukuri no guhora mur'ibi bintu. Uranzanira abantu bakambara umugisha hanyuma ntanguye kuwubamwo ukaca ubajana? Ubikorera iki koko? Ushaka ndakwite Imina irika? Kuki uhora undika koko?

Nabandaniye nidogera mu mutima gushika aho ubwenge bwangaruye kuri Lumiere ndamwitegereza mbona yasinziye nca ndamuha Lydia barajana nca ndibuka.

Rick ndagusaba ikintu kimwe! Uru rugendo rw'ubuzima ruracakomeje, kandi ndakubwiye ko ibihe vy'umwijima w'umuzitanya wabisize inyuma noba ndakubeshe kuko ntavyo nzi. Ariko ico nzi ni kimwe buri kimwe kiba cose kibera impamvu caba igisosa canke ikirura, caba icoroshe canke igihanda uze wibuke ko vyose bikoranirizwa hamwe kutugirira neza. Ntuzocire urubanza igitabo umaze gusoma igice ariko uzorindire ushike ku musozo niho uzotahura vyose ndetse uronke inyinshu y'ibibazo vyose. Hama n'iyo umwijima wakwibasira uzokwihigemwo umuco ntuzoyoborwe n'ivyo ubonesha amaso ariko uzobone umuco Imana yashize muri wewe.

Milly niwe yakunda kumbwira ko buri kimwe kibera impamvu aho yagenda akavuga ko n'iciyumviro canke ico wibutse mu bwenge bwawe kizira impamvu kanaka. Nanje inyuma yo kwibuka ayo majambo namenye ko bishoboka akaba yari yareretswe ivyari bindindiriye akaba yariko aranteguza n'ubwo ntabimenye maze nsubiza amaso incuro nyinshi nibuka amajambo menshi yambwiye bisa n'aho womenga yahoze antegurira ico gihe.

Ntushobora kumbura kuko ntumfise nk'umugabane bishitse nkagenda ntaho nzoba ngiye kuko nimba ndi kirumara mu buzima bwawe hazosigara icibutso kizima c'ukubaho kwanje ico naco kirahagije ku muntu azi guhazwa n'ico afise. Ntukwiye kuba umuntu cane ngo uganzwe no kwikunda, kwa kundi guhora kugutuma ushaka ibirenze ivyo ufise kukakwibagiza gushima no kunezererwa ibihari. Jewe ndahari hogenda iki kibiribiri ariko jewe wa nyawe ikibanza wangeneye mu mutima wawe igihe woba utarakinkuramwo nokigumamwo ibihe vyose aho woja hose...

Nisanze nifashe ku mutima hanyuma ndiruhutsa n'ubwo intuntu n'agahinda ntabituye ariko kwibuka ayo majambo vyarankomeje maze nsubira kwemeranya nawe kuko ikibanza ciwe mu mutima wanje nateganya kuzohora ndakibagarira, ndakibungabunga, ndagifata neza gushika igihe tuzosubira guhurira ninamara nanje gusoza urugendo rwanje.

Agace 72

— Uno musu nivywo dukoranye kubwo kugenda kwiwe tubika umubiri yavuyemwo. Ntabwo dukoranye ku bwiwe ariko dukoranye ku bwacu twebwe abasigaye mw'isi atarimwo. Twebwe abamumenye n'abamumenyereye, abo yakunze n'abamukunze. Inyenyeri itazima mu mitima yacu n'ubwo ubuzima buriko butwereka ibihengeri mu mpande zose asize. Intwari ntukurikizwa amarira ariko impundu. Ukwo niyumva bisa n'aho isi yanje yakomvomvotse nta buye na rimwe risigaye rigeretse ku rindi. Bisa n'aho ata n'agacu gato cane k'icizere c'ubuzima kagisigaye. Ni nk'aho nashitse ku mpera y'isi ku musozo wa vyose mpera ndavyumva. Ariko ndazi ko atari vyo, nta kuntu na kumwe Milly ivyo yitangiye ijoro n'umutaga yubaka mu buzima bwacu, mu mitima yacu vyo zimangana mu kanya nk'ako kuvuna urugohe n'aho yoba yagiye. Dutandukanye ic'amaso ariko imitima iracamatanye. Ibihe vyodukangisha uburebure, inkumbu zikadusinzikaza ariko ndizera ko ar'uguhumiriza rimwe hanyuma tugasubira tugahura. Iragi adusigiye niyo mpamba imbere y'ukwo ivyo biba. Yaje kw'isi azi icamuzanye kandi agiye azi iyo agiye, yaje kugira jewe na wewe turondere kumenya icatuzanye natwe. Inyandiko ziwe nta kwo zitagize mu kutwibutsa buri musu ko tutaje kw'isi gutembera. Nta bwo turi inzererezi ariko turi ngaha uyu mwanya kubw'impamvu itomoye cane, kuyimenya niyo ntango y'ukubaho. Ibihe aho vyohengamira hose igihe bitaraduhitana reka tube maso ducakire ivyo biduhitaniza, ibintu, abantu canke ivyirwa kugira ntitube abahombe. Nokwipfuza ko twese ata numwe asigaye, twotera iteka iragi adusigiye tukarigendera kugira natwe tuze tugende tuzi iyo tugiye ndetse tugire natwe iragi dusiga rizoramba. Milly ntivyoroshe kuba mw'isi utarimwo n'ubwo atako utagize mu kuntegurira uyu musu. Nokwipfuye gukomera nk'ukwo wabinsavye ariko numva ar'akadashoboka n'ukuri. Ndagukumbuye cane, buri ngingo yanje itakamba ikunsaba, ariko ndabizi ko uri mu mucu mwinshi cane kukwipfuriza kugaruka atari rwa rukundo wanyigisha ahubwo ari ukwikunda. Genda amahoro ni vuba cane tukongera tugahura tugahoberana kuko imishaha yacu yaremewe kuba hamwe. Ndagukunda cane...

Ibigumbagumba vyaraduze birananira kwifata ya mosozi y’umugabo bavuga ko atemba aja mu nda atemba ku matama ijwi ririniga umutima urajanjagurika ku buryo ntamenyeye igihe amavi yanje yashitse ku butaka maze nsubira kurangamiza kw’ijuru nk’aho umenga narimfise ico nziga kubonayo ariko ntaco nabona uretse uburebure amahero bw’ikirere kintandukanya n’aho Milly ari ku buryo numva ata buhinga canke ubushakashatsi na bumwe bwari gukora icyunguruza ngo kinshikane aho ari mur’uwo mwanya. Vy’ukuri ivyibutso vy’amajwi ya Milly ambwira gukomera yaranca mu mutwe ndetse n’ubushake nari ndabufise ariko vyasa n’aho ijambo gukomera ritari rigikora mu bwenge bwanje no mu ngingo zanje. Nari ndabizi ko umwanya ari umuganga ariko muri uwo mwanya nabona umwanya udahengamiye ku ruhande rwanje ahubwo nawo uri mu bingwanya kuko isegonda rimwe naririndira imyaka igihumbi kugira ryitere. Mur’ukwo kuraba kw’ijuru nabonye akanyugunyugu gatambatamba imbere y’amaso yanje haheze akanya kaca gahagarara ku rutugu maze nca ndasubira ndibuka ko n’igihe nkiri umwana maze kubura Armel na Mama mu bihe nk’ivyo nyene hanjeko utunyugunyugu tubiri maze n’uwo musu nca ndamenya ko na Milly atampevye burundu. Menya ko no mu yindi si nziza bitogereranywa n’iyo ansizemwo irimwo ivyiza vyose vyari kworoha kwibagira iyo ansizemwo ariko atanyibagiye ahubwo yumvise ugutakamba kwanje aka aje kumpumuriza anyibutsa ko ataho agiye n’ubwo amaso yonyereka vyose atarimwo maze numva inguvu ziragarutse maze ndihanagura amosozi nca ndahaguruka numva inkomezi ntaziga ko haraho nozikura.

Imisi yaraje iyindi iragenda nitega gukira, gusubira kumera neza nkabandanya kubaho buri kimwe kitabanje kunyereka ukubura kwa Milly ariko birabura, maze nsubira kwibuka amajambo Milly yavuze igihe ndamusanga mu bitaro yarambiwe n’ubuzima akavuga ko ata gishasha musu y’ijuru abantu baraza bakagenda bakibagirwa nk’aho atacabaye. Isi ikaguma izunguruka izuba rikabandanya riserukira mu buseruko rikarengera mu burengero. Abantu bake bakumenye bakagandara igihe gito hanyuma hakagera igihe bagasubira mu buzima bwabo bwa buri musu nk’aho atacabaye. Abagukunda imitima ikajanjagurika ariko igihe kikayisanasana

mu nyuma bagasubira gutwenga mu ntango batwenga bifata ariko mu nyuma bagatwenga bemye ahari agahinda hagasubira amahoro ariyo mpamvu yaba yumva kubaho ata kidasanzwe bigatuma yipfuza kugenda kare ariko uwari kunsubiza inyuma nkatembera muri kahise nkamusanga aho yambwira ayo majambo nari kumubwira ko bishoboka igice kimwe akaba arico ariko nari kumubwira ko umuntu wese ari umudasubirizwa. Yaba muto yaba umukuru. Yaba uwuhambaye yaba uwuciye bugufi. Kuko buri wese afise inyenyeri yiwe yaka urumuri rwihariye naho rwoba ruto mu bunini bw'isanzure iyo ruzimye ibintu vyose birahinduka. Kuko naho hokwaka inyenyeri zose rwiwe itarimwo ukwo kutabaho kw'iyazimye nta bwinshi bw'inyenyeri bwoza bubusubirira. Nakoze ibishoboka vyose ngo nzinge ico gitabo c'ubuzima arimwo ntangure gishasha ariko vyose vyabaye impfagusa vyasa nk'aho buri nzira mfata yose ari umuzingi uhese wugaye ungarukana hahandi maze ndateba ndatahura ko hari ibihengeri mu buzima umuntu agomba kwiga kubana na vyo maze mu gishingo co kugerageza kuvyuzuzza ahubwo tukabininahaza kuko aba ari ikimenyetso simusiga c'ikibanza twahebeye abacu b'agaciro bagiye kare, icibutso cabo ndetse n'icizere c'ukwo tuzosubira kubabona hanyuma tukuzuzanya kuko ntawomenya nabo usanga barajanye ibihengeri vyacu baturindiranye igishika.

— Ariko Lydia ntushaka kubaho ubuzima bwawe?

— Ubuzima bwanje gute Derrick?

— N'ukuri wumve ko ndagushimira umutima wawe wa zahabu, waratubaye hafi cane iyi myaka yose ku buryo ntazi ukwo vyari kungendekera iyo uza kuba utahari, umfasha kurera Lumiere no gukurikirana Junior, ariko umwanya umwe ndumva niyagiriza kuko nawe urakeneye kubaho ubuzima bwawe ukareka kutwitaho kuko numva ata butungane bwoba burimwo hamwe ibi vyoba ariyo maherezo yawe. Uri umukobwa mwiza imbere n'inyuma ndabizi ko abakubona bakagutamarira ari benshi abaharanira gutsindira umutima wawe buri musi ari umuyoro. Wumve ko numva nshaka kukubona nawe uteye intambwe mu buzima bwawe.

— Ndabizi ko abavyeyi, abavukanyi, abagenzi, ikibano muri rusangi bafise igicapo rusangi c’ukwo ubuzima bw’umuntu butegezwa kugenda, intambwe ukwo zitegezwa gukurikirana. Ni nk’aho abantu bose bacungishije ijisho imyaka yacu ndetse inabaraje ishingira ku buryo haraho ugera ukamenga urabaremereye kandi utabahagazeko. Burya Milly namenye neza ko twahuriye igihe nyacyo kuko yamfashije kwitahura menya gutandukanya icyo icyi imbwira ko nkeneye n’icyo umutima wanjye ushaka vy’ukuri. Nari naragerageje kwibaza impamvu imigenderanire yose nagerageje n’abahungu itigera irama, nsanga ko yose nayijamwo kubera nabona abandi bose bayijamwo, nashaka kugerageza icyo bose bariko baragerageza ariko nabijamwo nkahigamwo insiguro y’ubuzima bwanjye nkayibura nkumva nta kanovera karimwo bikarangira nsezeye umuhungu twaba turi kumwe nkibaza ko kumbure ar’ikibazo c’ukwo ntarahura n’umuhungu nagenewe. Milly yanyigishije guhora mbaza umutima wanjye icyo nshaka vy’ukuri imbere ya vyose. Yambwiye ko ataco bitwaye icyo icyi imbwira kuko mw’isi naje ndi jenyene nzanywe n’ikintu jwe jenyene nshobora gukora, ntawe nkwiye gukurikira uretse umutima wanjye gusa kuko niwo buzima, niho habitse ubumana mu muntu. Rero narabajije umutima wanjye kenshi cane mu vyo wambwiye kuja kurongorwa ntibirimwo ariko nakunda kubona ishusho ikunda kunzamwo ndi kumwe n’abana babiri ntatahura icyo isobanuye nabitahuye inyuma y’ukugenda kwa Milly nkibona ndiko ndaba Junior na Lumiere nkabakunda urukundo ntigeze nkunda umuntu n’umwe kw’isi. Nkabakunda nk’aho ar’igice canje nca ndibuka amajambo Milly yambwiye imbere y’ukwo bamwinjiza muri kirya cumba co kwibarukiramwo yambwiye ati: *Iki ni igihe ngo utambukire mu muhamgaro wawe, ingabire zibiri wahoze ubone ubu ugiye kuzibona mu minwe yawe.* Kwibuka ayo majambo cabaye icemezo c’ivyo Imana yari yarashize mu mutima wanjye. Uno musibura ntahura ko abantu bose ntitwaremewe kwubaka ingo zacyi ariko hariho abaremewe gusanasana izirimwo ibihengeri sindiko ndakubwira ko ndiko mparanira kuja mu kibanza ca Milly haba na mba ariko ndazi ko naremewe kubera umuvyeyi Junior na Lumiere ubuzima bwatse kare.

Nasubiye kurwana n’amajwi ya Milly yanyibutsa ikiganiro twagiranye ambwira kuri Lydia nisanga ndiko ndasubira kumwamirira kure mu

vyiyumviro vyanje kuko naba numva ar'ikidakwiye, ari ikidashoboka ntonibabariye ndamutse ndabikoze, bwoba ar'ubuhemu n'ubwo vyasa n'aho ijwi ryiwe ndaryumva rimbwira ko ubuzima ari ikintu ciza ntakwiye kwiugaranira mu myumvire niremeye ngo niyime amahirwe ya kabiri y'umunezero ariko nkumva ari umunezero ntashaka.

Agace 73

Bivanye n'inama nari nahejeje ijoro ryitereye uwo musu nazindutse ku kazi hari impapuro nategewe gusinye kare mpejeje nca ndataha kuruhuka kuko nari numva mfise itiro ryinshi ariko imodoka nari maze imisi numva akantu kagenda karahinda musu nca nigira inama yo kuyicisha kumufundi maze ndagenda ndayisigaye kubera hari hafi nca mbandanya ntaha n'amaguru nshitse ku rugo rw'urugo nsanga ruruguruye nibwira ko umukozi ashobora kuba asohotse maze ndabandanya ariko imbere yo kuja mu cumba canje numva nshatse kuraba Lumiere nca ngenda ku cumba ca Lydia kubera kenshi niwe baba bari kumwe nca mbona umwango uruguruye ariko ndavye indani menya ko nziye igihe kitari co kuko nabonye Lydia ahagaze imbere y'ikiyo biboneka ko avuye mu bwogero kuko yariko arisiga amavuta ata mpuzu yambaye. Kuba ari mwiza Lydia nabibonye umusi wa mbere aza gukora akazi iwanje ndetse iyo nza kuba nari umusore icyo gihe nanje nari kuba naragiye mu murongo muremure w'abamuhiganirwa ariko hari hacye igihe kirekire ndamuzi ndanamubona kenshi kurusha abantu bese ku buryo narinzwe ko ubwiza bwiwe ntakibubona kubera nari naramumenyeye. Yamara uwo musu namubonye ubushasha ku buryo natanguye no kurwana ya ntambara yo mu mutima. Amajwi amwe yanyira umutima ambwira gusubira inyuma nkareka kuba igitabanga ndaba ubwambure bwiwe ndetse nanje nkanzura guhindukira ariko amaguru yanje ntiyubahirize icyo ubwenge bwayabwira ahubwo nagiye kwumirwa mbona akoze ibihushane atambuka agana aho Lydia yarahagaze. Ivyo bintu nabihuruka kera cane aho nafashwe n'izindi nguvu ntazi zirengeye inkomezi zanje hahandi ukora ibihushanye n'ibikwiriye ndetse ukumva ntan'inguvu ufise zo kwifata. Mur'uwo mwanya nta kindi kintu canza mu mutwe ahubwo numva ubushake ingingo zanje zose zifise bwo kwegera Lydia nkamuguyaguya. Amaboko yanje yagiye bukebuke aca mu mbamvu ahurira imbere ndamupfumbatira nawe acarashuka kuko ntiyari yambonye.

— Shiiii! Ni jewe Lydia, umbabarire ubu bwiza bwawe binyoye kubwihanganira.

Yagerageje kunyiyaka amaramaye nanje ndabibona ariko nisanga ndiko ndamusaba kwirekura ko ataco bitwaye turi abantu bakuze ko ata kosa rinini turiko turakora ahubwo turiko dukora ibikwiriye.

— Ubundi uretse ko nagerageje kwifata kuva kera urabizi ko nagukunze kuva nkikubona kandi nimba ubuzima butanga amahirwe ya kabiri ayo mahirwe nipfuza ko aba wewe Lydia, ndagukunda cane.

Kur'ayo majambo nabonye Lydia abaye nk'umusirikare yabonye ko kurwana urugamba ari vyo biza kuba bibi kurusha kuyamanika maze ashira ibirwanisho hasi kumwe bavuga ngo uwo mutari buhangane vyiza n'ukumwisunga nawe aremera twinjira mur'iyi si ntaziga kuzosubira gutemberamwo mur'ubwo buzima ariko kandi nsubira kwibutswa uburyohe bwayo mbere mur'uwo mwanya ntangura kubona ko ata gisigaye umwanzuro ngiye kuwufata.

— Ntibikwiye kubandanya uku Derrick.

— Ndabizi Lydia kandi umbabarire ndazi ko mpejeje kurenga amategeko y'Imana n'abantu, ariko ndagusezeraniye ko bitazosubira ahubwo nshaka kugusaba ikintu kimwe?

— Iki ga Derrick?

— Iyi nzira ngumye ndayibona hafi yanje biroroshe ko nguma nshaka gusubira kuyicamwo, rero nagomba ndagusabe sindakwirukanye ariko numva vyoba vyiza duhanye umwanya tukaba kure na kure kugira ntitugume turwa muntegenke.

— Sawa nta kibazo.

Lydia yaremeye ariko nabonye ameze nk'uwubabaye ariko nari ndabizi ko ari co gikwiriye kuko ukwihana kujana n'ukwirinda nanje nta yindi nzira

nabona nokwirindamwo kuko icaha baragihunga ntibakirwanya. Amaze kugenda natanguye urundi rugamba rwo kwakira kuba mur'urwo ruzu atarurimwo maze ntangura kwumva inzu yanje yabaye amahero ndetse igaragara cane ku buryo nari numva ntazoshobora kuyiragamamwo kabiri imeze ukwo. Lumiere yatanguye guhora arara ararira mw'ijoro asaba Lydia ndetse si nawe gusa nanje ubwanje harageze igihe ndagondorwa ndatahura ko ndamukeneye kurusha ukwo ndavyibaza ndibuka ko ico gihe nabuze itiro mw'ijoro biranka ko nsinzira ariwe yiganziye ivyiyumviro gusa nca nibuka ahantu nari narigeze gusoma ko umuntu abuze itiro ari vyiza kwandika ivyiyumviro vyawe akabishira ku rupapuro ari yo nzira yonyene ituma ashobora gusinzira maze nanje nca ndavyuka ntangura kwandika nisanga ndiko nandikira Milly.

NUMUKUNZI, ngendeye kuri kwa kwizera wakoresha mu kwandika rwa rwandiko rwansanga rukangira umunyamahirwe, nanje nanditse nizeye ko ata kure cane woba ngo ntirugushikire. Ndagushimiye cane kuri vyose wambereye no kuri vyose wansigiye ntoshobora kudondagura ngo mare. Umutima wanje niwe nawuhebeye urabizi ko ata n'uwundi muntu nshaka ko awujamwo. Ariko uyu musu ngira ndagusabe imbabazi kuko sinzi ukwo vyagenze nisanga hari agace gatoya wahebeye Lydia nanje ntagishobora kuyobora. Ndabizi ko wahoze umbuza guhangana n'umutima n'ubwo nabigerageje kandi nkibaza ngo nabishoboye ariko uyu musu ndayamanitse. Ndabizi ko untahura kurusho ukwo nitahura ndagusavye ikimenyetso cawe kinyemeza ko wemeranya n'iyi ngingo uzoba ukoze.

Urupapuro nararuzinze ndarushira mu gitabo Milly yanditse yakunda cane yama ariko arasoma gushika nibuka nakunda kumubaza ukuntu bigenda ngo agume asoma igitabo kandi ari we yacanditse we akavuga ko yabaye igikoresha c'Imana gusa ariko ivyanditsesemwo bitamuvuyemwo ahubwo ko mubo vyagenewe nawe ubwiwe arimwo bikantanganza ariko nkibwira ko biri mu bintu bitahura abanditsi gusa nanje ubwo sinari umwe muri bo. Naciye nryama kandi nca ndasinzira sinibuka n'ukwo noba naragize indoto ariko nibuka ko haciye imisi nasubiye kuzingurura ca gitabo urupapuro ndarubura mbura n'insiguro ndabiha kuko mu cumba canje nta wundi

muntu yahinjira nasiga nugaye nkugurura ngarutse kandi n'igitabo nticari carigeze kiva aho nari nagishize.

— None mbega twaciye tuba abansi?

— Naguhaye umwanya wansavye Derrick.

— Lydia maze gutakaza benshi ndagusavye nawe sindagutakaze.

— N'ukuri jewe ndahari, ninaco mbereyeho, mbereyeho kuhaba pe!

Nasavye Lydia ko tubonana aranyemerera maze ngenda kumutora muhira ndamujana mu kibanza jewe na Milly twakunda kujamwo ndetse twanapangira n'ibintu vyinshi.

— Iki kibanza gitekeye amateka menshi Lydia.

— Ndagushimiye kukinzamwo bivuze kinini kuri jewe.

— Ni wewe uvuze kinini kuri jewe Lydia, iyi misi maze utahari yarampumuye amaso, umbabarire kubona narindiye ugende kugira mbone agaciro kawe mu buzima bwanje.

— Oya vyari bikwiye Derrick, kandi vyose vyagenze neza ukwo vyari bikwiye kugenda.

— Hhhhh! Ndibuka Milly ambwira ko umutima wanje ari munini atowuzura ari wenyene nsintahure ico yaba ashatse kuvuga. Ariko uno musi ndazi ko har'igice c'umutima wanje camaze kukwicarika indani kitansavye uruhusha ndambiwe no kubandanya nihagararako unyemereye nari nipfuza guterana nawe intambwe z'urugendo nsigaje.

Agace 74

Ego ya Lydia yaruhuye umutima mbona agacu k'icizere c'ahazozo maze duterana intambwe zose imbere y'Imana n'amategeko, imiryango irakorana impundu ziravuzwa ntangazwa n'ukuntu narushiriza kumukunda ukwo bukeye ukwo bwije nawe arankundira ambara umwana mwiza nk'ukwo yamye kuva tugihura, ambara umugisha n'ubwo atakuyeho igihengeri Milly yari yarasize ariko yatumye nshobora kubana naco mu mahoro n'umunezero. Lydia nta mwana twateganiye kuvyarana kuko yambwiye ko abana Imana yamweretse abafise maze akunda Junior na Lumiere nk'abana biwe nabo baramukunda nka Mama wabo w'amaraso. Ukwo imyaka yagenda natangazwa n'ukungene Lumiere yakuze asa na Milly kuburyo namuraba nkumva sindamushira uburyohe. Bakuranye ubwiza ubwenge n'ubwitonzi aho Junior yahavuye avamwo umufundi w'inyabwonko Lumiere wewe ugusoma ibitabo vya nyina vyari birwiriye muhira vyamuviriyemwo kugira indoto yo kuba umwanditsi avuga ko ashaka kuzokwandika ibitabo vyose Mama wiwe ataronkeye umwana wokwandika na cane cane ko inzu y'ibitabo yari yaramusigiye yari yarabandaniye ikora gushika ashitse mu bigero agatangura kuyigira muhira hiwe ha kabiri ibintu vyanyohera cane kuko vyagumijeho ibinyibutsa Milly nakunze.

— Harya twari tugeze he?

— Twari tugeze aho mwari mwatahanye na Armel.

Yari gahunda yacu, buri gihe ntashe nduhutse Lumiere yacazana imashini yiwe akanyicara iruhande nkatangura kumudondera inkuru y'urugendo rwanje nawe akandika mu nyabwonko yiwe nanje vyaranryohera kuko vyansubiza muri kahise kamwe nkagakumbura akandi kakanyibutsa ibihe vyaranze ubuzima bwanje.

- *Pa!* Inkuru yawe iraryoshe ndazi abantu bazokunda cane iki gitabo.
- Mukobwa wanje urabizi gute?
- Ndakunda ukuntu waciye mu bikomeye ariko ntibikubere icitwazo co kuba nyenumugayo, rega abenshi bari kuyamanika *Papa!*
- Ntabwo ari kubw'inkomezi zanje mwananje, ni kubera Imana gusa.

Imyaka yaraje iyindi iragenda abana barakura barakurikira inzira zabo, Junior yagiye mu mahanga anzanira umukazana w'umuzungukazi ndabahezagira basubira kubana mu mahanga bagaruka banyereka abana bafise urukoba rw'imvange. Lumiere yabaye umwanditsikazi w'igihe ciwe antera iteka yongera aritera n'uwamutwaye mu nda amezi cenda akamusigira ku mpwemu yiwe y'ubwenge no kwandika, aho nawe igihe cageze akanzanira umukwe ndabaha umugisha baragenda bangarukanira abuzukuru. Inzira y'urugendo rwanje nabandanije ngenda yar'iyo mu kiyaya Lydia iruhande yanje gushika hahandi umubiri utangura kukugaragariza ibimenyetso vyose ko wegereje ku mpera y'urugendo rwawe.

ITEGEKO NI UKUDAHAGARARA

Ijambo ryanze indoto narose ubuzima bwanje bwose aho nasubiye kuryiyumvirako maze ntahura ko ata rindi banga ry'urugendo rw'ubuzima kuko kurugenda bimeze nko gutwaza ikinga. Kugira bikunde ko uguma uhagaze ku mapine abiri bigusaba kuguma ukanyaga kuko uhagaritse ucutemba. Rwa rugendo nagenda ntazi imvo n'imvano yarwo ntazi amerekezo yarwo narushikanye ku musozo maze ngirirwa ubuntu Imana irampa ako karyo ko gusubiza amaso inyuma nkarimbura buri kimwe caruranze.

Kwa kuduga, kumanuka, gucika intege, guhagarara, kwihenda, kuzimira, kuzazanirwa, kwiheba, kwiyanika, kurwa, guhaguruka, gusubira inyuma, gutangura gushasha, gukomera, kwidodomba, gukomereka, gut'ishavu, kuvunika, kunezerwa, kwizera, gukekeranya, kwigunga, gusabana, gushigikirwa, guhemuka, guhemukirwa, kugira intege nshasha, kurira, ... gushika, vyose vyari vyari bikenewe kuko nivyo vyangize uwo nabaye we.

Ndibuka igihe nari mu gasho napfunzwe nzira kuba ntatse iyo mva n'iyi nja inyuma yo gusahurwa twose n'uwo nari nabonye nkabona icizere c'imbere hakaka ariko bikarangira mbuze utwo nari naramaze imyaka mbirira icya mu kanya nk'ako kuvuna urugohe. Ico gihe har'ijwi ry'umuntu ntashoboye kuronkera ingoga zo kwitaho ariko mu buryo ntoronkera impamvu amajambo yavuze ntivyakunze ko anka mu gutwi ngo asohokere mu kundi ariko ansigaramwo nk'ikidodo ku mpapuro z'umutima. Rimwe mu majambo yaherejeko ryagira riti: Ako ni agace gato k'urugendo katogutahuza impamvu ya rwo ariko impera yarwo ni yo yonyene ishoboye.

Agace, uduce tumwe tutugezemwo tuba dusobanuye vyose ivyahise n'ibiriko biraza ibihari n'ibitarahaba. Twa duce twisanga turiko tuturonderamwo insobanuro y'urugendo ntibidukundire kuko aba ari agace gato kamwe muri twinshi cane tugize inkuru y'urugendo rurerure uba ugisigaje.

Ni kumpera y'urugendo usubira kubona ko imisozi waduze ukamanuka, inzuzi wajabutse, izagutwaye zikaguta iyutateganya kuja, imiyaga n'ibihuhusi ndetse n'ubugararwa wacyemwo vyose vyari bikenewe, kuko urabiye hamwe igicapo cose ubona ko buri bara ryagiye hamwe n'ayandi kugira ritange ishusho itari kuba nziza iyo iza kuba igizwe n'ibara rimwe canke abiri gusa. Uubona ko iryirabura ryari rikenewe co kimwe n'iryera. Ukabona iry'ubururu ryari kirumara nk'iry'urwatsi rutoto ndetse n'iritukura co kimwe n'iry'agahama n'ayandi yose.

Udukwabu twose twashitse imbere tukibaza ngo birarangiye, rimwe na rimwe tukidodombera canke tugashwanira Umuremyi tumuhora kutugobera kugenda urugendo tutahisemwo, tukarugenda tutazi impamvu n'amerekezo nyabuna tukarukomerekeramwo.

Igihe twaba turi mu gatengo, mu kwiheba, mukujuragirika, mukutabona ic'epfo ica ruguru, mu guta wakuba, mu guturatura, mu gucika umutima amaso yacu yatwereka ivyo gusa ariko ntitwashobora kumenya ko twari udukwabu kuko amaso matindi twarabisha yatwereka ko ari utuburungu ariko ukuri kw'ubuzima kukadutamaza bukeye bugacana ayandi inkuru y'urugendo ikabandanya mbere rya joro ryasa n'iritazoca bivanye n'uburebure bwaryo twabona rigaca izuba rigaseruka tukava ibipfu tukagaruka ibuntu, abantu n'ibintu bikadutumbera, amarira intuntu n'agahinda bisuburirwa n'ibitwenge.

Ndayibuka mu bwana bwanje ndotorera Mawe indoto zari ikidashoboka mu bwenge bwanje kuko narabisha amaso nkabona ubuzima tubayemwo nkabona ko ataho vyozanana ko nibona nambaye ukwo nibona imbere y'abantu bampanze amaso aho nasubiye gutahura ko ivyo tubonesha amaso muri kubu nta kintu na kimwe bivuze ku co Imana iba yarateguriye umuntu imbere y'ukwo abaho. Nta kubu na kamwe koba kabi cane ku buryo kabuza gushika kazoza Imana yakugeneye. Naribonye nryamyeye hasi mu gasho ariko kandi naribonye mpagararanye n'abahambaye. Naribonye nambaye izuzuye ibiraka n'ibinyoteri ariko kandi naribonye arije nsigaye nambika abami.

Ntivyari vyoroshe ariko vyari bikwiye. Abakunzi Imana yanshiriye ku nzira y'urugendo rwanje bamwe ikabajana kare kurusha abandi nkayidodombera uno musu bisa nko kuvuna urugohe nanje ndabasange. Sinzi inkuru nsize ku musozi, sinzi ko izogira ico imariye abagikomeje ingendo zabo, birashoboka igihe kikazogera nkibagirana ariko ico nshima n'ukwo ndagije urwanje amahoro. Imana yarampezagaye imihezagiro idaharurika ntoharura ngo ndonde uhaye kw'ivuka ryanje, umuvyeyi umwe nasanze kw'isi akambara mwiza mu misi mike twamaranye, Armel umugenzi wanjye yantekereye impamba y'urugendo yanzigamye gushika uyu musu, Emery

twahuye Imana ikamukoresha mu kuncira icanzo mu merekezo mashasha, Elie yansanze ndi iyo rwotera izuba akampembura, Milly yaje ubuzima bwanje akabumurikira, Lydia ambara akabando nitwaje mu busaza bwanje ndetse na Junior na Lumiere ingabire zanje zankuriye umuryango zimpa n'abuzukuru.

Agace 75

Ubuzima ni ingabire ukwo bwosa kwose ukwo bwomera kwose bwaduga, bwamanuka, bworoha bwakomera canke bwagukomeretsa, bwijima canke bugaca, bwagutwengera canke bukagushinyagurira,...Ni ingabire iva ku Mana ibutanga, ni ingabire iruta zose kuko ibisigaye vyose bigira insobanuro ku wubufise umaze kuja musu y'ubutaka vyose bicika ubusa. Nta tunga na rimwe ritungisha umupfu ntan'urukundo na rumwe rw'umuntu rusubiza mu buzima uwamaze kubuvamwo. Umuntu akwiye guhora ashima buri musu kubw'iyi ngabire akaba umunyabwenge atarindira kumenya agaciro k'ico yarafise amaze kugitakaza. Akwiye kubaho nya kubaho. Buri segonda rikaba zahabu afumbatiye maze akarikoreshe ivy'agaciro gusa. Buri mpwemu akwega n'amahaha akongera akarekura zikaba URAKOZE ku Muremyi buri nyifato ubutumwa bw'iteka ku Mutangubuzima, kuri nyenebwo ndetse no kubamukikuje. Avuze avuye nk'uwuvugishijwe kuko urupfu n'ubuzima biri mu bubasha bw'ururimi nk'ukwo biri mu vyanditswe vyera. Turi mw'isi yuzuye abakomeretse, ijamba rimwe ryiza rivuye mu kanwa rishobora gusanasana umutima ujanjaguritse, rishobora kwubaka ivyasambutse rishobora guhindura ubuzima bw'umuntu. Ivyiyumviro vy'umuntu bikwiye guhora biteba ku vy'iteka vyose iyo biva bikagera. *Mukundane mubabarane mutahurane muhanurane muharirane mwihanganirane.*

Ubuzima ni umutahe, ni umutahe mu minwe y'uwubufise, ushobora gukoresha mu kwubaka canke mu gusambura. Ni umutahe ku mpera y'urugendo buri wese azotanga insobanuro y'ico yabukoresheje. Buri musu uvyukira guhitamwo, guhitamwo kwiga canke kwibagira, gukora canke kurera amaboko, kwubaha canke gusuzugura, kwizera canke kwiheba, gushima canke kwidondomba, guca bugufi canke kwirata, gufata mu minwe inshingano canke kwirengagiza, guh'agaciro ivy'agaciro canke gufata minenerwe, gusenga canke guhakana, gukunda canke kwanka, guhanura canke kuyovya, kuba umwizigirwa canke kuba umuhemu, gukurikira ubwenge canke ubwengebuke, kuvuga ukuri canke kuvuga ibinyoma,

kwubahisha canke kwerurira,... Ayo yose ni amahitamwo ari mu biganza vy'uwutengatiye umutahe w'ubuzima.

Ubuzima ni inshingano, bisa n'aho buturwako giturumbuka tutabuhisemwo, vyinshi kubibwerekeye ni ivyo tudatahura ariko ukudatahura ntigukwiye kuba icitwazo co kubaho ukwari kwo kwose, umuntu wese akwiye kumenya ko ingabire yose ijana n'inshingano. Inshingano zo kuyibungabunga, inshingano zo kuyikuza inshingano zo kuyivyaza umusaruro.

Ibinyabuzima vyose Imana yaremeye yabiremeye gukura no kurwira nta na kimwe yaremeye kuzimangana nk'ikitabayeho. N'urutete rw'ikigori rutiyumvira ruberaho kwizera ko ruzorwa mw'isi imvura ikarwa rukamera hama rugatanga izindi ntete amajana.

Bisaba kwirengagiza kugira umuntu yibwire ko ari we kinyabuzima caje kw'isi kuhazimanganira. Ikiremwa giciye ubwenge kurusha ibindi vyose, ikiremwa Imana yahatswe kunganisha na Yo mu kukirema mw'ishusho yaco ikagiha ubwenge bwo kwiyumvira n'ubushobozi bwo guhitamwo.

Kurwira si ukurondoka gusa, ariko ni ugukoresha buri kimwe cose Imana yadutekeyemwo kugira ngo ukubaho kwacu kutugirire akamaro kwongere kugirire akamaro abadukikuje binakunze n'isi nzima. Ni nayo mpamvu umwe wese yaremwe mu buryo bwihariye. Ubutandukane bwacu ni ryo tunga ryacu tubukoresheje neza ariko tubukoresheje nabi ni we mwansi wacu.

N'ubwo bigora benshi, ariko nta wutazi ko gutanga bizana umugisha ariko n'ubwo kenshi bitugora gutanga no kwakira ntivyoroshe. Abantu bazi kwakira ibintu bifadika gusa, umuyaga, ari nayo mpamvu bahora bashaka kwakira ariko ni bangahe bazi kwakira hejuru y'ibigaragara? Ni bangahe bazi kwakira umutima uje ubagana? Ni bangahe bazi kwumviriza nya kwumviriza? Benshi bumviriza kugira bishure ariko ntibumviriza kugira batahure.

Ni ngombwa ko twiga gutanga hejuru y'ibifadika. Si bibi gutanga ibifadika ariko biraba vyiza cane iyo biherekejwe na vya bindi bitaboneka kuko kanatsinda ni vyo bihoraho. Gutanga urukundo, gutanga ugutwi kwumviriza kudaca urubanza, gutanga amajambo y'ihumure, gutanga

intwengo nziza, gutanga ikiganza ku wubuze uwo yisunga, gutanga isengesho, gutanga amahoro, gutanga umunezero, ...

Ni vyinshi cane. Tukiga no kwakira. Kwakira abaje batugana tudacaguye, tudaca imanza, kwakira ubutandukane, kwakira abatiyumvira kumwe na twe, kwakira n'abatubangamira rimwe na rimwe. Kwakira abandi tutarondeye kubahindura ku nguvu, canke gushaka ko basa na twe, canke ko bagendera mu kuri kwacu, kwakira ukubaho kw'abandi n'igihe ubumenga ukubaho kwabo ntaco kuvuze kuri twe.

Ubuzima ni umwanya, umwanya uharuye buri wese afise uwo yagenewe. Tubona buri musu bwira bugaca, imisi iza iyindi ikagenda aho ari gake cane twibuka ko imisi yacu iharuye, gushika umusi umuntu yisanga ubuzima bwiwe buri mu kangaratete ahora abaho nk'uwuzobaho ibihe vyose, aho yibaza ko buri musu uzokwama ufise uwuwukurikira, ahora yibaza ko twese twagenewe kuzobaho gushika mu zabukuru akirengagiza buri muni imiyabaga, urwaruka n'inzoya twama twaherekeje barangirije urugendo rwabo igihe ata n'umwe yaziga canke yari yiteze.

Umuntu akwiye guhorana ukwo gutahura ko ubuzima ari umwanya uharuye, ko buri musu wiyongeyeko aba ari umusi uvuyemwo mu yo asigaye, maze acunguze umwanya umwete akore icamuzanye kw'isi. Nk'ukwo izuba rizi ko akamaro karyo ari ukwaka, uruzi gutemba, n'umuntu ukubaho kwiwe gukwiye kuzungurukira mu kubaho nya kubaho, buri musu akavyukira kuba muzima kurusha, agasohora ivyiza vyose bimurimwo ndetse agafasha n'abandi gukora guryo.

Isi turimwo uno musu ibintu vyose biriruka, iterambere ni ryinshi ku buryo buri musu rituzanira ibidusamaza, imitwe y'abantu ahantu hose, muhira, mu vyumba, mw'ibarabara, mu miduga yo kwiyunguruza, mu bibanza bitandukanye iba yunamye iraba mu ngendanwa, abantu ntibakivugana mu buzima busanzwe, ntibakirabana, ntibakibonana, ntibagisabana.

Iterambere ry'ubuhinga ririko rirakura ubuntu mu bantu. Umuntu ikiremwa muntu caremewe kubana n'abandi ubu asigaye ahazwa na ngendanwa yiwe, agatwengera canke akaririra ikiyo. Ubu abantu basigaye bibuka kwiyumvira ku buzima bwabo ngendanwa zabo zizimye umuriro uheze.

Abantu ntibacyumvira ivyiyumviro vyabo, abantu basigaye bavuga imvugo batazi n'impamvu bazivuga insiguro n'amamuko yazo. Bakurikira ibije batazi iyo bizananye bipfa kuba biriko biracanacanako ku mbuga ngurukanabumenyi.

Abantu bose bari mu kwigereranya no mu kwishushanya ubu biragoye kubona umuntu yisa, umuntu ariko akurikira inzira yiwe, umuntu ariko akurikira umutima.

Abantu benshi bari mw'itiro bishoboka ko bazokwibuka kwikangura harengeranye maze basange baratakaje umwanya batagishobora kugarura, basange indoto Imana yari yarashize mu mitima yabo batakurikiye, ingabire bicaritse, igitabo batanditse, indirimbo bataririmvye, imigambi batakoze maze birangire akaburi ariko gacitse ikibanza c'ubutunzi isi itabonye.

Buri kimwe umuntu akora buri musu yarakwiye kubanza agahagarara akibaza impamvu agikoze kuko ibintu vyinshi n'ivyo abantu bakora batazi impamvu babikoze, bakabikora kubera abantu bose bariko barabikora, haba mu gufungura, mu kwambara, mu gukoresha ngendanwa zabo, mu kuvuga.

Umuntu akwiye guhora yicara ahantu akiga kwimenya kuko ni kwo kuzotuma amenya ico akeneye mu buzima hama amenye ico akurikira gutyo bimurinde gukurikira ikiye cose, no kwakira ikibonetse cose kuko hari ivyiza bidindiza ubuzima bw'umuntu biba bikenewe ko yirengagiza kurya kw'iyi ugiye mw'isoko uzi ico urondera ivyiza vyose urabiraba ukarengana mpaka ubonye ico urondera.

Mu buzima, ego vyinshi ntitubitahurira impamvu, ariko nta caduka kibaho, uhereye kuri ka ntaco ukagenda no ku bintu amahero buri kimwe cose kibera impamvu, hariho impamvu jewe mu gihe canje kanaka nahawe kwandika iki gitabo, hariho n'impamvu itomoye wewe muri aka kanya uriko uragisoma. Hariho impamvu vyose tubonesha amaso n'ivyo tutabonesha amaso biri ukwo biri. Igikuru ni ukumenya ko ibihari vyose n'abantu bose bifise ico bivuze ku buzima bwacu.

Ni ngombwa rero ko buri gihe dukwiye guhora dusenga Imana idushoboze kumenya impamvu zimwe zimwe cane kuko kenshi har'igihe ibidukikuje

canke ibitubako vyose biba bitekeye ubutumwa kuri twe. Umuntu murahura mutabiteguye hama umuntu akibaza kw'ar'igihamana ariko hariho impamvu uba wahuye n'uwo muntu mur'ico gihe utahuye n'abandi bose vyari gushoboka. Hariho impamvu uremwe ukwo uremwe buri wese ukwo nyene, hariho impamvu wiyumva ukwo wiyumva mu gihe kanaka canke mu kibanza kanaka. Hariho impamvu uri aho uri mur'uyu mwanya.

Ni vyiza ko buri wese aha agaciro buri kimwe, hama agasaba Imana guhora imuganiriza muri vyose na hose kuko Yoyo ihora iriko iravuga ariko ni nde yumviriza?

IHEREZO

Ijambo ry'umwanditsi

Ndashimiye birenze amajambo nokoresha, buri wese yagize ico aterera kugira nshobore kwandika iki gitabo na cane cane abadahengeshanya buri musu kuntera intege no kunyibutsa kubandanya kwandika. Si ibintu binyorohera mur'ubu buzima aho vyose vyiruka kandi vyose biduhamagara. Kwandika si vyo bintunze. Buri musu nanje mvyukira kurondera icorikesha nk'abandi imwe mu mpamvu ituma bishika nkabura umwanya wo kwandika. Ariko sinkikekeranya ko kwandika biri mu vyanzanye kw'isi n'ubwo intambamyi ari nyinshi ari na yo mpamvu n'ubwo ngenda ntigera ngenda akagirire buri gihe umutima uratera nkagaruka. Ndacakeneye ibikoresho vyinshi n'uburyo kugira nshobore gutanga ico Imana yashize ku mutima wanjye biciye mu nyandiko ariko kandi ndizera ko Imana Yo Yatanguye igikorwa muri jewe ari Yo Izogikomeza gushika ku musozo. Nimba bishika ugafashwa n'ibitabo vyanjye, ukaba ufise ikintu na kimwe wumva wokora kugira uterere mur'iki gikorwa urahawe ikaze cane kuko gushika uno musu ndikorana buri kimwe. Kumbure hariho impamvu ari wewe usomye ibi mur'iki gihe. Twese hamwe turashobora gutuma iki gikorwa gikomera kigashika kure kurusha ukwo twovyibaza mu gihe twese umwe wese mu ruhara rwiye yoharanira gutanga ico yahawe akagishira ku kivi ku nyungu za twese ab'uru runganwe n'uruzoza kuko igihe cose tuzoberaho kwakira gusa, ugukena kuzoba umugabane wacu nta kabuza ariko nitwaberaho gutanga tuzorusha ubutunzi abaturusha ibihinda. Uwufise ikibazo ic'ar'ico cose ku bijanye n'inyandiko zanje canke uwufise intererano arashobora kundondera natanze ukwo notorwa mu mpapuro zibanziriza igitabo. Ndabashimiye mwebwe abasomyi musoma ibitabo vyanjye kandi mukanshingira intahe y'ingene vyabafashije kuko iyo ni yo mpembo ihaza umutima wanjye ikanambara impamba yo kubandanya, n'ubu ndindiranye igishika cane kwumva ukwo mwakiriye iki. Imana ikiduhaye kubandanya uru rugendo nizera ko izoduha n'ibindi maze tukabandanya twubakana imitima. Murakoze mwese.